



Index is by story number, not page number.

- A —
- Abbott  
 Kay Newsom 877  
 Ruth 252
- Abernathy  
 Ada 821  
 Barbara 719  
 Betty Ruth Young Perry  
 1004  
 Jennifer 719  
 Lucinda Catherine Cloninger  
 821  
 Marcus William 821  
 Michael 719  
 Robert Franklin 1004  
 Susan K. 719  
 Thomas 719  
 Thomas W. 719
- Abernathy  
 Ada Fedonia 820  
 Pauline 584
- Acey  
 A. E. 657
- Ackermann  
 Evelyn 934
- Ackley  
 Andrew Harrison 922  
 Gary Michael 922  
 Marcia Elizabeth Uzzell 922
- Adamezyk  
 Edward 937
- Adams  
 Abbie 102  
 Adeline 1  
 Allen 285  
 Alonza 102  
 Charles 160  
 Charley 102  
 Cleveland 102  
 Cyrenia 415  
 Darcas Hannibal 760  
 Darcus 911  
 David H. 2  
 David Henry 1001  
 Dempsey 1, 911  
 Dewey Cecil 911  
 Ebeneza Martin 1, 911  
 Edward Alexander 835  
 Elder 2  
 Elena 161  
 Elia 160  
 Elna 160  
 Elon Kirgus 911  
 Essie Ethelda 911  
 Finney 102  
 George Daniel 482  
 Hardy H. 1  
 Henry Gilmer 624  
 Hollis Wayne 911  
 Ida Ethel 624  
 Jesse Martin 1  
 Jettie Bertha 911  
 Jim 102  
 John Q. 102  
 John Quinton 102  
 John Wesley 1, 911  
 Joseph 1
- Julian Turner 911  
 Lela Morris 1001  
 Leon Jacob 911  
 Louis 911  
 Lucy Agnes 624  
 Lynn 102  
 Madred Meryl Massey 517  
 Mainerd 1  
 Margaret Virginia 415  
 Mary Elizabeth Turner 911  
 Mary H. 2  
 Mary May 624  
 Matilda C. 1  
 Maygret Wayland 1  
 Melissa Jane Green 482  
 Melvin 168  
 Nancy Eleanor 864  
 Nancy Green Turner 911  
 Nancy Suezine 911, 984  
 Neila 102  
 Nina Lee 911  
 Ophelia 1005  
 Paul Green 517  
 Paulen W. 2  
 Percy Graham 624  
 Prudence 1  
 Raymond 911  
 Rev. Shockley D. 606  
 Robert Ennis 911  
 Ruth Exie 760  
 Sarah B. 1  
 Simeon 624  
 Thomas Floyd 2  
 Una Lucille 911  
 Walter 160  
 William C. 1  
 William Curtis 911  
 William Jackson 606
- Adamson  
 David 501  
 Gwendolyn Carter 501  
 Mark 501  
 Michelle 501
- Adcock  
 Dora 672  
 Gladys 685  
 Hattie Hobgood 672  
 Strathorn 718  
 Tazzie 828  
 Will 211
- Aker  
 Christopher Mark 3  
 Josephine Sykes 3  
 Winfrey Burton 3
- Albritton  
 Henrietta 325  
 Henrietta Louisa 324, 326  
 Rev. B. B. 324  
 Rev. Benjamin Bell 326
- Alcott  
 Mattie 886
- Alden  
 Priscilla 164
- Alderman  
 Amariah Biggs 604  
 Dr. Edwin A. 606  
 Frances Rogers 731, 1004
- George William Goodwin  
 Bill 1004  
 Neil Goodwin 1004  
 Penelope Ann 289, 604,  
 607  
 Penelope Eliza Howard 604  
 Scott Thomas 1004  
 Taylor Carl 103
- Aldred  
 Luna Gray 951  
 Nannie Belle 951  
 Samuel W. 951
- Aldridge  
 Harold 359  
 Kathryn Massey Cheves  
 515  
 William Ronald 515
- Alexander  
 Amanda Stephens 31  
 B. Franklin 623  
 C. Edward II 877  
 C. E. 4  
 Cecilia P. 732  
 Charles Edward 754  
 Cyrus III 732  
 David 342  
 Dean J. Z. 391  
 Douglas O. 4  
 Emily Carolina Heath 342  
 Eugene F. 623  
 Harriet 566  
 Jason Heath 342  
 John David 342  
 Joseph E. 4  
 Kelly 560  
 Louis Baker 877  
 Margaret Joi 732  
 Mary Baker 877  
 Mary Douglas 877  
 Nancy 4  
 Patricia 685  
 Rev. Dennis W. 326  
 Robin E. 623  
 S. Parks 887  
 Thomas W. 4  
 Wallace 4  
 Wm. H. 4
- Alford  
 Agnes 6  
 Betty Doyies 964  
 Burkley Moses 5, 531  
 Charity 6  
 Charles 867  
 Dr. James Thomas 6  
 Eliza Jane Upchurch 531  
 Elizabeth 114  
 Euphronia 865  
 Frances 583  
 Furney 5  
 Gary 112  
 George Benton 583  
 Green Haywood 162  
 J. Proctor 964  
 Jacob Elias 6  
 James 6  
 James Lodwick 162  
 Jane 5
- Janis Evans 112  
 Jennie 6  
 Jonnie Proctor III 964  
 Jonnie Proctor, Jr. 964  
 Judy 112  
 Julius Caesar 6  
 Julius Mosby 6  
 Kitty 6  
 Laia 867  
 Linda 112  
 Lodowick 6  
 Lodwick 162  
 Lodwick Loderick 268  
 Lodwick H. 162  
 Marcus Wayne 622  
 Martha Harriet 531  
 Mary 6  
 Mary Delany 842  
 Maylon 112  
 Milliard H. 5  
 Miranda 6  
 Moses 531  
 Mr. G. B. 162  
 Nancy Lane 964  
 Nellie Whitley 964  
 S. Raleigh 162  
 Sarah Ann 6  
 Sue Jim 865, 867  
 Susannah 6  
 Sylvia Layne 109, 964  
 Terry Whitley 964  
 Virgie 112  
 W. Leorus 162  
 Wanda Joy 964  
 Warren 6  
 William Sion 6  
 Winnie 6  
 Winnie Evelyn 964
- Alfords  
 Burkley Moses 7  
 Eliza Jane Upchurch 7  
 Furney 7  
 James Berry 7  
 Kisar 7  
 Martha Upchurch 7  
 Warren 384
- Allen  
 Aleenah 254  
 Alvah Eddress 8, 656, 657  
 Aly Sharpe 14  
 Anderson Hicks 10  
 Andrea Joyce 13  
 Ann Moeller 685  
 Anne Beverly 12  
 Annie B. 9  
 Arch Turner 10  
 Becky Marie 627  
 Belle 656  
 Ben 12  
 Benjamin 10  
 Benjamin Kacy 9  
 Benjamin Lacy 12  
 Benjamin W. Ben 860  
 Benjamin Wade, Jr. Wade  
 860  
 Bertha Dora 8, 656  
 Bessie 656, 657
- Bessie Christine 8  
 Betsy 12  
 Beulah Evelyn 8, 656, 657  
 Beverly Elaine 685  
 Beverly M. 9  
 Bill 12  
 Blanche 11, 656  
 Blanche Burness 8  
 Kitty 6  
 Bonnie 656  
 Bonnie Adline 8  
 Carole Faye Watson 13  
 Cary Durfey 12  
 Charles D. 9  
 Charles J., Jr. 9  
 Chris 875  
 Christina Jane 10  
 Christine Ellington 685  
 Christopher Alton 685  
 Christopher Blake 9  
 Clarissa 10  
 Clellie Poik Ferrell 13  
 Cleon 656  
 Cleon Minton 8, 284  
 Clifton Bennett 13  
 Cornelia C. 10  
 Cyrus 10  
 Dan Hickman 685  
 Daniel 11  
 Daniel B. 9  
 Daniel Sanford 11  
 Darling 14  
 David 14  
 Donald 12  
 Donna Michelle 685  
 Dora Adline Chappell 657  
 Dora Chappell 656  
 Dorcus Jones 10  
 Dorothy 278  
 Dr. Leroy 278  
 Dr. Robert Lee 278  
 Edith Swindell 685  
 Elizabeth 9, 10  
 Elizabeth Mahatable 10  
 Elizabeth McDowell 10  
 Elizabeth V. 9  
 Elvius Augustus 11, 229,  
 685  
 Esther Elizabeth 10  
 Ethan Cameron 788  
 Evelina 625  
 Florence Ray 685  
 Florence Virginia 685  
 Frances McCall Beden 278  
 Frank 11  
 Gabriella 58  
 George 10  
 George Benjamin 10  
 George Davidson Simpson  
 10  
 George S. 10  
 Glayds Nolden 685  
 Glaua 656  
 Glaua Alvah 8  
 Glen Thomas 720  
 Glenda Barnette 720  
 Glenda Rochelle 685  
 Glenn Roger 685

Glenn Thomas 685  
 Gloria Eason 278  
 Hazel 11  
 Henry 11  
 Henry B. 9  
 Henry Y. 11  
 Herbert 656  
 Hickman 11  
 J.L. 278  
 Jack 255  
 Jack Wilson 13  
 Jack Wilson, Jr. 13  
 James 11, 888  
 James A. 303  
 James Herbert 8  
 James Joseph 11  
 James Octavia 9  
 James Octavius 12  
 Janet Ellen White 685  
 Janet Louise 891  
 Janius W. 490  
 Jannie Ray 685  
 Jean Kennon 553  
 Jerry 255  
 Jerry Edgar 13  
 Jessie Emma 685  
 John 255  
 John C. 151  
 John Charles Skinner 9  
 John D.R. 682  
 John Douglas 13  
 John Edwin 13  
 John Haden 14  
 John Henry 11  
 Joseph Donald 12  
 Joseph Edward 685  
 Joseph Edward, Jr. 685  
 Joseph Fowler, Jr. 278  
 Josiah Fowler 278  
 Joyce 685  
 Joyce Marie Wall 13  
 Julius Wilfried 659  
 Junius Leroy, Jr. 278  
 Karen 720  
 Karen Lynn 685  
 Kathryn Louise 11  
 Larkin Jethro 10  
 Lee Hawkins Ray 682  
 Lillian 112  
 Linda Ruth 278  
 Linville 9  
 Lisa Carole 13  
 Little Bell 8  
 Louise Grimes 685  
 Lucille Stott 860  
 Lucretia 9  
 Lucretia Jane 10  
 Lucy Hawthorne 659  
 Lucy Mae 685  
 Mammie Wilson 476  
 Margaret 9, 11  
 Margaret Emily 10  
 Marguette 685  
 Maria 9  
 Marie 685  
 Mary 10, 11  
 Mary Caroline 10  
 Mary Columbia 278  
 Mary Elizabeth 11  
 Mary James 11  
 Maxie 12  
 Michael Scott 685  
 Milton 10  
 Miriam 9  
 Mollie W. 9  
 Mortimer 11, 685  
 Mrs. J. Tom 476  
 Murray 9  
 Myra Council 685  
 Nancy 10, 11  
 Nancy Duchess 8  
 Narcissa Amanda 10  
 Nicole Jo 777  
 Nonie Eva 398  
 Nummer 656  
 Nummer Address 8  
 Oral 656  
 Oral Gentry 8  
 Orlando Leonard 10  
 Patricia Duncan 685  
 Patsy 9  
 Paul 9, 11  
 Paul Nelson 11  
 Percy Fleming 656  
 Peter Eli Bruce 14  
 Philander Clark 10  
 Polly Winston 888  
 Priscilla 11  
 Ralph Allen 685

Rebecca Blundell 659  
 Rebecca D. 11  
 Rebecca Thrall 860  
 Reynolds 14  
 Reynolds, Jr. 14  
 Reynolds, Sr. 11  
 Rhonda Ray 685  
 Robert 10  
 Robert George 777  
 Robert Hale 10  
 Rocher 656  
 Rocher Hall 8  
 Roger 720  
 Rosa Clark Fowler 278  
 Rufus Couch 278  
 Ruth Couch 278  
 Sally Couch 278  
 Sandy Jean 685  
 Sara 11  
 Scott McGinnis 13  
 Solomon J. 11  
 Steven Leon 685  
 Stitch Lee 10  
 Susan Constance 785, 788  
 Susan Costance 727  
 Susan Hicksey 10  
 Suzanne 12  
 Thomas 9  
 Thomas Coley 12  
 Thomas Coley II 12  
 Thomas Coley III 12  
 Thomas II 12  
 Thomas Whitmal 9  
 Tracy Michelle 685  
 Van Flemming 9  
 Virginia 22  
 Virginia Marie 685  
 Virginia Ray 685  
 W.J. 114, 121  
 William Carson 685  
 William Ethelbert 10  
 William Gaston 11, 295, 685, 812  
 William Gaston, Jr. 11  
 William George Lafayette 8, 656  
 William Jones 10  
 William Joseph 685  
 William Kennon 553  
 William Mickman 685  
 William Mickman, Jr. 685  
 William Moore 14  
 Wycliffe 9  
 Young 11, 14  
 Allenborn  
 Robert Smith 10  
 Alligood  
 William 891  
 Allison  
 Ben Allen 543  
 Elbert 543  
 Esther 1004  
 Juanita 543  
 Sarah Sadie 543  
 Allman  
 Laura 133  
 Patricia Bunn 509  
 Allred  
 Elizabeth 437  
 Reverend B.C. 239  
 Ailsbrook  
 Evelyn 640  
 Almand  
 James 679  
 Sophia 679  
 Almond  
 Nathan 817  
 Alphin  
 Ann D. Whitley 964  
 Duke 964  
 Grace Brogden 469  
 Joe 902  
 Lola Liles 485  
 Stephanie Deann 964  
 Alrich  
 William 827  
 Alsbaugh  
 Anne 396  
 Elaine 396  
 Elizabeth Ann Huggins 396  
 Everett Curtis 396  
 James Andrew 396  
 Michael 396  
 Mrs. Everett Curtis 396  
 Alston  
 Absolom 17  
 Alfred 17  
 C.M. 9  
 Charity 17

Christian 17  
 Christian Lillington 17  
 Dollie 9  
 Dorothy Miriam 9  
 Elizabeth 295  
 Elizabeth Jones 17  
 Elizabeth Kitchen 9  
 George Lillington 17  
 James 17  
 John 9  
 John, Jr. 17  
 John, Sr. 17  
 Lemuel 17  
 Margaret Munsford 9  
 Mary 9, 17  
 Mary K. Polly 17  
 Miriam Bradford 9  
 Patsy 17  
 Phillip 17  
 Sally 17  
 Sophia Hodge 364  
 Thomas 9  
 Altaffer  
 Elizabeth 443  
 Altman  
 Gardner 513  
 Grace Merie 889  
 Aman  
 Alford 18  
 Alfred 18  
 Archibald 18  
 Bettie 18  
 Betty 18  
 David 18  
 Dennis 18  
 Dora 18  
 Elda 18  
 George T. 18  
 George W. 18  
 Harriet 18  
 Henry 18  
 Henry Spicer 18  
 Irene 18  
 Iris 18  
 Jacob 18  
 James 18  
 Jeffery 18  
 Jimmy 18  
 John 18  
 John Reid 18  
 John Spicer 18  
 John W.F. 18  
 Johnnie 18  
 Judy 18  
 Karen 18  
 Leah 18  
 Letha Belle 18  
 Lewis N. 18  
 Lisker 18  
 Lottie 18  
 Louis 18  
 Lucinda E. 18  
 Maggie 18  
 Patrick R. 18  
 Paul 18  
 Phillip 18  
 Prentis 18  
 Richard 18  
 Scott 18  
 Sela 18  
 Stephen 18  
 William H. 18  
 Willis D. 18  
 Ammons  
 Allen 133  
 Etta Elizabeth 133  
 Jesse M. 133  
 Zebulon Vance 133  
 Amos  
 Joel 44  
 Nancy 862  
 Anderson  
 Addie 257, 905  
 Bob 902  
 David Ira Fort 19, 265  
 Dr. William Clayton 995  
 Elizabeth 863  
 Jesse 902, 910  
 Jessie 934  
 Judy 370  
 Katharine Wilder Fort 265  
 Lawrence 896  
 Margaret Skinner 19, 265  
 Margaret Tucker Todd 934  
 Mary 863  
 Mary Carolynn 995  
 Mary Elizabeth Ferguson 265  
 Mary Jessie 934

Mary Pickens 19, 265  
 Pattie 228  
 Rev. William 203  
 Richard 265  
 W.E. 122  
 W.H.W. III 19  
 William Hinton Wilder 265  
 William Hinton Wilder  
 WHW, Jr. 19  
 William Hinton Wilder III 265  
 William Hinton Wilder, Jr. WHW 265  
 Andrews 669  
 Alma 20  
 Alma Elizabeth 20  
 Aisey 718  
 Archibald 205  
 Belle 266  
 Chesley 718  
 Christine Faison 249  
 Cullen 205  
 Cullen II 205  
 David Howell 835  
 David Nowell Andrews 20  
 Dollie Savage 20, 835  
 Dorothy Staton 20  
 Edna Elizabeth 20  
 Elizabeth 205, 718  
 Emily Jo Holding 279  
 Ernest Frank 20  
 Eunice 160, 161  
 George Howard 20  
 Harry Smith 20  
 Harvey Dean 92  
 Ike 820  
 James 718  
 James H. 205  
 Johnny 249  
 Lola 160  
 Lola Louise 161  
 Lucy 378, 381  
 Manervie Hawkins 718  
 Martin Luther 378, 381  
 Marvin 937  
 Mary 718  
 Ralph McIver 555  
 Rebecca Jane 160  
 William Henry 20  
 William Hyman 20, 835  
 William Pleasants 279  
 Ann  
 Margaret 647  
 Ansley  
 Mary 83  
 Anthony  
 Eugene Holton 717  
 Gene 700  
 Gene Holton 978  
 Kathy 700  
 Kathy Gene 717  
 Margaret Susan 717, 978  
 Mary Beth 700, 717  
 Susan 700  
 Antwiler  
 Christine Jean 489  
 Delbert 489  
 Glenn 489  
 Patricia Jean Livingston 489  
 Antwine  
 Mary 685  
 Aplin  
 Edward James 140  
 Lois Buffalo 132  
 Margaret Lois 140  
 Ted 140  
 Apple  
 Harvey 33  
 Archer  
 Elizabeth 330  
 George 330  
 Ard  
 Denise McNeill 497  
 James 6  
 James Joshua 497  
 James Wendell, Jr. 497  
 Armstrong  
 Bessie 21  
 Carolyn 21  
 David 21  
 Eunice 21  
 Evelyn 92  
 Henrietta Bachelor 12  
 Josephine 12  
 Linda 21  
 Marian 21  
 Mildred 21  
 R. Soloman 12

Robert 12  
 Walter 21  
 William David 21  
 Arnold  
 Bessie 22  
 Bettie Liles 641  
 Betty 22  
 Billy 1004  
 Carey 690  
 Christina Anne 380  
 Corrina Nowell 598  
 Dixon 22  
 Edgar T. 22  
 Elic 641  
 Fannie Mae 22  
 H. 843  
 Ike Edwards 380  
 Jacqueline Maureen Hopkins 380  
 Lewis 181  
 Lewis H. 183  
 Mae 22  
 Martha Frances 93  
 Mary 181, 183, 690  
 Mayme Barbara 22  
 Nannie Mae 22, 598  
 Ophelia Burt Scarborough 1004  
 Oris 22  
 Pearl 22  
 Ruben T. 22, 23, 598  
 Thomas 690  
 Virginia 203  
 Virginia 203  
 Walter 22  
 Wendell 22  
 William 690  
 Aronson  
 Josephine Bryan 130  
 Sidney 130  
 Arrants  
 Jonathan B. 943  
 Arrigo  
 Margarette 685  
 Arrowood  
 Bill 136  
 James 136  
 Rebecca 136  
 Artimore  
 Sarah 923  
 Artmore  
 Sarah 924  
 Asbell  
 Nancy 901  
 Asby  
 Carrie Lee 184  
 Floyd Yates 379  
 Jihn Floyd 826  
 John Floyd 184, 379, 832  
 Noah 379  
 Susan Catherine 184  
 Susan Christine 379, 380, 826, 832  
 Ashe  
 Captain S.A. 272  
 Samuel A. 351  
 Ashebrook  
 V. 744  
 Assett  
 Esther McPherson 271  
 George 271  
 Leland 271  
 Atherton  
 Jephtha 9  
 Atkins  
 Aaron D. 624  
 Annie 542  
 Annie Francis 542  
 Cora 402  
 Ica 206  
 Mary 408  
 Mary Gaston 408, 472  
 Mary Nell 309  
 Neill McNeill 408  
 Rev. Robert 502  
 Robert 542  
 Atkinson  
 A.K. 947  
 Cary 855  
 Elizabeth 947  
 Ethel May 825  
 Howell 947  
 Mary K. 947  
 Millie 855  
 Nancy Ann 554  
 Rev. J.W. 838  
 Sarah Ann Funderburk 271  
 Willie Hinton 855  
 Austin

- Archibald Alexander 295  
 Caroline 660, 665  
 Charles Herman 753  
 Cornelia 139  
 Eldridge 665  
 Elizabeth 665  
 Elizabeth Jane 482  
 Irvin 325  
 Jane Liles 482  
 Kitty Lou Morgan 681  
 Martha Jo 482  
 Mary Jane 745  
 Norman 681  
 Robert Lee 482  
 Sarah Ellen 139  
 Sheldon Clyde 482  
 Susan Liles 482  
 Temple Williams 295  
 Williamson 925
- Autan**  
 Kelly Ann 370  
 Kevin 370
- Autry**  
 Gene 638
- Avent**  
 Effie 886
- Avera**  
 Dr. T.H. 477  
 Elizabeth Betsy 707  
 Jonathan 679  
 Louenza 743  
 Mary 912  
 Thomas 912
- Averette**  
 Alexander 25, 27  
 Amos 28  
 Andrea Michelle 26  
 Anna Eloise 288  
 Bessie Jones 614  
 Bobbie 27  
 Christopher Dayne 27  
 Claudia Elizabeth 25  
 Cornelia Daniel 27  
 David Lynn 25, 779  
 Deana 27  
 Earl 27  
 Earl Easter 25  
 Ernest 27  
 Ernest Calvin 25  
 Esther Ann 26  
 Euzelia 27  
 Evelyn A. 27  
 Garland 27  
 Garland Jones 420  
 George Garland 25, 420  
 Grady 27  
 Henry 27  
 Henry Grey 25, 26  
 Isabella 25  
 James Edward 25, 779  
 James Raymond 26  
 James Robert 27  
 James Thomas 288  
 Jamie Elizabeth 25, 779  
 Jason Edward 25, 779  
 Jean 27  
 Jill Alexa 25, 779  
 John Alexander 25, 779  
 Larry Dean 27  
 Lealon 27  
 Lealon Titus 25, 779  
 Lealon Titus, Jr. 25  
 Linda Ann 27  
 Lori Ann 26  
 Madie Grace 25  
 Margie Lee 27  
 Mark Alexander 25, 779  
 Martha Lena 25  
 Marvin 27  
 Marvin Wesley 25  
 Mary 134  
 Ned 25  
 Otha Henderson 28  
 Patricia Ann 25, 779  
 Paul Larry 25, 779  
 Paul Larry, Jr. 25, 779  
 Pauline Frances 614, 615  
 Pella Adcock 28  
 Preston Gray 26  
 R.A., Jr. 27, 788  
 Raymond Lee 26  
 Robert Alexander 25, 614  
 Robert Alexander, Sr. 27  
 Rosa Lee 25  
 Sally Harris 288  
 Stephen Glenn 25, 779  
 Vera Isabel 25  
 William Grady 25, 288
- Avery**  
 Anne Fail 970  
 Esther 969, 970  
 Jacob 970
- Awerdick**  
 Jason Alexander 29  
 John H. III 29  
 John Holmes 29  
 Megan Elizabeth 29
- Aycock**  
 Benjamin T. 371  
 Benjamin T., Jr. 371  
 Charles Brantley 212, 948  
 Gov. Charles B. 652  
 Leila Holding 371  
 Minta Royall 371  
 Richard Noble 566  
 Robert Holding 371  
 Susan Kornegay 371
- Aycok**  
 Richard 680
- Ayers**  
 A. Gray Lt. Colonel 839  
 Jean Stuart Rhodes 839
- Ayscue**  
 Ann Marie 30  
 Anthony Steve 30  
 Christie Dale 30  
 David Doodle Lincoln 30  
 Donald Braxton 30  
 Erby Thomas 30  
 Ervin Roberts 30  
 Grady Charles 30  
 Grover Hugh 30  
 Hugh Dean 30  
 Ina Thompson 888  
 Larry Thomas 30  
 Marvin Joseph 30  
 Nelson Keith 30  
 Peggy 85, 304  
 Priscilla Adelaide 30  
 Richard Early 30  
 Teresa Pearl 30  
 Wilbur David, Jr. 30  
 Wilbur David, Sr. 30
- B —
- Babb**  
 William 1000
- Bach**  
 Linda 370
- Bachelor**  
 Minnie May 882
- Bachr**  
 Carolyn L. 1002  
 Paul 1002
- Backman**  
 Edith Jeanette 161
- Backwell**  
 Roger De 40
- Bacon**  
 Bettine P. 495  
 Zack, Jr. 495
- Bactaris**  
 Davis Angeline 191  
 Pete George 191
- Badders**  
 Ada Bright 31  
 Dollie Andrews Elmer 31  
 Frederick Augusta 31  
 Frederick H. 728  
 Frederick Hal 31  
 Garrett 31  
 Hoyden 31  
 John 31  
 John Perry 31  
 Lenora Babe Phillips 31  
 Nannie 534  
 Nannie Julia Justice 728  
 Nannie Rogers 728
- Badger**  
 Mrs. R.C. 295  
 Peter Orland 318  
 Ruth Hortense 318  
 Sen George 285
- Badlesmere**  
 Lady Joan De 577
- Baggett**  
 Avery 752  
 Elizabeth 1
- Bagley**  
 Ensign Worth Bagley 600  
 Lizzie Wall 936  
 Rachel Crenshaw 272
- Bagwell**  
 A.J. 54, 645  
 A.J. Jack 33  
 Alice Adelaide 33  
 Alton Thomas 45  
 Amy Charlene 42
- Andrew 47  
 Ann G. King 44  
 Annie Corine 44  
 Annie La Vone 42  
 Annie Lee 48  
 Annie Ruth 44, 259  
 Arthur Pritchard 44  
 Arvestus 33, 54  
 Atlas Stanton 34, 44  
 Barbara Ann 39  
 Barbara Jane 39  
 Beatrice Ann 44  
 Berry 33, 44, 46, 57, 58  
 Bessie O. 48, 49  
 Betty Lou 47  
 Billy 39  
 Billy, Jr. 39  
 Blake 50  
 Bobby Marshall 51  
 Bryant 35, 54, 56  
 Calvin Berry 36, 51, 57
- Camille** 44, 52  
 Carl Lee 37, 39  
 Carol Cole 53  
 Cary 44  
 Catherine B. 54  
 Chery Cara 35  
 Christine 59, 192  
 Clara 56  
 Clara Kitty 50  
 Clarence 44  
 Clarissa Elizabeth 50  
 Connie B. 48  
 Connie B., Jr. 48  
 Coy Bendrow 39  
 Coye Bendrow 37  
 Crystal Leigh 42  
 Daisey 44  
 Dallie Lawrence 39  
 Dallie Lee 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 46, 47  
 Daniel 38, 40, 43, 50, 56, 60  
 Daniel Fowle 33  
 David Eugene 58  
 David Huff 47  
 David Jerald 42  
 David Jerald, Jr. 42  
 David Lee 39  
 Deborah Ann 36  
 Donald Horice 47  
 Donnell 51  
 Donnie 36  
 Dora 559  
 Dora McCadney 46  
 Doris 41  
 Dorothy Christine 44  
 Dossie 59  
 Dr. Johnnie Wayne 42  
 Drury Vilona 44, 52  
 Earl 45  
 Edgar 192, 370  
 Edgar B. 33  
 Edgar Bryan 41  
 Edgar Bryant 46  
 Edward Hiram 259, 840  
 Edward Hiran G. 44  
 Eleanor Frances 58  
 Eliza 35  
 Eliza Ann 33  
 Elizabeth 40, 43, 47, 56, 60  
 Elizabeth 50  
 Elsie May 51  
 Elwood Wiley 44  
 Emmitt Dallie 37, 42  
 Erastus J. 33  
 Erdine 41  
 Ernest Cleveland 44  
 Ernest Plummer 58  
 Esther Frances 44  
 Ethel Grace 55  
 Etta 36  
 Eugene Grant 55  
 Eugene Grant, Jr. 55  
 Eunice 44  
 Evelyn Lena 49, 624  
 Fannie 370  
 Fannie C. 36  
 Fannie Pool 37, 41, 59, 845  
 Fannie Poole 54  
 Florence 44  
 Florence Adeli 44  
 Florence Augusta 58  
 Florence Beatrice 44, 52  
 Frederick 40, 50  
 Frederick B. 43  
 Frederick Rastus 44
- G.R. 645  
 George Randell 42  
 Gloria Jean 39  
 Grandberry Ross 35  
 Green 54  
 Green Berry 34, 44, 54  
 Guy 59  
 Guy O. 46  
 H.B. 645  
 Hardy Bryant 825  
 Harold Glenn 47  
 Harold Glenn, Jr. 47  
 Hattie Mae 48, 49  
 Hazel Bell 41  
 Helen 33  
 Henry 37, 40, 41, 54, 59, 370, 845  
 Henry B. 35  
 Henry Brian 45  
 Henry Bryant 46  
 Henry Thomas 37, 45  
 Henry W.M. 57  
 Henry Watkins Miller 46  
 Holly Jeanette 42  
 Horice Edward 37, 47  
 Isabell 36  
 Isabell Thompson 46  
 Isabella Thompson 48, 55, 58  
 J.J. 120, 645  
 Jacqueline Carol 42  
 James 40  
 James Emmitt 42  
 Jason Ralph 45  
 Jean 48  
 Jeanette Rankin 994  
 Jeannette 59  
 Jenadius 57  
 Jenadius Jackson 48, 49  
 Jerry Marshall 51  
 Jerry Thomas 45  
 Jessie Aileen 36  
 Jill Shipman 53  
 Joanna 44  
 Jodie 39  
 Joe Ann 58  
 John 35, 40, 43, 50, 60  
 John B. 51  
 John Bryant 36, 58  
 John Daniel II 50  
 John Frances 44  
 John G. 44, 52  
 John Lester 51  
 Jonathan Thomas 45  
 Joseph Lawrence 37, 39  
 Josephine 33  
 Juanita 33  
 Kay Ellen 45  
 Kenneth 47  
 L.C. 119  
 Larkin 50  
 Larry 59  
 Larry Edward 53  
 Larry Edward, Jr. 53  
 Lena Bagwell 48  
 Leon Owen 37, 39  
 Leona 53  
 Leroy Floyd 44  
 Leslee Jordan 42  
 Lewis Dee 36  
 Lillie Agnes 46  
 Lillie Myrtle 37, 38  
 Linda Camille 44  
 Lisa Kay 263  
 Lissie 470  
 Lissie B. 46  
 Lissie B. 845  
 Littleberry 54  
 Littleberry Berry 56  
 Littleton 40  
 Lois Ellen 36  
 Lola Jarrett 33  
 Lonnie D. 57  
 Lonnie D. 55  
 Lunseford 40  
 Maggie Nancy 825  
 Mahlon Lee David 58  
 Mallie 48, 49  
 Margaret 48  
 Margaret Bell 37, 38  
 Martha 58  
 Martha Dianne 47  
 Martha Elizabeth 51  
 Martha Evangeline 44, 840  
 Martha Florine 44  
 Martha H. 54  
 Martha J. 33  
 Mary 32, 50, 56, 646  
 Mary Elizabeth 57, 58, 645
- Mary Ellen 42  
 Mary L. 44  
 Mary Walker 57  
 Mary Willie 54  
 Mason 54  
 Mathew Warren 50  
 Mattie Corine 34  
 Maude Bell 55  
 May 33  
 Michael Huff 47  
 Midred Louise 51  
 Mildred 33  
 Milton Carr 58  
 Minerva 54  
 N.B., Sr. 645  
 Nancy 35  
 Nancy A. Britt 119  
 Nancy Isabell 58  
 Nathan 32, 35, 40, 56  
 Nathan B. 54  
 Nathaniel 35, 56  
 Needham 54, 57  
 Needham B. 46  
 Needham Bryant 48, 55, 57, 58  
 Needham Gaston 58  
 Needham W. 645  
 Norma Fay 36  
 Ola May 46, 370  
 Oscar Leroy 44  
 Pamela Dale 36  
 Patricia Ann 36  
 Pattie 36  
 Pearl Glenn 42, 45, 47  
 Pherebee 35  
 Phillip Harold 263  
 Phillip Harold, Jr. 263  
 Phyllis Bryan 39  
 Polly W. 33  
 Priscilla 44  
 Priscilla Green 87  
 Ralph Roland 45  
 Raymond Willard 48  
 Rebecca 56  
 Reed 50  
 Richard Hall 44  
 Robert 50  
 Robert Earl 47  
 Robert Edward 36  
 Robert Hubbard 55  
 Robert Michal 55  
 Romulous Lee 33  
 Ronald Rucker 53  
 Rosanna 33  
 Roy Clifton 36  
 Ruby 41  
 Ruby Eldora 36  
 Ruby Elsie 36  
 Ruby Marie 44  
 Rufus Henry 58  
 Rufus Marvin 48  
 Salley A. 35  
 Sallie 645  
 Sally 35  
 Sally Mainor 32, 54  
 Sara Thornton 42  
 Sarah 56  
 Sarah Ann 50, 54  
 Sharon 48  
 Sharron 39  
 Sherwood Woodrow 51  
 Sue 39  
 Susan 32  
 Susan F. 35  
 Sussanah 56  
 Tabitha 50  
 Temothy 48  
 Teresa Lynn 42  
 Tessie Iewne 58  
 Thomas 40  
 Tina Cooper 48  
 Tina Michele 42  
 Tony Lynn 45  
 Urias Bryant 58  
 Vara Lee 48, 49  
 Vera 160  
 W.S. 119  
 Walter 53  
 Walter Green 44  
 Walter Lee 46, 59, 192, 994  
 Warren 50  
 William 40, 50, 60  
 William Albert 47  
 William Albert Bill 47  
 William B. 54  
 William Burke 44  
 William Callie 48  
 William G. 35

- William, Jr. 44  
 William S. 120  
 William S. 114  
 William Sidney 35  
 William Staley 44  
 Willie Eldrie 37, 39  
 Zeb 36
- Bailey**  
 Alice G. 54  
 Amanda 33, 54  
 Ann Venning 740  
 Asa David A.D. 378  
 Atha Frances 1  
 Atholeen Dail 378  
 Austin Perry 509  
 Betty Dana 509  
 Bill 622  
 Billy 886  
 Billy Joe 509  
 Billy Joe, Jr. 509  
 Bob Carol 622  
 Cebret Ann 54  
 Cullen 35, 54  
 Curtis Daphne 663  
 Cynthia G. 303  
 Elizabeth 666  
 Elizabeth Venning 740  
 Harmond 989  
 Herbert 51  
 Hutson 586  
 Jeams 54  
 Joel 663  
 Jonathan Brad 509  
 Joseph 303  
 Joseph Victoria 375  
 Josiah W. 176  
 Livana 54  
 Mary Annette 663  
 Mary Elizabeth Hopkins 378  
 Mary White Ayscue 30  
 Mr. and Mrs. Tom 897  
 Nancy Ruth Bailey 663  
 Newman Isreal 663  
 Octavius 54  
 Paul 656  
 Placid 452  
 Polly Ann 54  
 Reuben Thadeous, Jr. 663  
 Robert Smith 740  
 Rubin Thadeous 663  
 Sally 428  
 Sarah Ann 35  
 Seth 378  
 Shirley 27  
 Stanton Wayne 622  
 Tambra Jo 509  
 Tom 904  
 William 54  
 Willie Rann 54  
 Yancy 163  
 Zulu 625
- Bain**  
 Annie Lilly 520  
 Ernestine Maria 520  
 James Douglas 962  
 Shirley 93  
 William Douglas 520
- Baity**  
 Virginia Lee 882
- Baker**  
 Addie 746  
 Annie Jane 552  
 Bengman Benton 552  
 Betty J. 811  
 Biannie Wood 269, 829  
 Charles T. 129  
 Charlie 269, 829, 904  
 Cleone 877  
 Donna Sharon 811  
 Elizabeth 577, 923, 924  
 Garland 88  
 Garland Wilson 91  
 Grace 280  
 Inez Hawkins 129  
 John, Jr. 976  
 Juanita 976  
 Louis W. 877  
 Mamie Todd 904  
 Margaret Lucille 779  
 Mary 88  
 Mary Linda 41  
 Melba Sherron 811  
 Minnie Marshall 556  
 Nora 968  
 Pearl L. 513  
 Robert E. 513  
 Ronald 91  
 Ronnie Joy 91  
 Susan Johnson 552
- Virginia Belle 25  
 Walter B. 811  
 Wm. J. 877
- Baldwin**  
 Geoffrey Glenn 691  
 Marshall Glenn 672, 691  
 Mathew Michael 691  
 Randall Glenn 691  
 Stephen William 691
- Ball**  
 Edith 676  
 Fannie Tilley 889  
 Gehazi Ransome 136  
 Lily 941  
 Lily Martin 889  
 Reuben 828  
 Wiley J. 889
- Ballard**  
 Charity Isabella 408  
 Eugenia Sanders 449  
 Louis Franklin 911  
 Nancy Ann 911  
 Robin Carol 911  
 Ruth 449  
 Ruth Margaret 962  
 Wendy Lou 911  
 Willia P. 374
- Ballentine**  
 Amy 408  
 Charles A. 875  
 Elizabeth May Taylor 875  
 James Erastus 624  
 Lizzie Leigh Taylor 875
- Banks**  
 Annie Nannie 116  
 Ausborn 62  
 Berry 61, 62  
 Ellen F. 61  
 Frances 61  
 Gaither 61  
 Goldman Bryson 61  
 Harriet 62  
 Henry 61  
 Herman 62  
 Jane 62  
 Joe 133  
 Lenora 62  
 Leota 62  
 Louisa 61  
 Louisa Penix 62  
 M. Dulcena 61  
 Malley 62  
 Malley G. 853  
 Mary Buckner 853  
 Mary Elizabeth Buckner 62  
 Matilda 61  
 Minnie 62  
 Nathaniel 62  
 Nellie 132  
 Parley 62  
 Reagan 853  
 Reagan Decatur 61, 62, 136  
 Samantha 61  
 Vestie 62  
 Victor 62  
 Walter 62  
 William 61
- Baptist**  
 Beverly 476  
 Marjorie 476  
 Mary Cone 476  
 Mr. W.G. 476  
 Mrs. W.D. 899  
 Mrs. W.G. 476
- Barbee**  
 Addie 66  
 Alice Lou 394  
 Alphonza 66  
 Anney 63  
 Annis Cutchin 64  
 Asa 63  
 Aubrey Karl 64, 66  
 Basheba 66  
 Betsy 66  
 Caroline 65  
 Caroline Virginia 66  
 Christopher 63, 65, 66, 523  
 Clara 63  
 Clarke 65  
 Clem 63  
 Clem Shaw 64, 66  
 Clems 66  
 Dorris 63  
 Edith Shaw 66  
 Elaine Elizabeth Delbridge 349  
 Elenor 63
- Eliza Irene 394  
 Elia 66  
 Eva Howell 394  
 Eveline 66  
 Fletcher 63  
 Frances Jane 66  
 Francis 63  
 Frederick 66  
 George 63, 66  
 George Albert 66  
 George C. 66  
 Geraldine 66  
 Hannah 63  
 Henry Graham 394  
 Irene Lida 394  
 J.M. 868  
 James Andrew Jackson 394  
 James Robie 66  
 James Shaw 64  
 Jeffery 65, 66  
 John 63  
 John B. 63  
 John L. 66  
 Joseph 63, 66  
 Linwood 66  
 Lou Yvonne 66  
 Luther 66  
 Margaret 63  
 Mark 63  
 Martha 63  
 Marvin 66  
 Mary 63  
 Melindy Ann 66  
 Micall 63  
 Mrs. 548  
 Nancy 63, 66  
 Nannie 66  
 Nettie 66  
 Nina Christine 64  
 Nina Ethel Land 64  
 Nora Lee 66  
 Peggy 63  
 Penny 63  
 Polly 63  
 Polly Herndon 345  
 Rev. Russell 349  
 Rose 63  
 Rosey 63  
 Ruth Frances 66  
 Sally 63  
 Sara Jean 66  
 Sarah 65  
 Sarah Ann 63  
 Sarah Clarke 66  
 Sarah Jean 65  
 Sukey 63  
 Thomas 63  
 Virginia 65  
 Walter 66  
 Willard 63  
 Willard Harold 65, 66  
 William Harold, Jr. 65  
 William Harold, Sr. 66  
 Willard, Jr. 66  
 William 63  
 William B. 63  
 William C. 66  
 William Crowell 66  
 Willis 63, 65, 66  
 Zollie Thomas 66
- Barber**  
 James 754  
 Joseph William 267
- Barbour**  
 A. 317  
 Betty 258  
 Christine 317  
 Ella Lee 851  
 J.G. 650  
 Joe 220  
 John Millard 851  
 John Thomas 650  
 Johnny H. 851  
 Lena Nelson 851  
 Lillie Mae 864  
 Macie Irene 752  
 Milton 851  
 Nancy Louise 650  
 Otha 851  
 Pennie Ledora 120  
 Percy 120  
 Swade E. 650  
 Swade E. III 650  
 Swade, Jr. 650
- Barbre**  
 Deborah Jean 865  
 Tina Rene 865  
 Tommy III 865  
 Tommy, Jr. 865
- Barfield**  
 Florence 44, 52
- Barham**  
 Addie Rue 761  
 Bennie Moore 68  
 Cornelia 771  
 Courtney Michelle 67  
 John 763  
 John Oliver 763  
 Lois Rogers 769  
 Lotus 68  
 Mary William 763  
 Mary Polly Thomas 707  
 Mattie Glenn 763  
 Mildred Coley 67  
 Mrs. Hallie 199  
 Myrtle 1004  
 Nichols Jasper 68  
 Nora 232  
 Oscar Thomas 67  
 Oscar Thomas III 67, 727  
 Oscar Thomas IV 67  
 Oscar Thomas, Sr. 68  
 Rachael Leah 67  
 Rachel 727  
 Randy Stewart 727  
 Randy Stuart 67  
 Robert Jasper 68  
 Sylvester Thomas 68  
 Thomas 556  
 Timothy Lynn 544  
 Wendy Leigh 67, 727  
 William 763  
 William Barham 68  
 Zuda Florence 788, 803
- Bark**  
 Dennis Michel 84  
 Veronica Joyce 84
- Barker**  
 Agnes Shockly 880  
 Anna Maybelle 69  
 Annie Jane Honeycutt 69, 70, 822  
 Polly 63  
 Barbara Hildegarde Spears 70, 823  
 Brinkley 374  
 Burwell 374  
 Charles Isaac 69  
 Delores Ann 69, 822  
 Elizabeth 881  
 George 880  
 Gray 374  
 Jacqueline Miller 685  
 John 880  
 John Sidney 69, 70, 822  
 Kenneth Dail 69, 70, 822, 823  
 Lydia 374  
 Margaret 374, 1004  
 Mark 374  
 Martha Estelle 69  
 Mary 374  
 Mary Ruth 69  
 Michael Eric 69, 70  
 Myrtle Whitfield Smith 70, 823  
 Patricia Alexander 685  
 Polly 775  
 Sandra Jean 69, 822  
 Sarah 775  
 Sybil Ann 69  
 Teresa Jan 685  
 Thomas 295  
 Thomas II 295  
 Wayne Neweel 69, 70  
 Willard Allen 685  
 Willard L. 685  
 Willard Leroy, Jr. 685  
 William 775  
 William Bill Aisey, Jr. 70  
 William Aisey 70  
 William Aisey, Jr. 69, 823  
 William Aisey, Jr. 822  
 William Aisey, Sr. 69, 70, 823  
 William Aisey, Sr. 822, 826  
 William David 685  
 Winnie Hazel 69  
 Winnie Hazel Brown 69, 70  
 Zachariah 374
- Barkers**  
 Roger 502
- Barkley**  
 Addie 97
- Barksdale**  
 Daniel 524  
 Nancy H. McElroy 524
- Barlow**
- Ailey M. 254  
 Jessie 468  
 Marilyn C. 539  
 Mary Ellen 539  
 William 526  
 Willis D. 539
- Barnes**  
 Berry 707  
 Billie 899  
 Charles Paul 521  
 Druscilla 525  
 Elias 969  
 Gary Thomas 1004  
 Gaynelle 992  
 Hardy 707  
 James 525  
 Jane Wilder 855  
 Jannet Dyane 107  
 John H. 445  
 Joshua David 521  
 Kesiah Caroline 969  
 Linda Lois Young 1004  
 Mary 445  
 Mary A. 444  
 Mary Emma Mollie 145  
 Mary Veturia Wellons 445  
 Michelle Dian 1004  
 Nancy Jeanette Mattox 521  
 Opie 509  
 Polly 525  
 Portia R. 732  
 Sgt. Robert 732  
 Siah 855  
 Treva Jan 670  
 V. Edward 44  
 Winnie A. 855
- Barnette**  
 Alida Miller 71  
 Dalton 720  
 Gilberta Jackson Reese 71  
 Glenda Rochelle 720  
 John 540  
 Martha Gretchen 71  
 Murphy Jones 71  
 Ruth Warren 71  
 Stephen Leon 720  
 Sydnor Owen 71
- Barnhardt**  
 Fae 207  
 Judith Esther Dasen 207  
 Robert 207  
 Robert William 207
- Barnhill**  
 Henry 331
- Barnwell**  
 Marie 836
- Barringer**  
 Daniel L. 250
- Barrington**  
 Carl Adam 72  
 Cassie Brinson 72  
 Cecil 72  
 Clyde 72  
 Daniel Stanley 98  
 Jay McDaniel 98  
 John Christopher 72  
 Joseph Hill, Jr. 98  
 Meta 72, 836  
 Mildred 72  
 Ruth Stanley 98  
 Sybil 72
- Barrow**  
 Mary Thomas 525
- Bartee**  
 Dinah 298
- Bartholomew**  
 Betty Jean Murray 532  
 Eugene 608  
 Eugene Whitley 608  
 Martha Wilder 608
- Barton**  
 Lena Inez 777
- Barts**  
 Arcadia 423
- Bason**  
 William 877
- Bass**  
 Christy Renee 509  
 Donald Bryan 509  
 Donald Ray 509  
 Gladys 550  
 Janie 550  
 Kathy Lamkin 336  
 Omega 550  
 Paul 139  
 Shelly Jane 91  
 Steven Craig 336  
 Ulysses 550  
 W.E., Jr. 921

- Wilma 139  
 Bastin  
 Sally 913  
 Batchelder  
 Amy Elizabeth 985  
 Thomas Maynard 985  
 Batten  
 Earl 354  
 Emily Underhill 919  
 Jeff 354  
 Karen 354  
 Michel 615  
 Needham 919  
 Battle  
 Elisha 205  
 Elizabeth 205  
 John 205  
 Mary 205  
 Mary Jo 921  
 Tempe 503  
 Batts  
 Ruby 39  
 Baucom  
 Addie 836  
 Alfred 74  
 Aquilla 74  
 Asa 74  
 Brittain 74  
 Bryant 74  
 Cader 74  
 Cary Judson 595  
 Claudius Monroe 595  
 Corena 817  
 Elizabeth 1000  
 Elizabeth Rand Betty 836  
 Emogene Claudius 595  
 Flossie Sorrell 834  
 Gilliam 74  
 Henry 74  
 James 74  
 Jemima 74  
 Jesse 74  
 John, Jr. 74  
 John, Sr. 74  
 Joseph 74  
 Josiah 74  
 Leroy Anderson 595  
 Lewis 74  
 Mary 74, 646  
 Mary Adeline 836  
 Milton 621  
 Nicholas 74  
 Pansy Lee 595  
 Rachel 74  
 Reece 74  
 Roena 74  
 Rudolph Page 595  
 Ruth Strickland 867  
 Sally 912  
 Sarah 646  
 Susan 74  
 Thomas 679  
 Thomas Jackson 595  
 Troy 645, 836  
 Urias 836  
 Baugh  
 Eilen 141, 147  
 Ralph 966  
 Bauman  
 Sally Elizabeth 161  
 Baxter  
 Luletia 46  
 Bayles  
 Eleanor 719  
 Bayless  
 Teri Dawson 161  
 Bayley  
 Andrew 218  
 Daniel Helene 218  
 Emily Daniel 218  
 William 218  
 Baynes  
 Aubrey Hester 75, 342  
 Aubrey Sidney 75, 342  
 Aubrey Sidney, Jr. 75  
 Aubrey Sidney, Jr. 342  
 Daniel Allen 75, 342  
 Marjorie Elizabeth 75, 342  
 Mary Tedder 75, 342  
 Ralph David 75  
 Roberta Ann Knott 75, 342  
 Beacham  
 Grace Bailey 289  
 Beal  
 Jesse Capps 482  
 Joanne Liles 482  
 Beale  
 Amanda 154  
 Jesse 154  
 Beaman  
 Grace Todd 76  
 Jesse Vause, Jr. 76, 895  
 Jesse Vause, Sr. 76, 895  
 Susan Lynn 76  
 William Joseph 76  
 Beamon  
 Alice 370  
 Beaumont  
 Elizabeth 63  
 Beard  
 Elsie 402  
 Mary Frances 402  
 Beasley  
 Barnabas 1005  
 Cariyle 513  
 Glayds 513  
 Joseph McKinton 817  
 Mahaly 144  
 Margaret 375  
 Richard, Jr. 307  
 Rufus Pinkney 513  
 Velma 513  
 Beaucage  
 Janey Alice 891  
 Beaulieu  
 Demase 77  
 Elizabeth Lavaseur 77  
 Meredith-Ann 77  
 Rowland Skip Richard, Jr. 77  
 Rowland Richard, Sr. 77  
 Ruth Duffy 77  
 Suellen Alicia 77  
 Thomas Richard 77  
 Beacer  
 Mildred Goodman 701  
 Beavers  
 Oscar J. 160  
 Beaves  
 Almond 635  
 Ann 635  
 Mary Hunter 635  
 Beck  
 Calvin Fulghum 911  
 Charles Ray 911  
 Emma Elizabeth 911  
 Lina Turner 911  
 Lina Ruth 911  
 Lucy 911  
 May Sadler 846  
 Nancy Angier 911  
 Rachel Eunice 911  
 Wade Hampton 911  
 Wade Hampton, Jr. 911  
 Walter G. 911  
 Beckwith  
 Adam 78  
 Albert 78  
 Benjamin 78  
 C.J. 776  
 Calvin 868  
 Claude J. 78  
 Claude J., Jr. 78  
 Daniel 776  
 Ellie 868  
 Emily 594  
 Exum 642, 868  
 Gerald 776  
 Green 868  
 Isaac 78  
 Ivey 285  
 Jonah 78  
 Jr. 776  
 Magdalene Seagroves 776  
 Marmaduke 78  
 Matthew 78  
 Patrick 776  
 Patrick J. 78  
 Pianetta 399  
 Silas 78  
 William 78  
 Becton  
 Hubert Macon 788  
 Beddingfeld  
 Annie 576  
 Beddingfield  
 Alexander 80  
 Alice 80  
 Cary 80  
 Charles Amos 80  
 Charles Amos, Jr. 80  
 Charlotte 80  
 Clarence 625  
 Edna Earl 80  
 Eleanor 80  
 Elizabeth 646  
 Eugene 80  
 Eugene Crocker 80  
 James Henry 658  
 Mary 80, 543  
 Mary Perry 80  
 Ms. 359  
 Rebecca 625  
 Sarah 746  
 Beddington  
 Sara 621  
 Bedingfield  
 Alonzo 81  
 Ann Elizabeth 81  
 Anna 81  
 Anthony 81  
 Betty 81  
 Bondsman Jonathan 81  
 Charles David 81  
 Charles W. 81  
 Charles Yelverton 81  
 Clifton 81  
 Franklin 82  
 Franklin 81  
 Georgianna 81  
 Harnaldus 81  
 Henry 81, 82  
 Humphrey 81  
 John 81, 82  
 Jonathan 81, 82  
 Joseph M. 81  
 Lucy 81  
 Maria 81  
 Martha 81, 82  
 Mary 81  
 Mary E. Williams 81  
 Martha 81  
 Needham, T. 81, 82  
 Peter 81  
 Philip 81  
 Robert 81  
 Sarah 81  
 Silvester 81  
 Sir Adam 81  
 Thomas 81  
 Thomas W. 81  
 Thomas W. Winston 81  
 Walter 81  
 William 81  
 William Henry 82  
 William Wiggins 81  
 Winnie W. Alford 81  
 Beetham  
 Mary Elizabeth White 956  
 Begley  
 Brutus 129  
 Leona Maggard 129  
 Behnke  
 Wilhemina Minnie 207  
 Belcher  
 Delia 11  
 Bell  
 Altena 83, 968  
 Amy 83  
 Ann 83  
 Anne 83  
 Autney 968  
 Balaam 83  
 Benjamin 83  
 Betty Strawbridge 83  
 Brittan 83  
 Burwell 83, 678, 968  
 Burwell Burrell 360  
 Burwell, Jr. 84  
 Burwell, Sr. 84, 144  
 Carl Liles 482  
 Caroline 968  
 Carrie Eugenia 86  
 Charles 529  
 Charles Sherwood 84  
 Clara Minnie 84  
 Cleo Dunn 203  
 Delia Frances 313  
 Della 968  
 Dr. Carl 908  
 Dr. G.M. 176  
 Eleanor Florence 958  
 Elizabeth 83, 84  
 George 83  
 Hannah 83  
 Hattie 968  
 Henderson 83  
 Henry Jarrett 155  
 Hiram 83  
 Iva Pearle McNabb 529  
 Jacob Saul 83  
 James 83  
 Jane 371  
 Jefferson Davis 83  
 Jeremiah 83  
 Jerry Liles 482  
 John 83, 84, 439  
 Joris R. 529  
 Joris Rickman III 958  
 Joris Rickman, Jr. 958  
 Joseph 83, 968  
 Joyce Stephenson 529  
 Judith 615  
 Kathleen Strickland 863  
 Lorna 176  
 Lucretia 83  
 Lucy 83  
 Lula 84  
 Martha 83, 84, 139  
 Martha Patsy 138, 144  
 Martha Elizabeth 84  
 Martha Jefferson 83  
 Martha W. 968  
 Marvin 763  
 Mary 83, 84  
 Mary Sarah 83  
 Melissa 863  
 Melvin 210  
 Micajah 83  
 Mildred 83  
 Mildred Lee 83  
 Miss M. Cidy 698  
 Mollie 968  
 Nancy 83  
 Pamela June 529  
 Patricia Ann 529  
 Patsy 83  
 Pearl 84  
 Pearlene 974  
 Phillip 298  
 Phoebe 83  
 Priscilla 83, 144, 678  
 Rebecca 83  
 Richard 83  
 Robert Purdy III 482  
 Robert Purdy, Jr. 482  
 Rodney McNabb 529  
 Rufus 83, 84, 968  
 Sally 136  
 Sally Wilkes 83  
 Samuel 968  
 Sara 83  
 Sarah 83  
 Sharon C. 863  
 Siddy 83  
 Sidney 974  
 Silas 83, 84  
 Sylvanus 83  
 Tempe 83  
 Temperance 83  
 Temperance 84  
 Tempy 360, 362  
 Thomas 83  
 Ulysses S. Dunn, Jr. 203  
 Walter Raleigh 84  
 William 83, 138  
 William H. 84  
 William Henderson 84  
 William Sidney, Jr. 863  
 William Webb 83  
 Willie 331  
 Zadock 83  
 Bellew  
 Louis Anthony 449  
 Milton 449  
 Nell Ballard 449  
 Belvin  
 Aaron 89  
 Abraham 85, 86, 89, 812  
 Alfred Raeford 88  
 Almond L. 577  
 Almond L. 82, 88, 575  
 Ann 87  
 Annette Marie 304  
 Annie 85  
 Arnette Marie 85  
 Atlas 85  
 Beetha 92  
 Bertha 85  
 Bessie 85, 86  
 Betsy 85, 304  
 Betty 91, 92  
 Betty Lynnwood Lynne 90  
 Beverly 85  
 Bill 85, 304  
 Blanco 85  
 Bobbie Ray 92  
 Brent Hamilton 86  
 Bryan William 92  
 Carrie 85  
 Cassie 88  
 Charles 85, 88  
 Charles H., Jr. 85  
 Charles Hinton 86  
 Charles Hinton III 86, 308  
 Charles Hinton IV 86  
 Charles Hinton, Jr. 86  
 Charles Hinton V 86  
 Charlie H. 85  
 Cindy 92  
 Cleo 85  
 Constance Thompson 82, 577  
 Constance Thompson 575  
 Currie Vance 92, 315  
 Daniel Long 86  
 Daniel Stuart 86  
 Danny 92  
 Dewitt 85  
 Dock Durham 85  
 Dock Louico 85  
 Dora 85  
 Dora Voncie 91  
 Dorothy 88  
 Dorothy Odorene 91  
 Douglas Stafford 86  
 Edie 85  
 Edward Cashwell 85  
 Edward Caswell, Jr. 85  
 Edward William 92  
 Egbert Glenn 85, 90, 304  
 Elaine Marie 90, 304  
 Eleanor 85  
 Elijah 87  
 Elijah Edgar 92  
 Elijah Washington 87, 88, 92  
 Elizabeth 85, 92  
 Elizabeth Love 86  
 Elizabeth Pullen 86  
 Elizabeth Whitney 86  
 Ellen Nora Ragan 90  
 Emily 85  
 Erma Dorothy 85, 304  
 Ethel Samantha 85, 304  
 Eugene Grissom 85  
 Eugene Grissom, Jr. 85  
 Flora Helen 92  
 Foy Lorantha 92  
 Frances Lyon 85  
 Frank Leslie 85  
 George 89  
 George H. 85  
 Georgia 85  
 Glenda 92  
 H. 85  
 Harlowe 85  
 Harvey 85  
 Henriette Veasey 304  
 Henry 89  
 Herbert G. 92  
 Herman E. 85  
 Hester 89  
 Hillman 304  
 Hillman H. 85  
 Hugh Donald 91  
 Hugh Dorsey 88  
 Hugh Thomas 88, 91  
 Ida 85  
 Isaac 89  
 Jackie 88  
 James 85, 88, 89, 812  
 James Painter 86  
 Janet 85  
 Jeanne Love 86  
 Jethro Farmer 82, 88  
 Jimmy 92  
 John 82, 87, 88, 89, 812  
 John Allen 89  
 John Frank 85, 304  
 John Glenn 90, 304  
 John H. 88  
 John Isaac 85  
 John Marvin 85, 304  
 Joseph 88  
 Joseph Bart 85  
 Joyce 85  
 Judy Lynne 90, 304  
 Katherine 85  
 Katie 86  
 Katie Bell 86  
 Katy 85  
 Kelly 92  
 Lance Delano 92  
 Larry Eugene 92  
 Lee 85  
 Lillie 87  
 Lonnie Green 92  
 Loranta Poole 92  
 Louise Grimes 315  
 Lovie Lee 92  
 Lucy 89  
 Lula 85  
 Lynne 702  
 Lynne W. 708

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Madie Leona 92  
 Margaret 89  
 Marilyn 91  
 Mark Douglas 92  
 Mark Joseph 90, 304  
 Mary 87, 88, 89  
 Mary Molly Margaret 85  
 Mary A. 577  
 Mary A. 82, 88, 575  
 Mary Muckle 89  
 Mary Ruth 85  
 Mary Thomasene 90, 304  
 Mayr 89  
 Melesa 85  
 Minnie Barbara 304  
 Mozell 85  
 Nancy 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 812  
 Nancy Lou 315  
 Nannie 86  
 Nathalee Ruth 85  
 Nathalie Ruth 304  
 Nettie 87  
 Noel Dermont 92  
 Norflee Piper 85  
 Olive 85  
 Oran 88  
 Orren 86  
 Orren Webb 85  
 P. C. 33  
 Pamela Jane 92  
 Peggy 92  
 Pete 89  
 Peter 88  
 Phelen 88  
 Phillip 87, 88, 92  
 Polly Parham 82  
 Priscilla 82, 86, 87, 88, 89, 812  
 Randy 92  
 Raymond Edgar 92  
 Richard 89  
 Robert 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 812  
 Robert Andrew 86  
 Robert Lee 85, 304  
 Robert Lee II 304  
 Ronald Cragig 92  
 Ronnie 92  
 Rose 89  
 S. Caswell 85  
 Sheila Anne 90  
 Shelia Anne 304  
 Stephen Ray 92  
 Susanna 89  
 Susannah 812  
 Theodore 85  
 Theodore H. 85  
 Thomas 89  
 Thomas Glenn 85, 90, 304, 697, 951  
 Timesia Prudence 85  
 Virginia Jenny 85  
 Wiley 88  
 William Long 86  
 William Long, Jr. 86  
 William Orren 85  
 William Orren, Jr. 85  
 William P. 85  
 William Stuart 86  
 Willie 87  
 Willie Carr 92  
 Zeb Vance 44  
 Zebulon Vance 87, 92
- Belzak  
 Helen Theresa 443
- Bender  
 Rosa Richards 624
- Bennett  
 Ann 83  
 Brenda P. 632  
 Clara Elizabeth 380  
 Dr. Hugh Hammond 852  
 Hardy Kerwin 786  
 Harriett Conyers 786  
 Henry M. 399  
 Joe 373  
 John Anthony 380  
 Loretta Lynn 91  
 Martha Elizabeth 380  
 Mary Christian Carlton 482  
 Prudence 454  
 Richard 83
- Benson  
 Mina 647
- Benton  
 Dorothy 693  
 Jennifer 21  
 Max O'Neil 21
- Neil 21
- Berger  
 Harold 996  
 Myrtle 996
- Bergeron  
 Ben 154
- Berry  
 Charles Henry 691  
 Katherine 291  
 Martha 605  
 Rachel 454, 536, 619  
 Robert Charles 691
- Best  
 Debbie 42  
 Faye Eugenia Stroup 395  
 James Frederick 395  
 Joanna Faye Huggins 395  
 Martha Elizabeth 291
- Betancourt  
 Frances Thomas 93  
 Kenneth Michael 93  
 Manuel 93  
 Richard Patrick 93  
 Terri Layne 93
- Bethea  
 Agnes 725, 733
- Betts  
 Alexander Davis 95  
 Algein 97  
 Allen 95, 96  
 Alvin 95, 96  
 Anderson 94, 96, 97  
 Anderson N. 95, 98, 99  
 Andrew 94, 95, 96, 97  
 Aramanta Gardner 98, 99  
 Archibald 95, 96  
 Barzilla 94, 97  
 Barzilla, Jr. 97  
 Billy 97  
 Brevard 94  
 Calvin 97  
 Calvin J. 97  
 Charles Henry 97  
 Claudia Burns 99  
 Dewey 97  
 Elizabeth 94  
 Elpinkston, Jr. 97  
 Elpinkston, Sr. 97  
 Eunice Cavenaugh 99  
 Harty 97  
 James 96, 97  
 James Marshall 97  
 Jinesy 97  
 Joseph 94, 95, 97  
 Joseph John 97  
 Joseph, Jr. 97  
 Lelia Ada 97  
 Lizzilla 97  
 Lucy 97  
 Lula Stanley 99  
 Lula Eugenia 98  
 Margaret Smith 99  
 Mary 94, 95, 97  
 Mary Polly 96  
 Oscar Leon 97  
 Otis Allen 97  
 Paul 99  
 Priscilla Debnam 225  
 Queen Cofield 99  
 Rev. A.D. 225  
 Rev. Alexander Davis 96  
 Sally 96, 97  
 Sally White 95  
 Samuel 97  
 Sarah 97  
 Sarah Catherine 95, 96  
 Susannah 96, 97  
 Temperance Utley 95  
 Thomas Anderson 94  
 Thomas, Jr. 95  
 Thomas, Jr. 97  
 Thomas, Sr. 95  
 Thomas, Sr. 97  
 Violet 99  
 Wiley Forbus 94  
 William 96, 97  
 William Billie 95  
 William the Elder 95  
 Willie 99  
 Willie A. 97  
 Wilmer Conrad 94, 97  
 Wilmer Conrad III 94  
 Wilmer Conrad, Jr. 94  
 Wilmer Zadoc 94
- Beverly  
 Nettie 85  
 Thomas 85
- Beyers  
 Fendol 897
- Bickley  
 Deanna Susan 307  
 Gregory Harold 307  
 Jeffrey Lloyd 307  
 Joseph Floyd 307  
 Lloyd Archer 307  
 Nina Louise 307  
 Virginia Ruth 307
- Bieznieks  
 Liliya 307
- Biggers  
 Clara 659  
 Linda Claire 659  
 Patricia 659  
 Robert Price 659  
 Robert Price, Jr. 659  
 William Preston 659
- Biles  
 Amos Franklin 132, 967  
 Emily Katherine 132, 967  
 Marvin Amos 967  
 Marvin Amos II 132
- Binder  
 Theresa 616
- Birdsong  
 Leila Gay 956
- Bishop  
 Calvin Clay 284  
 Christie Jean 65, 66  
 Larry Dean 533  
 Rupert 87
- Bissette  
 Alyshia Marie 521  
 Anne Marie Mattox 521  
 Laura Anne 509  
 Lizzie 964  
 Mabel 761  
 Phillip Jerry 521
- Bizzell  
 Annie Beryl Reams 100  
 Beth 100  
 Dr. Thomas Malcolm 659  
 Eleanor Laura 659  
 Mary Holcombe 659  
 William C. 100  
 William Robert 100
- Black  
 Bryan Jose 183  
 Lionel 583  
 Sally 415
- Blackard  
 Betty Glenn 25, 779  
 John Thomas 217
- Blackburn  
 Kaye 760
- Blackley  
 Julia 675  
 Julia Claire 533  
 Pearl W. 991  
 Willie M. Thompson 888
- Blackman  
 Eva 513
- Blackmon  
 Thersia Powell 45
- Blackwelder  
 Marsha Carol 562
- Blackwood  
 A.D. 384, 883  
 Rev. S.D. 868
- Blair  
 Mattie A. 181  
 Mattie H. 183
- Blake  
 Asa 886  
 Beatrice 917  
 Bennett Taylor 228  
 Bethany 374  
 Charlie H. 647  
 Magdalene Poole 647  
 Mary Polly 592  
 Ollie 145  
 Phillip 647  
 Sion 917  
 Susan 886  
 Tom 868
- Blakeman  
 Daniel Massey 517  
 David Francis, Jr. 517  
 Janet Marguerite Massey 517  
 Michael Dennis 517  
 William McCann 517
- Blalock  
 Aileen 102  
 Alfred, Jr. 102  
 Andrew Jackson 101, 102, 146  
 Annie Eliza 102  
 Archie 101
- Belvin N. 102  
 Bruce 102  
 Bula 102  
 Christiana 101, 102  
 David Avery 102  
 Delsie 102  
 Dora 102  
 Dovey 102  
 Dr. Nathan Mack 102  
 Ellen Douglass 102  
 Emma Pauline 102  
 Estha 102  
 Eugene 102  
 George 102  
 Gladys 886  
 Glenn 102  
 Hardy 102  
 Hazel 102  
 Hermas 102  
 Hugh 101, 102  
 Hugh Rhias 102  
 Hugh Watson 102  
 J.W., Jr. 102  
 James Hugh 101  
 Janey 102  
 Janice 307  
 Joe M. 102  
 John 102  
 John William 102  
 Johnnie 101  
 Katie 102  
 L. Beatrice 101  
 Lawrence 102  
 Lee Jackson 101  
 Lois 102  
 Martha 102  
 Martha Lem 102  
 Mary Ann 102  
 Mary Cleveland 101  
 Mary Isabelle Johnson 146  
 Maureen 102  
 Mimi 102  
 Naomi 101  
 Nina 102  
 Norman 101, 102  
 Orus Madison 101  
 Pansy 102  
 Paul 102  
 Polly Ann 102  
 Rev. Alfred 102  
 Ritta 102  
 Rosamond 102  
 Roy 101  
 Rupert 102  
 Sallie 102  
 Smith 102  
 Snow Hill 101  
 Wailes 102  
 William 102  
 William Talmage 102  
 Willie Franklin 101
- Blanchard  
 Betty Joe 76  
 Charles Wayland 412  
 Cornelia 412  
 Dexter 686  
 Etheldred 835  
 Gwendolyn 110  
 Hallie 687  
 Hallie Esley 686  
 Hallie Smith 686  
 John Pierce 76  
 Lillian Nelson 76  
 Vallie 410
- Bland  
 Catherine Lasater 464  
 Enolia 464  
 Evelyn 464  
 Isabella Cameron 464  
 Isabelle 464  
 James Sextus 464  
 Johnnie 464  
 Mary Katherine 464  
 Roberta 464  
 W.A. 341
- Blankinship  
 Kay 720
- Blatchford  
 Larned 626
- Bleck  
 Jimmy 183  
 W.M. 183  
 W.M., Jr. 183
- Bledsoe  
 Elizabeth 74  
 Helen 402
- Blinkhorn  
 Jean Oehmann 130  
 William 130
- Blount  
 Dr. Robert Estes, Jr. 787  
 Elizabeth Whitmell 295  
 Robert Estes 787  
 Ruth S. 180  
 Susan Elizabeth 787
- Blow  
 Arabia Rush 104  
 Barbara Lynn 103  
 Benjamin 104  
 Betty 104  
 Beverly Glenn 103  
 Eleanor 104  
 Jo Ann 103  
 John 104  
 Joseph Glenn 103, 104, 419, 427  
 Micajah 104  
 Richard 104  
 Stephen Farmer 104  
 Thomas 104
- Blowe  
 Francis 104  
 George I 104  
 George II 104  
 John 104
- Blöz  
 Mazie 840
- Blum  
 Betsy 446  
 Peter II 446  
 Peter III 446
- Board  
 Benjamin Fleet 666  
 Benjamin Fleet, Jr. 666  
 Jessie Mae Powell 666
- Boatwright  
 Alfred Leslie 213, 352  
 Alfred Leslie, Jr. 105, 106  
 Alfred Leslie, Sr. 105, 106  
 Brandi Leigh 105, 106  
 Jennifer Lynnette 105  
 Jeremy Brandon 105, 106  
 Kip Lynn 105, 352  
 Linda Elizabeth 105, 352  
 Lola Davis 106, 352  
 Lola Davis Betty 209  
 Lola Elizabeth Betty Davis 213  
 Lorene Poole 105  
 Marion Carl 105
- Boaze  
 Katherine 672, 691
- Bob  
 Slave 637
- Bobb  
 Charles 951  
 Charles Jack 951
- Bobbitt  
 Alton Cokee 610  
 Ann 867  
 Anson 107  
 Charlie 628  
 Charlie Whitley 108  
 Chinita 107  
 Christopher 107  
 David Wallace 107  
 Douglas 107  
 Douglas Wayne 107  
 Dwight McKinley 108  
 Edward Charles 610  
 George Webster 108  
 Hattie G. Pearce 610  
 James Billie 610  
 Janell 107  
 Jaremas 107  
 Jim 867  
 John Deward Dewey 610  
 John Wesley 108  
 Joshua William, Jr. 610  
 Justice William H. 124  
 King Wallace 108  
 Linda 107  
 Lula 65  
 Mammy 108  
 Marie Perry 628  
 Mary 107  
 Maurice 107  
 Othelia 107  
 Randolph 107  
 Ronald 107  
 Vivian 550  
 Walter Donnell 107  
 Will Thomas 107, 108  
 William 107, 108  
 William Allen 108  
 William Haley 610
- Boddie  
 Mary 205, 744

- Nathan 205  
 Tempie 295  
 Vernon 364
- Bodemann  
 Diana Kay 742  
 Donald 742  
 Louis Charles, Jr. 742  
 Michael Charles 742  
 Stephen Louis 742  
 Wanda 932
- Bodie  
 Buck 321
- Body  
 Jim 716
- Bogasse  
 Glenn E. 889  
 Kathleen Ball Thompson 889
- Boggs  
 Clyde S. 342  
 Hannah 262
- Bohannon  
 John 63
- Boltens  
 Dick 715
- Bolton  
 Ann Dora 109, 964  
 Benjamin 109  
 Billy Thomas 109, 964  
 Caty 109  
 Ceranthinie Horton 109  
 Cinda E. 109  
 Ciellie Etta 109  
 Cora Florence 109  
 Daphne 109  
 Dianah 109  
 Easter 109  
 Eleise Thomas 860  
 Eliza C. 109  
 Ephraim 109  
 Fannie Whitley 109, 964  
 Ferebee 109  
 James 109  
 James Richard 109, 641, 964  
 James Wade 109, 964  
 John 109  
 John Calvin 109  
 Kenneth Talman 109, 964  
 Lucy Ann 109  
 Lydia 109  
 Mary Helon 109  
 Mary Pace 109  
 Mattie Mae 109  
 Mertie Horton 109  
 Misouria Cornelia 109  
 Nathan 109  
 Nuber 964  
 Nuber Phillips 109, 641  
 Sarah 109  
 Sarah E. 109  
 Sherod 109  
 Sylvia Alford 109, 964  
 Willa Mae 109, 964  
 William Augustus 109  
 William Harvey 109  
 William Todd 109, 964  
 Willie Hazel 109, 964  
 Willie Worth 109, 964  
 Winsey 109  
 Woodson 109  
 Wootson 591  
 Zillah 109
- Bondurant  
 H. H. 282
- Bonham  
 Charles 696  
 Cindy 696  
 Roberta 696  
 Sharon Faye 696
- Booe  
 Darcie 950
- Booker  
 Dora 102
- Boon  
 Eliza 743  
 Tabitha 924
- Boone  
 Daniel 703  
 Dorothy 752  
 Fletcher 752  
 Gene 864  
 Jerry 752  
 John E. 752  
 John E., Jr. 752  
 Josie 221  
 Robert 646  
 Squire 703  
 Tabatha 923
- Booth  
 Julia Ann 609
- Bordeau  
 Addie 846
- Boring  
 Greenbury 741  
 Mary Rubie 741
- Borman  
 Frank 537
- Bosewell  
 Samantha Nicey 488
- Bosse  
 Benjamin 318
- Bouchier  
 Dame Elizabeth 948  
 Mary 948  
 Sir John 948
- Boughcomb  
 Thomas 679
- Bouie  
 Anna Bell 825
- Boulauger  
 Nadia 868
- Bourland  
 Ella 503
- Bourne  
 Charles Wallace 111  
 Judge J. E. 864  
 Robert Gordon Bruce 111
- Bowden  
 Elizabeth 835  
 Joanie 193  
 Nicholas 835  
 Will 1004
- Bowen  
 Irma 91  
 Oda Ervila 379  
 Sarah V. 637  
 Texie V. 637
- Bowers  
 Giles 505  
 John 719
- Bowes  
 Michael 239
- Bowling  
 Delia Frances 616  
 Ed 211
- Bowman  
 Alfred E. 845  
 Berry 47  
 Dorothy Ruth Pearce 349  
 Howard L. 349  
 Jean Kennon 553  
 John Imrie 553  
 Leland 845  
 Lydia Greer 553  
 Mary Kennon 553
- Boyce  
 Epaphroditus I 190  
 Epaphroditus II 190  
 Harrison 190  
 Moses 190  
 Sion 190
- Boyd  
 Amy 135  
 Benjamin Lawrence 135  
 Byron 415  
 Caroline 856  
 Curtis Jones 415  
 Henry 903  
 Henry, Jr. 903  
 James Clifton 415  
 Lt. Comm. Jim 271  
 Martha 135  
 Novel Rudolph 415  
 Oscar Thomas 903  
 Thomas Jefferson 415  
 Ulysses 903
- Boyet  
 James 357  
 Sidney 357  
 Temperance Ann 357
- Boyett  
 Joy 47  
 Larry 47
- Boyette  
 Martha Geneva 624
- Boykin  
 Berea Whitley 964  
 Edward 722  
 Edwin 722  
 Hackney 964  
 James Lenard, Jr. Jimmy 346  
 Jennifer Lynn 346  
 Malinda 552
- Bozart  
 Carrie 139
- Bracken  
 Eddie 952
- Braddy  
 Barri 72
- Bradford  
 Candace 732  
 Debra R. 732  
 John 9  
 Joi 732  
 Marcus 732  
 William 732
- Bradley  
 Carolyn Muriel 823  
 Edward 822, 823  
 Eugene Lee 823  
 Evelyn Holt Goss 823  
 Evelyn Pleasants 823  
 Fannie 930  
 Jane Scalet 823  
 Jerry Mac 823  
 Mary Arthella Smith 823  
 Maryila Samantha Babb 823  
 Raymond Colon 823  
 Rex Kenneth, Jr. 823  
 Rex Kenneth, Sr. 823  
 Richard, Jr. 537  
 Sallie Muriel Woodall 823
- Bradshaw  
 Barry 307  
 Edward Alan 307  
 Elizabeth Hannah Tyson 917  
 John 917  
 Petrella Massie 672  
 Sarah 598
- Brady  
 Blanche 932  
 Darlene Patricia 724  
 Debra Denise 932  
 Dudley Edwin 724  
 Louis 932  
 Michael Dudley 724  
 Michael Dudley, Jr. 724  
 Morning E. 746  
 Timothy Edwin 724
- Bragg  
 Ballard 625  
 Sally 594
- Bramblet  
 Emily Genevieve 183  
 Panel 183
- Bramblett  
 Emily G. 181
- Brame  
 Andrew Paul 110  
 Elizabeth Grey 110  
 George W. 110  
 Helen Mar 110  
 Janie Earl 110  
 Karen Gale 110  
 Mary Frances 110  
 Robert Griffin 110  
 Robert Griffin, Jr. 110  
 William Andrew 110
- Bramlette  
 James 161  
 Jonathan Lowe 161  
 Stephen Pierce 161
- Branch  
 Cal 584  
 Col. John 575  
 Ernest Alexander 111  
 Hepsey Ann 399  
 Jackson Alexander 111  
 Jacquelyn 111  
 Mary O'Neal 111
- Brand  
 Buena Ann 782
- Brandes  
 Ottilie Elizabeth 602
- Branham  
 Howard Glenn 55  
 Howard Glenn, Jr. 55
- Brank  
 Jamaes Herbert 336  
 Polly Robertson Hart 336  
 Tiffany Robertson 336
- Brannan  
 Polly Hopkins 377
- Brannock  
 Tammy Sue 92
- Brannon  
 Derwood Daniel 509  
 Derwood Newton 509  
 Purity 74  
 Thelma 110  
 Timothy Newton 509  
 Woody Martin 509
- Brantley  
 Agnes 112  
 Allen 112  
 Ann 174  
 Annie 865  
 Bennett 112  
 Bennett, Jr. 112  
 Bernard 112  
 Beverly 476  
 Bishop 112  
 Catherine Kate 31  
 Charlotte 112  
 Christopher 112  
 Edwin 112  
 Eliza 174  
 Esther 865  
 Greene 112  
 Gregory 112  
 Handy 112  
 Hoyt 112  
 Jacob 112  
 Jerome 112  
 Jessie 112  
 Jordan 112  
 Joshua 112  
 Larry 112  
 Leamon Lloyd 796  
 Leck 112  
 Lee 112  
 Linwood 112  
 Lois 112  
 Lovette 174  
 Mac 112  
 Madeline 112  
 Mary Eliza 112  
 Mary Helen 796  
 Mildred 112  
 Miriam Stringfield 476  
 Mrs. Richard 476  
 Nancy 112  
 Nina 112  
 Odell 112  
 Oscar 112  
 Patrick 476  
 Paul 112, 868  
 Paul C. 476  
 Pete 174  
 Rebecca Laurie 796  
 Richard 476  
 Richard Stringfield 868  
 Rita 112  
 Robert R. 271  
 Ruth Reba 579  
 Sherrad 112, 150  
 Sherron, Jr. 112  
 Sherwood 112  
 Tobitha Stokes 112  
 Vester 112  
 Westray 476  
 William 112  
 William Billy 713
- Brasfield  
 Susanah 812
- Brassfield  
 Chesley 113  
 Coleman 113  
 David 113  
 Deliah 113  
 Elijah 113  
 Elizabeth 85, 113  
 George 113  
 Jesse 113  
 John 85, 113  
 John Edward 113  
 John Leonard 113  
 Rebecca 163  
 Susannah 85, 113  
 Susie 113  
 Wiley 113  
 William 113
- Braswell  
 Ann 866  
 Lawrence Reubin 555  
 Priscilla 104  
 Richard 866  
 Richard Wayne 371  
 Tempie Ann Bell Holding 371
- Braudwell  
 Dr. Leslie 199
- Braxton  
 Thelma Hawkins 644  
 William 644
- Bray  
 Dorothy Blanche 318  
 Ira Belle 911  
 Ruth 318  
 Shella 318
- Breece  
 Mary O'Neal 111
- Breedlove  
 Emily 547  
 Grace 420  
 Jean Powell 663  
 Woodrow 663
- Bredon  
 Laurell 370
- Bresiau  
 Ferd 425  
 Lula Frances Jones Friedman 425
- Brewer  
 Brittain 722  
 Erin 247  
 Grace Walker 931  
 Joe 247  
 John 247  
 Pamela Leigh Faison 247
- Brewington  
 Lula Rogers 982
- Brewster  
 Elder 316  
 Fredrick Octavies 316
- Brice  
 Salley 303
- Brickell  
 Anne Marie 205
- Brickett  
 Frances 833  
 William 833
- Brickle  
 Inez Ernestine Wedding 944  
 Tilton 944
- Brickman  
 Myrtle White King 440
- Bridgers  
 Elizabeth 743, 744  
 Jane Smith 743, 744  
 William 743, 744
- Bridges  
 669  
 Allen 364  
 Alvin Sterling 595  
 Edith 595  
 Esther Henry 343  
 Hannah Towne 777  
 John Howell 595  
 Joyce 1004  
 Lindell, Rev. 364  
 Roy 364  
 Timothy 364  
 Vincent 364  
 William 114
- Briggs  
 Cora 997  
 John 997
- Bright  
 Derwin 929  
 Goldie Ruth Grace 929  
 Jerry Lee 929  
 Jill Fowler 275  
 Kevin 929  
 Lyndell Wilson 929  
 Randy Lee 275  
 Robert Dewayne 929  
 William Delphus 31  
 Woodrow Wilson 929
- Brigidini  
 Beth 616  
 Chet 616  
 Toni 616
- Brigman  
 Annie Elizabeth 358  
 Benjamin Franklin 358  
 Chesley D. 358  
 Claude Preston 358  
 Demaris 358  
 Dorothy Lula 358  
 Emory Eugene 358  
 Ethel Louise 358  
 Gladys Bertha 358  
 John 358  
 Julia Harper 358  
 Kate 358  
 Lula Wise 358  
 Malachi 358  
 Marvin Bruce 358  
 Mollie 358  
 Myer Bristow 358  
 Nancy Allen 358  
 Reedy Burke 358  
 Stephen Lloyd 358  
 Stephen Monroe 358  
 Theodocia 358  
 Thomas Clarence 358  
 Thomas Jefferson 358  
 Tolivia Horton 358  
 Tom 358
- Brigstock

Myrtle Debnam 476  
 Briley  
 Jacob 331  
 Sallie 324  
 Sarah A. 329  
 Brinkley  
 Lillie Goodman 911  
 Brinson  
 Cason 298  
 Mary 298, 300  
 Britt  
 Alexander A. 115  
 Allie Rowland 287  
 Ann 114, 120  
 Annie 117  
 B. B. 752  
 B. B., Jr. 752  
 Benjamin 114  
 Betty 120  
 Beverly 121  
 Bevie B. 120  
 Bonny 121  
 Britt Wrenn 119  
 Bunyan 1005  
 Carey L. 120  
 Charles R. 117  
 Charlotte 116, 119, 121  
 Cornelia 117, 120  
 Cornelia Jessie 120  
 Douglas G. 712  
 Dr. Morris F. 700  
 Edith 114, 120  
 Edward 114  
 Eiber 114  
 Elberry 114, 115, 116,  
 119, 120  
 Eleather 120  
 Elizabeth 117, 120  
 Emma 114  
 Ethel Vivian 187  
 Eugene B. 120  
 Frances 120  
 Frank 120  
 Gaston W. 117  
 George M. 118  
 Goldie Davis 712  
 Hardy 114, 116, 119, 121  
 Henry 115, 119, 120  
 Herbert S. 120  
 Horace, Jr. 120  
 Horace Thornton 120  
 Hubert 287  
 Ina Wilkins 120  
 Iva 121  
 Iva L. 120  
 J. B. 121  
 J. L. 116  
 James 114  
 James B. 119  
 James M. 117  
 Jesse 114  
 John 114, 116  
 John B. 120  
 John L. 117, 119  
 John Lawrence 120  
 Jonathan 114  
 Joseph 114, 120, 752  
 Joseph Burke 120, 1005  
 Joseph, Jr. 120  
 Joseph, Jr. 114  
 Joseph L. 120  
 Joseph L. 116, 119, 121  
 Joseph Leonard 120, 1005  
 Joseph, Sr. 1005  
 Josiah 114, 120  
 Katie Jo 752  
 L. E. 121  
 L. J. 116  
 L. L. 121  
 L. T. Ella 904  
 Ledora 120  
 Leonard 120  
 Leonard L. 119  
 Leonard Lethco 120, 1005  
 Levi 115  
 Lilly D. 120  
 Lily 121  
 Loella E. 119  
 Lottie 120  
 Louella Etta 120, 1005  
 Louisa 114  
 M. D. 119  
 M. E. 118  
 Mabel Clyde 120, 752  
 Marcus Alonzo 120  
 Marion 114  
 Marion D. 236  
 Marion D. 116  
 Martha 1005

Martha C. 119  
 Martha Charlotte 120, 121  
 Mary 1005  
 Mary R. 120  
 Mary R. 119, 121  
 Mattie 117  
 Merryman 116, 119  
 Merryman D. 120  
 Morris 709  
 Morris F. 699  
 Morris F. 701  
 Morris Franklin 698, 712  
 Nancy 114, 116, 120  
 Nancy A. 120  
 Nancy A. 116, 119  
 Nancy E. 119  
 Nancy Ella 120  
 Nannie 116  
 Ora Ealetha 121  
 Pearl 121  
 Pearl F. 120  
 Pennie 120  
 Rachel 116, 120  
 Rachel R. 116  
 Rebecca 116  
 Rials 114  
 Rosa 120, 752  
 Ruth 546  
 Stella 120  
 Susan K. 119  
 Susanna B. 1005  
 Susanna K. 121  
 Susanna Kincade 120  
 T. R. 119  
 Thomas Vance 120  
 Troy 1005  
 Troy Fabius 120  
 Troy R. 121  
 Troy Randolph 120  
 W. H. 119  
 W. P. 115  
 William Ralph 120  
 Z. B. 119  
 Zeba Bunyan 120  
 Ziggy Bunyan 121  
 Britton  
 Phyllis Hagwood 271  
 Broadhurst  
 Phyllis Delorse 107  
 Broadway  
 Betsy 523  
 Broadwell  
 Clara Ann 897  
 Clarence 23  
 Clarence Ruffin 578  
 D. J. 117  
 Delacy 838  
 Dr. Leslie J. 904  
 Drucilla 838  
 Jane 838  
 John 838  
 William 374  
 William F. 33  
 Brockwell  
 Sherwood 33  
 Brogden  
 Ennis 625  
 Eupha Odis 886  
 Brogdon  
 David 253  
 Elizabeth 253  
 Bromwell  
 Patricia Ann 864  
 Brooks  
 Amos 122, 123, 563, 928,  
 976  
 Ann 563  
 Ann Eliza 928  
 Ann Eliza Ligon 976  
 Annie 122, 123, 928  
 Annie Knox 123  
 Bertha 122  
 Bessie 122, 123  
 Charles Philip 124  
 E. C. 506  
 Elizabeth 812  
 Ernest 122, 123, 976  
 Frederick Phillips 124  
 Frederick Phillips, Jr. 124  
 George 122  
 Harry 160  
 Henry 122, 123  
 Henry Franklin 124  
 James Robert 367  
 Joab 954  
 John 122, 330  
 John Charles 124  
 Knox 122  
 Lewis Carroll 124

Louise 122  
 Lula 122  
 Mamie Faison 249  
 Mary Lou Ellen Jane 529  
 Minnie 122, 563  
 Minnie Tena 976  
 Minnie Tina 123  
 Nancy Catherine 35  
 Nancy Jane Carroll 124  
 Nat 87  
 Octavia Hooker Broome 124  
 Rev. Lamar 826  
 Rev. Stephen 529  
 Richard Nathaniel 249  
 Stephen 529  
 Susannah Warren 950,  
 955, 957  
 T. J. 35  
 William Terrell 957  
 Brookshire  
 Sallie McNeill 97  
 Broom  
 Frances 556  
 Brothers  
 Altha 691  
 Verna 691  
 Brotherton  
 Netta Kathryn Robinson  
 349  
 Robert Kaylor 349  
 Broughton  
 Alice Penny 126  
 Allen Lentz 125  
 Annie Wilder 126  
 Buck 125  
 Carl Wallace 125  
 Cora Algo 790, 808  
 Deborrah 125  
 Dr. N. B. 176  
 Dr. A. C., Jr. 938  
 Edna Pipkin 126  
 Elizabeth Smith 883  
 Ella Ellen A. 1004  
 Ellen A. 767  
 Elsie Mae 125  
 Fannie 125  
 Flossie Bagwell 126  
 Govenor Melville 430  
 Helen 125  
 J. Marvin 125  
 J. T. 236  
 J. Melville 409  
 James Russell 615  
 Jesse 126  
 Jessie 56  
 John 767  
 John Craven 125, 553  
 John Craven II 125, 553  
 John Craven III 125  
 John F. 125, 126  
 John Thomas 125  
 Johnny 125  
 Joseph 56, 126  
 Joseph T. 125  
 Joseph Thomas 126  
 Judy 615  
 Judy Ann 420  
 Lillie Watkins 705  
 Louisa 126  
 Lula Wrenn 126  
 Margaret 767  
 Martha 125  
 Martha Helen Snelling 126  
 Marvin J. 126  
 Mary Bagwell 126  
 Mary Louise 125  
 Mary Parker 126  
 Matilda Sturdivant 126  
 Mrs. J. Melville 877  
 Needham L. 125, 126  
 Numa R. 125, 126  
 Pearl Parker 126  
 Roy M. 883  
 Sallie Harper 126  
 Sara Adeline 553  
 Susan Bagwell 126  
 Thomas J. 126  
 Wiley Sherwood 957  
 William H. 126  
 Broughton's  
 Catherine 32  
 Elizabeth 32  
 Gaston 32  
 J. Melville 32  
 Jessie 32  
 Joseph 32  
 Joseph Melville, Jr. 52  
 Joseph T. 32  
 Louisa 32

Louise 32  
 Martha 32  
 Minerva 32  
 Needham B. 32  
 Polly 32  
 Rebecca 32  
 Salina 32  
 William N. 32  
 Zack 32  
 Brown  
 Sparky 630  
 Albert 129  
 Andrew 128  
 Annie Lucinder 885  
 Annie M. 1004  
 Annie Maud 160  
 Barbara Llewelyn 228  
 Bernice 128  
 Beverly 727  
 Beverly Ann 67  
 Billy L. 127  
 Bobby H. 127  
 Bruce Clayborn 127  
 Bruce L. 127  
 Bruce Thomas 127  
 Burl William 128  
 Carol Margaret Joy 228  
 Debra Baker 129  
 Delia Moore Johnson 128  
 Donal Wayne 47  
 Donnie 47  
 Elizabeth 913  
 Emma Bisette 129  
 Essie Clyde 93  
 Ethel Lerlene 325  
 Eudora 128  
 Eva Peterson 732  
 Evelyn 790  
 Fannie 128  
 Fred 128  
 Genola 46  
 Grace Battle Doub 228  
 Gwendolyn 361  
 Henrietta 175  
 Herbert C. 46  
 Inez H. 867  
 Inez Hodge 129  
 James 128  
 Jennie 415  
 Jimmy Lee 815  
 Jimmy Wayne 815  
 Jodi Llewelyn 228  
 Joseph Thomas 93  
 Joseph W. 790  
 Lake Wilbur 313  
 Lake William 313  
 Laura H. Cross 128  
 Laura Margaret 228  
 Linda Snelling 182  
 Lynn Steven 127  
 Maggie 371  
 Maria Victoria 129  
 Mark Richard 182  
 Marvin 128  
 Mary Bett 532  
 Mary Wilmoth 885  
 Mattie C. 127  
 Maude L. Sorrell 829  
 Maude L. Sorrell 831, 834  
 Melody Maria 129  
 Mittie Ann R. 310  
 Mittie Ann R. 313  
 Molly 128  
 Mrs. Joseph W. 808  
 Nancy 82, 964  
 Nancy Perry 630  
 Nannie 128  
 Neal A. 754  
 Nina 649  
 O. Lester 506  
 Olive Juanita 885  
 Ora Lee 20  
 Pattie Anderson 228  
 Pauline Nolen Clifton 128,  
 186  
 Ralph Leon 128  
 Rea Lynn 815  
 Rev. R. L. 656  
 Rose 437  
 Sallie 979  
 Steven Milton 129  
 Talmage Thurman 228  
 Talmage Thurman, Jr. 228  
 Tara Wynn 182  
 Timothy Markham 963  
 Tom 558, 559  
 Tom R. 829  
 Tom R. 831, 834  
 W. Tom 46

W. D. 526  
 W. E. 563  
 Wade Hampton 128, 186  
 Wade Hampton, Sr. 128  
 Wesley Bruce 129  
 Wilbert, Jr. 760  
 Will 128  
 William 286, 722  
 William Bruce 129  
 William Hazel 885  
 William M. 129, 885  
 Winfred 232  
 Browning  
 Mark Doughas 779  
 Mark Douglas 794  
 Robert William 779, 794  
 Bruce  
 Lady Dame Beckworth 78  
 Sir Robert 78  
 Sir William 78  
 Bryan  
 Albert Clowe 134  
 Alice 134, 624  
 Alice Irene 131  
 Amelia 131, 134  
 Andrew J. 131  
 Andrew Jackson 624  
 Angela Christian 509  
 Angus Manley 131  
 Annie Laura 132  
 Annie Mildred 131  
 Bettie 131  
 Betty 134  
 Carol 132  
 Carol Ann 370  
 Carolina 131  
 Caroline Newsome 967  
 Carrie 131  
 Chancy Phillip 131  
 Claude 131  
 Clem 131  
 Crawford William 133  
 David Thomas 131, 624  
 Dora 131  
 Douglas Scott 774  
 Edie Martin 509  
 Edith 134  
 Edna Mae 132  
 Elizabeth Patricia 774  
 Elizabeth Vinson 134  
 Emela Jane 134  
 Emely Jane 913  
 Emily Caroline 132, 967  
 Emily Jane 134  
 Flora 131  
 Frank Stevens 370  
 Frank Stevens, Jr. 370  
 George Romulus 131  
 George W. 131  
 George Washington 624  
 Helen Broughton 130  
 Helen I. Broughton 126  
 Henry 125  
 Henry C. 131  
 Henry Marshall 134  
 Hubert 131  
 J. Winder 11  
 James Newsome 131, 132  
 James Noel 132  
 James Romulus 131  
 James Sanders 134  
 John 134  
 John Arthur 698  
 John Samuel 126, 130,  
 131  
 Joseph Bunny 131  
 Julia J. 131  
 Kate 131  
 Kenneth Earl 509  
 Kenneth Earl, Jr. 509  
 Lenawki Anne 131  
 Linnarus 131  
 Lucy Myrtle 131  
 Lynn 131  
 Margaret E. 134  
 Martha 131  
 Martha Ann 134  
 Martha E. 131  
 Martha Rand 370  
 Marvin 134  
 Mary 134, 205, 524  
 Mary B. 131  
 Mary Blanche 624  
 Mary Ellen 370  
 Mary Emily 134  
 Mary Turner 134, 913  
 Matthew Scott Covington  
 774  
 Melissa 774



- Millie 39  
 N.B. 145  
 Nawk 131  
 Needham 131, 134, 139, 624, 967  
 Needham B. 131  
 Needham F. 131  
 Nellie 131  
 Obediah 524  
 Octavia Elizabeth 161  
 Paddie 131  
 Paul Lee 131  
 Phil 131  
 Phillip Harvey 370  
 Polly Turner 134  
 Rachel Caroline 134  
 Rand 370  
 Robert Preston, Jr. 774  
 Robert Preston, Sr. 133, 774  
 Rowan 139, 140  
 Rowan Sarah 131  
 Rowena Mae 132  
 Sallie Ann 131  
 Sally 131, 134, 139  
 Sam 125  
 Samuel 131  
 Samuel H. 131  
 Samuel Washington 134, 913  
 Sarah 131, 134, 139  
 Sarah Jones 967  
 Thomas 189  
 Thomas P. 967  
 Thomas P. 131, 132  
 Ulrica 131, 134  
 Walter 134  
 Walter Braxton 131  
 William Barker Bill 132  
 William 131, 134, 624, 743, 744, 913  
 William Barker Billy 132  
 William Benton 131  
 William Butler 774  
 William G. 131  
 William Ruben 134
- Bryant**  
 Andrew 683  
 Augustus M. 174  
 Dainey 174  
 David 452  
 Elsie Mae 174  
 Ethel Mae 174  
 Glenda 193  
 Green Singleterry 865  
 Green Singleterry Terry 174  
 Gus 155  
 Haywood 652  
 Ivan Proctor 174  
 Lee 321  
 Lillie 174  
 Mamie Mansfield 174, 865, 867  
 Marcella 377  
 Mary Eliza Elizabeth 174, 865  
 Nancy 33  
 Polly Ross 683  
 Rexford 174  
 Sarah 54  
 Theady Florence 865  
 Theady Florence Flossie 174  
 Vester Lee 174
- Bryson**  
 John Hunter III 307  
 John Hunter, Jr. 307  
 Maureen Lucille 370
- Buchanan**  
 Abigail McElroy 524  
 Amy Boyd 428  
 Benjamin Lawrence 428  
 Curtis Preston 135, 428  
 David 524  
 David Christopher 963  
 Doris Marie Jones 428  
 Jace, Jr. 428  
 Jace Stuart 135, 428  
 Joseph Benjamin 135  
 Leola Watson 135  
 Martha Boyd 428  
 Shafter W. 428  
 Shafter Watson 135  
 Shafter Watson, Jr. 135  
 Steven Joel 963  
 William Neal 963  
 William Rayford 963
- Buck**  
 Anna Katherine 204
- Ashley 973  
 Clara 415  
 Polly 325
- Buckner**  
 Benjamin, Jr. 136  
 Benjamin, Sr. 136  
 Clarendia 136  
 Dave 136  
 Dock 136  
 Drucilla 136  
 Edward 136  
 Emma 136  
 Henry 136  
 Henry R. 136  
 Isabella 136  
 John Agie 136  
 John, Sr. 136  
 Mary Elizabeth 62, 136  
 Matilda 136  
 Mitchel 62, 136  
 Nellie 136  
 Pinkney 136  
 Polly Mary 136  
 Sally 136  
 Squire 136
- Budd**  
 Jane 386
- Buffalo**  
 Adeline 137  
 Bryant B. 137  
 Bryon 137  
 Burwell B. 137  
 Burwell B., Jr. 137  
 Frances A.W. 137  
 Henry Harrison 137  
 John Napoleon 137  
 Josephine 137  
 Larry Lee 137  
 Lillian 359  
 Martha Ann 137  
 Martha Bell 137  
 Mary 137  
 William 137  
 William D. 137
- Buffaloe**  
 Agnes 139  
 Agnes F. 139  
 Allison Hope 865  
 Amanda B. 141  
 Amanda Jane 143  
 Amanda Lois 140  
 Anne E. 139  
 Arthur 83, 138  
 Atlas Ashley 145  
 Barbara Kay 865  
 Betty Doris 146  
 Bill 141  
 Bobby 146  
 Bryant Bell 83, 144  
 Bryant Ralph 145, 967  
 Burwell 145  
 Burwell B. 144  
 Burwell B. 83  
 Burwell Burton 145  
 Cad 141  
 Candis M. 139  
 Carolyn Mae 132, 967  
 Catherine 140, 968  
 Catherine Katie 145  
 Catherine E. 145  
 Catherine Wilder 146, 967  
 Chiry 146  
 Claudia 139  
 Claudia M. 141  
 Columbus W. 139  
 Corha E. 139  
 David 146  
 David B. 131, 140  
 David Bryant 139  
 David Edward 139  
 David Henry 139  
 David Herman 139  
 David Samuel 139  
 Deann 139  
 Donald 146  
 Doris 146  
 Dr. A.J. 351  
 Edna Earl 139  
 Edna Roslyn 145  
 Elizabeth 138, 139, 525, 968  
 Elizabeth Leigh 145  
 Ellen Baugh 143  
 Essie 143  
 Essie Bell 145  
 Estell 810  
 Ethel 351  
 Flossie 140  
 Frances 140
- Frances Anne 140  
 Geneva Faye 132, 967  
 Geneve Wilder 967  
 Genevia 139  
 Gladys Avery 139  
 Gray 143  
 Henry 83, 131, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145  
 Henry Lacy 139  
 Henry W. 141, 144, 525  
 Henry W. 83, 139  
 Herbert 142, 230  
 Iris 146  
 Isaac 138  
 Isabelle 146  
 James 138, 139, 146  
 James H. 967  
 James Henry 140  
 Jamie 140  
 Jane 139  
 Jane E. 144  
 Jane E. 139  
 Jane Ellen 141  
 Janet Lynn 140  
 Jeremiah 141  
 Jeremiah D. 138  
 Jeremiah H. 143  
 Jerry 141  
 Jim 140  
 John 138, 139, 145  
 John Edward 139  
 John Herbert 142, 143, 773  
 John Herbert, Jr. 142  
 Jose 139  
 Joseph Samuel 139  
 Josey Leigh 139  
 Judith Anne 140  
 Kate 968  
 Kathleen 146  
 Kathy 146  
 Katie 317  
 Kimberly Jane 140  
 Lela 143  
 Linda Jane 140  
 Lucy 141  
 Madison Washington 141, 142, 143, 608, 773  
 Margaret Lois 140  
 Margie Rose 142, 337  
 Marilyn 146  
 Martha 83, 131, 139  
 Martha Bell 144  
 Martha Delia 141  
 Martha Elizabeth 142, 773  
 Martha Farrow 139, 140, 145  
 Martha Jane 140  
 Martha Partin 142  
 Mary 141  
 Mary Helen 865  
 Mary Helen Strickland 174  
 Mary Jo 139  
 Mary Kaye 146, 865, 946  
 Mary Lee 146  
 Mary Mynette 624  
 Mary Powell 145  
 Mary Ragan 141  
 Mat 141, 143  
 Mattie 132, 140  
 Melba Sue 140  
 Michael Edward 865  
 Milton Morton 143  
 Minnie Kay 139  
 Myrtle 143  
 Nancy 83, 141, 146  
 Nancy Embry 144  
 Patsy 83  
 Paul Earl 143  
 Pauline Dughi 142  
 Peggy Lois 140  
 Rev. James Henry 145  
 Robert Edward 145  
 Roger 146  
 Rowan 140  
 Rowen 139  
 Ruth 139  
 Samuel 145  
 Sarah Ellen 139  
 Sherry Lillian 139  
 Susan Ellen 143  
 Teddy 146  
 Tempe 139  
 Tiffany Karmel 132, 967  
 Tom 145  
 Victoria 139  
 Virginia 146  
 Wilfred E., Jr. 146  
 Wilfred Edward 146
- Wilfred Edward, Jr. 865  
 Wilfred Edward, Sr. 865  
 William Earl 146  
 William 83, 102, 138, 141, 144  
 William Bryant 132, 967  
 William Bryant, Jr. 967  
 William D. 145, 146, 967, 968  
 William D. 140  
 William David 140, 146  
 William Earl Early 145  
 William Earle 865  
 William Early 101, 146  
 William Edward 140  
 William Embry 144  
 William Henry 141  
 William Jackson 146  
 William Joseph 139  
 William Russell 143  
 William S. 127  
 Willis 138, 139  
 Willis C. 957  
 Willis Calvin 141
- Buffelaw**  
 Bennet B. 147  
 Elizabeth 147  
 Henry I 147  
 Henry II 147  
 Jeremiah H. 147  
 Lucy 147  
 Nancy Embry 147  
 Partida 147  
 William Embry 147
- Bugg**  
 Dr. Charles 908  
 Mrs. Virginia 908
- Buie**  
 Charles Gibson 651  
 Charles Gibson, Jr. 651  
 Clifton 651  
 Evelyn 651  
 Frank Thomas 651  
 Martha Annabella 594
- Buke**  
 Mollie 488
- Buller**  
 Katherine 607
- Bullock**  
 Asa 380  
 Bertha 608  
 Della Ross 378, 379, 380, 381  
 Edward Stanley 411, 791  
 John 540, 541  
 Lawrence 550  
 Lindsay Anne 908  
 Louisa 550  
 Mac Gilbert 378, 379, 380, 381  
 Mary Agnes 411, 791  
 Mary Pressley Walsh 791  
 Nancy 380  
 Nathan Todd 216  
 Patricia J. 361  
 Patricia P. 632  
 Pauline 845  
 Polly 550  
 Presley Wash 411  
 Raymond Nelson 216  
 Sarah 722  
 Seth Everett 908  
 Steven Elvis 908  
 William 380
- Bullock**  
 Frances Odessa Viverette 750  
 George Lee 750  
 Mary Frances 750
- Bunch**  
 Aisley 35, 56  
 Ann 148, 919  
 Annie Thompson 591  
 Bertha Elizabeth 591  
 Charles 323  
 Clara Jordan 35  
 Clyde L. 591  
 Cora 236  
 Cynthia 486  
 David 40, 148, 384, 919, 925, 926  
 David T. 640  
 Ewen 35  
 Ferebee 148  
 Gracie Perry 591  
 Henry 148  
 Jesse 477  
 Jessie 388  
 Julius 148, 919
- Leah 148  
 Luella 323  
 Martha 388  
 Martha Patsy Vaden 148, 925  
 Martha Horton 477  
 Martha Vaden 384, 919  
 Mary 599  
 Mary Polly 384, 387  
 Nancy Rhoads 148  
 Paul 148, 919  
 Rachel 148  
 Sam 591  
 Sara 148  
 Thomas 43  
 Thomas Vaden 434  
 Thompson 148  
 William Harvey 591
- Bundy**  
 Zilphia 394
- Bunn**  
 A.R. 354  
 Alfred 155  
 Allison Troy 150  
 Applewhite 151  
 Armenia 154  
 Ashley L. 150  
 Benjamin 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156  
 Bennett 149, 150, 586  
 Bernice 153  
 Berry 149  
 Brian 354  
 Brian McLeod 153  
 Bryant J. 151  
 Bud 149, 151, 154  
 Cade 149, 152, 154, 156  
 Carmen 351  
 Catrin 149  
 Charles Hurley 174  
 Charlotte 905  
 Christine 153  
 Clara 382  
 Clara Ann 152, 693  
 Clary Ann 149  
 Daphne Bolton 109  
 David 354  
 Daws 711, 715  
 Delia 155  
 Demaris 154  
 Dorsey Henderson 151  
 Duncan Jesse 155  
 Eddie 107  
 Elias 155  
 Eliza J. 156  
 Elizabeth 151, 155  
 Emiline 150  
 Emma Rilda Brantley 153  
 Eugene 109  
 Eunice 156  
 Foster 153  
 Gilley 155  
 Green 155  
 Helen Elizabeth 155  
 Henry 811  
 Hinton C. 150  
 Hugh W. 150  
 Jackson Howard 153  
 Jackson Howard III 153  
 James 149, 154, 174, 586  
 James C. 156  
 James, Jr. 154  
 Jesse 155  
 Jesse, Jr. 155  
 Joe T. 153  
 John Howard 153  
 John R. 155  
 Joseph R. 151  
 Joseph Wesley, Sr. 156  
 Josiah Bennett 151  
 Josiah H. 155  
 Julia A. 771  
 Kevin 354  
 Laura Elizabeth 153  
 Littleberry 156  
 Lourinda 154  
 Margaret McLeod 153  
 Martha 151, 174  
 Martha Henrietta 155  
 Martha L. Misah 867  
 Mary 151, 155  
 Melba 153  
 Myrcelle 153  
 Nancy 149, 151, 155, 617  
 Nancy Ann 150  
 Nancy Helen 156  
 Narcissy 154  
 Paul 153  
 Pennina 112, 150

- Phillip 354  
Piety 154  
Rachel 546  
Richard 354  
Riley 155  
Roena 174  
Rowena 154  
Sally 149  
Samuel R. 151  
Samuel W. 151  
Serena 154  
Sidney 154  
Susan 151  
Wiley 155, 711, 715, 771, 867  
William 153, 154  
William Floyd 156  
William J. 155
- Burch  
Dana McPherson 271  
Elizabeth 371  
Martha 371  
Norma 262
- Burchett  
Alma Pearl 739
- Burgess  
Rev. Thomas 295  
Susie Maxine 1004
- Burgis  
Akely 523  
Sarah Maynard 523
- Burke  
Myrtle Billie 271
- Burkett  
Frederick Merle 90  
Merle 304  
Nina Christine 90, 304
- Burkheimer  
Susan 564
- Burleson  
Ocie 337
- Burnett  
Amanda Rollins 637  
J. Henry 626  
J. Henry, Jr. 626
- Burnette  
Margaret 146
- Burns  
Carolina 955  
Herman Martin 84  
Jamie 546  
Jean Marguerite 84  
Jimmy 546  
June Kathleen 84  
Kelly 546
- Burnside  
A.E. 969  
John 183  
Rendia 344
- Burrage  
Robert Luther 111  
Robert Luther, Jr. 111
- Burres  
John 261
- Burrichter  
Metta 125
- Burris  
Zilpa 261
- Burt  
Charles A. 1001  
Elizabeth 583
- Burton  
Zetta Estella 511
- Burwell  
Amanda Mitchell 542  
Annie Francis Atkins 542  
Freede B. 542  
George E. 542  
Hassie 542  
Libby B. 542  
Lillian 542  
Martha 880  
Nazareth 542  
Robert 542  
Stirling E. 542  
William 542  
William O. 542
- Busarde  
Joan 81
- Busbee  
Albert 33
- Bush  
Evelyn McPherson Jones 271
- Busta  
Sally 914
- Bustin  
Sally 913
- Butler  
Bettie Allen Autry 157  
C. Hubbard 157  
David Carlton 157  
George Bruce 157  
H. Bruce 157  
Harriet Perry 630  
Karen 630  
Knachell 630  
Laura Susan 157  
Marshall 630  
Marshall, Jr. 630
- Butterworth  
Brenda Gail 55  
Dorothy Kathaleen 55  
Frank Waker 55  
Frank Waker, Jr. 55  
Jean Hurdley 55  
Shirley Bagwell 55
- Butts  
Mal E. 345  
Ralph 345  
Reba Johnson 345
- Buxton  
Elizabeth Lewis 528
- Byerly  
Channy 617  
Gilly 617  
Hudson 617  
James 617  
John 617  
Martha 617  
Sarah 617  
Susanne 617  
Viola Elizabeth 111
- Bynes  
Johnnie H. 632
- Bynum  
Nettie 355
- Byro  
Collins 983  
Emma 102  
Hubert Raymond 44  
Nancy Swain 278  
Shirley 502
- Byrnes  
Craig 697
- Byrum  
Alphius 1
- C —
- Cable  
Daniel Rufus 428  
Georgianna McKinney 428  
Mary Leta 428
- Caddell  
John 785
- Cade  
John 6  
Louisa 848  
Robert 6  
Stephen 6
- Caffrey  
Robert 354
- Cahoon  
Mary 299  
Mrs. Ella Ensley 298
- Cain  
Mamie 502  
Penelope 426
- Caldwaller  
Mrs. Oma Teague 878
- Caldwell  
Harry B. 460  
Hugh Wright 662
- Calhoon  
Mary Elizabeth 394
- Callahan  
Alan Crown 1001  
Catherine Adams 1001  
Charles Rex 1001  
Hamilton Rex 1001  
John Hamilton 1001  
John Hamilton II 1001  
Lelia Alford 1001  
Polly 181
- Caller  
Robert 500
- Calloway  
61
- Cameron  
Bessie Morgan 603  
Chloe Rose 603  
Hector Turner 603  
Isabella 464  
Isabella Cameron 464  
Lemuel 464  
Lillie Belle 603  
Pansie Neal 603  
Paula Morgan 603
- Violette Jane 603
- Camin  
Edwin Arthur 158  
George 158  
Jason Gregory 158  
Johann Friedrich Christian 158  
Judy 158
- Camp  
Elizabeth 371  
Joshua 309  
Nancy N. 309
- Campau  
Monique Ursule 84
- Campbell  
Alice 160  
Alma 160  
Ann 161  
Annie Rebecca 160  
Archibald 10  
Arthur F. 160  
Arthur Free 161  
Arthur Lee 161  
Belt 10  
Bessie 161  
Blanche McDavid 161  
Charles 160  
Chris 825  
Colin 160  
Currin 160, 216  
Currin C. 623  
Currin Cauffman 161  
Currin Curtman 159, 624  
Currin Curtman, Jr. 159  
Daniel 446  
Debra Kay 159  
Donald 160, 161, 849  
Dorothy 161  
Dorothy Geary 161  
Elizabeth Ann 160  
Emily 10  
Emma 557  
Essie 160  
Esther 10  
Eve 446  
Florence 415  
Geneva 216  
Grace 160  
Henry 160  
Hugh 159, 160, 161  
James Alston 160  
James Archie 169  
James Roscoe 728  
Jane 160, 849  
Jane Evans 10  
Jane Falconer 160  
Jane Ross 160  
John 160  
Julia Cecele 161  
Lillian Cornelia 160  
Mary 161  
Mary A. 181  
Mary Ann 183  
Mary Curfman 159  
Mary E. 10  
Mary Geneva 159  
Mary Lemon Curfman 159  
Mary Lou 161  
Mary Penny 216  
Maude Estelle 728  
Milton Hugh 160, 161  
Minnie 497  
Nina Pearl 160, 161  
Paul 160, 161  
Paul Osborne 161  
Rebecca Jane Andrews 161  
Richmond Waldo 160  
Robert Hart 161  
Ronald 160  
Sarah 743  
Thelma 161  
Virginia Ruth 160, 161  
Wallace Lamar 161  
Walter Edward 161  
Walter Edward, Jr. 161  
Wesley Hugh 161  
William 160  
William Colin 160  
William Ronald 160, 161  
William Ronald, Jr. 161
- Canady  
Alice 931  
Thursia 931
- Cannady  
Alice Butler 163  
Alpheus J.N. 163  
Andrew 163  
Betheliam 163  
Dena 625
- Dorris 163, 911  
Dosha 163  
Duncan S. 163  
Elias 163  
Elijah 163  
Hilda 625  
Hugh 163  
Ila 625  
Isaac Green 163  
John 163  
Linea 163  
Minnie L. 971  
Mozelle Faison 249  
Nancy Jenkins 911  
Nancy Green 911  
Nathaniel Ellis 163  
Pat 625  
Stephen 163  
Susan Ann D. 163  
Thaddeus M.L. 163  
Tory 625  
Wagstaff 163  
William H. 163  
Wyatt 163  
Wyatt E. 163  
Wyatt Macon 163
- Cannon  
Claude Marcus 164, 165  
J. Frank 165
- Cantey  
Susannah 885
- Capps  
J.D. 530  
Russell 530
- Caraway  
M. Elizabeth 710
- Card  
Ann Bagwell 55  
Charles Edward, Jr. 55  
Martha Lucretia 55
- Carden  
Mellie Mae 304
- Cardillo  
Virginia 719
- Carding  
Mary Catherine 721
- Cardon  
Mellie 85
- Carey  
Annie Rene Powell Sage 455, 666  
Oliver N. 455, 666
- Carlant  
Della 62
- Carlton  
Caroline 228  
Clara 166  
Doris Hildebrand 166  
Elizabeth 166  
James Andrew 166  
Peggy 166  
Rebecca Liles 482  
Sebashtian Cabot 482  
William J. 354  
William J. III 354  
William John III 166  
William John, Jr. 166  
William John, Sr. 166
- Carlyle  
Billy 790  
David 790  
Faye 88  
Gloria Faye 91  
William, Jr. 790
- Carmone  
Anita Irwin 875
- Carney  
Josiah 331
- Carothers  
Caroline Victoria 668  
William Hedrick III 668  
William Hedrick, Jr. 668
- Carpenter  
Sis 631  
Alfred 233  
Alisa 364  
Annie 249  
Archie 249  
Ethan 364  
Helen 665  
Herbert Arthur 622  
Hubert 622  
Jesse Willard 628  
John Davis 622  
Luther 622  
Mary 361  
Mary Hodge 233  
Patrick 622  
Robert 364
- Ruby Mae 210  
Sir Lafayette, Jr. 364  
Sir Lafayette, Sr. 364  
Syble Pearl 622  
Terrance 364  
Viola 622  
William 943
- Carr  
Hammond Harwood 908  
J. Julian 682  
Jean Carr 242  
Martha Pugh Ray 682
- Carroway  
Addie Ellen 167  
Barbara Jean 167  
Byrle Macon 167  
Christine Elizabeth 167  
Delbert Franklin 167  
Hazel Ruth 167  
James David 167  
Jesse Robert 167  
Jessie Joseph 167  
Martha Elizabeth Edwards 167  
Ralph Stewart 167  
Robert Edward 167  
Verna Mae 167  
Wilbur Stanley 167
- Carrington  
Luther 370  
Mary Margaret Sykes 3  
Nancy 163  
Panny Perry 631  
Rev. James 631
- Carroll  
Alexander C. 236  
Annie Belle 236  
Barbara Cleo Painter 22, 578  
Clentis Vann 168  
Cleona 168  
Daisy 414  
Doris 502  
Ellen May Lewis 124  
George 236  
Ida 236, 603  
Irma Elizabeth 440  
James Daniel 440  
Jaynes Dailton 440  
Jessica Dawn 248  
Josephine Franks 248  
Julius Herman 168  
Lela 236  
Lillian Bea 603  
Lillie Mae 236  
Lloyd Julius 168  
Malie B. 236  
Margaret Lee 168  
Mary Ann 277  
Mary Jane 85  
Michael Earl 22, 578  
Micheal Earl 168  
Mildred Barbour 851  
Neely Faison 249  
Omega Eason 168  
Omega Louise 168  
Piety 236  
Samuel Gordon 236  
Sara Ann Murphy 168  
Sarah Christine 168  
Spurgeon Cashwell 124  
Thurman Hugh 168  
Udee 249  
Vann 124  
William 236, 665  
William N. 248  
William P. 751  
William R. 598  
William Ronald 248  
William Ross, Jr. 168, 578  
William Ross, Sr. 22, 168, 578  
Willie J. 751
- Carruth  
Mary 396
- Carson  
Clifton 249  
Effie 992  
Martha Faison 249  
Nicole Allison 546  
Sean Thomas 546  
Thomas Clinton 546
- Carter  
Abraham 169  
Abraham, Jr. 169  
Alice Idabelle 169  
Alley 169  
Annie Eliza Norris 169  
Annie Norris 169

- Arabella Brantley 112  
 Bruce Randall 169  
 Burtis 112  
 C.C. 657  
 Candace 169  
 Carol Rogers 731, 1004  
 Cleo 556  
 Cox 169  
 David 298  
 Donna Carol 27  
 Dorothy 804  
 Dr. Paul Conway 169  
 Edith Ann 169  
 Eldridge 169  
 Eli 169  
 Elsie Catherine 786  
 Esther Young 501  
 Eva 249  
 Evelyn 858  
 Felix Alexander 169  
 Flora Alice 169  
 Flora Alice Johnson 169  
 Franklin 169  
 Fronnie 249  
 Gency 621  
 George Edward 169  
 Goodwin 169  
 Grace 169, 583  
 Huel 112  
 J.P. 625  
 Janius 169  
 Jeffrey McNeil 1004  
 Jersan 501  
 John 558  
 John Allen 169  
 Johnny Jerome 501  
 Joseph Randall 169  
 Kelly Ann 1004  
 Ken 107  
 Lecretia 169  
 Lee 1004  
 Lizza 169  
 Lucy 231, 232  
 Marjorie 476  
 Mary 169  
 Nathaniel 169  
 Nelly 169  
 Nettie 501  
 Paschal Andrew 169  
 Penusa 169  
 Robert 501  
 Robert Gilbert 501  
 Rufus Henry 169  
 Rufus Roy 169  
 Sabra 169  
 Salivan 35  
 Sally 169  
 Sam Hunter 169  
 Shannon Lee 1004  
 Sid 899  
 Susan 501  
 Viana 169  
 W.M. 35  
 Cartwright  
 Irene Vernon 256  
 John 256  
 Case  
 Jack 649  
 Cash  
 David Eugene 27  
 Ester 937  
 Evelyn Sorrell 911  
 Fannie Bell Perry 598  
 Fionnie Rochelle 720  
 H.L., Jr. 27  
 Howard 27  
 James Dudley 598  
 Mary Adelaide 598  
 Phyllis Ann 27  
 Ronald Hunter, Sr. 984  
 Walter 911  
 Will 720  
 Cashion  
 Beatrice Kennerly 170, 171  
 Hugh Durant 170, 171  
 Hugh Durant, Jr. 170, 171  
 Hugh Durant, Jr. 350  
 Jason Moore 170  
 Mary Jo Hester 170, 171,  
 350, 476  
 Mary Kennerly 170, 171,  
 350  
 Nancy Hester 170, 171,  
 350  
 Nannie Howard 170  
 Castleberry  
 Bunn 502  
 Charles 414  
 Charles Alexander Sandy  
 414  
 Edwin 414  
 Jason Patrick 414  
 John W. 46  
 Lovie 502  
 Melissa Gail 414  
 Shelby Baxter 46  
 Caswell  
 Anna 250  
 Gov. Richard 908  
 Richard 250  
 Gate  
 Claude 950  
 Jane 700  
 John H., Sr. 275  
 Martha Atwater 275  
 Martha Jane 275  
 Gates  
 Ann 573  
 Anna Laura 174  
 Anna Laura D. 573  
 Anna Laura Wife 573  
 Ben 174, 573  
 Benjamin 573  
 Carolyn 815  
 Diane 553  
 Dianne 573  
 George 573  
 Joan 573  
 Joseph 573  
 Lela Mae 482  
 Nancy 573  
 Sharon 573  
 Cathey  
 Phelia Hayley 338  
 Catlette  
 Sylvester 35  
 Vashti Jackson 35  
 Caton  
 Dorothy 371  
 Caudell  
 Phoebe 931  
 Caudle  
 931  
 James Elvin 375  
 Jo Emma 375  
 M.A. 116  
 Causey  
 Gregg Patrick 172  
 Helen Clapp 172  
 Joshua 172  
 Margaret McClintock 172  
 Nancy Wimbley 172  
 Rev. John Norman 172  
 William M., Jr. 172  
 William Mitchell 172  
 Cavey  
 Dan 511  
 Caviness  
 C.H. 342  
 Dr. Z.M. 153  
 Mary J. 140  
 Cerkanowicz  
 Deirdre Ann 935  
 Diane Alexandria 935  
 Grace Davis 935  
 Jerome Clements 935  
 Jerome Clements, Jr. 935  
 Certain  
 Edward S. 746  
 Chadderton  
 Elizabeth 607  
 William 607  
 Chakales  
 Blanche Wiggs 965  
 Chamberlain  
 Helen Louise 822  
 Chambers  
 Deborah Denise 405, 406  
 Elsie Stallings 836  
 Phil 836  
 Yvonne Hodge 364  
 Chamblee  
 Uncle Lemon 175  
 A. Michelle 173  
 Alonza 348, 377  
 Alonza C. 643  
 Amarilda 174  
 Ammy 174  
 Ann Brantley Wife 573  
 Augustus 174  
 Bayard Volner 176  
 Billy William Bud 174  
 Billy Wayne 173  
 Charles Belmont 173  
 Charles Ronald 173  
 Cleveland 348  
 Cleveland S. 377  
 Clyda Richardson 176  
 David Wayne 173  
 Delaney Strickland 514  
 Donald Barry 173  
 Donald Barry, Jr. 173  
 Donald Polen 176  
 Donna Marie 173  
 Dr. Miles Christopher 175  
 Dr. Frank 377  
 Durward 175  
 Elizabeth Wilder 918  
 Ella 856  
 Ella Estelle 176  
 Ella Etta 176  
 Elton Cooke 173  
 Emily 174  
 Emma Arendall 377, 643  
 Estelle 548  
 Exum Anderson 176  
 Frank 348  
 Frankie 174  
 Freeman 586  
 George 175  
 Harriet Olive 175  
 Hasson 174  
 Helen 174  
 Hubert Royster 176  
 Jacob 175  
 James 897  
 Janet Kay 173  
 Jerry Augustus 173  
 John 107, 174, 175, 377,  
 514  
 John Griffin 175  
 John Rayford 175  
 Josiah William 176  
 Junie 174  
 Kenneth 348  
 Kenneth David 377  
 Kenneth Leo 173  
 Kenneth Leo, Jr. 173  
 Kimberly Lane 173  
 Lenell 173  
 Leslie 173  
 Linda 173  
 Lizzie Tazewell Cooke 173  
 Lola Sis 174  
 Lorrie Ann 173  
 Mackie 174  
 Maida Tempe 176  
 Martha 174  
 Martha Hardy 176  
 Mary 348  
 Mary Daniel 175  
 Mary E. 377  
 Mary Mazelle 176  
 Mattie 174  
 Mattie Helen 175  
 Mike Percy 175  
 Minda Dove 175  
 Mrs. Nellie 199  
 Nancy 174, 897  
 Nellie Richardson 173  
 Netta Mae 348, 349  
 Pattie Belle 175  
 Peggy Neil 173  
 Pity 174  
 Rachel 50  
 Rafford 174  
 Rayford 174, 918  
 Rebecca 573  
 Rebecca Becky 174  
 Rennie 348  
 Rilda 174  
 Robert 50, 174  
 Robert Robin 175  
 Rotcher Portland 175  
 Sally 174, 905  
 Sally Ann 897, 902  
 Sandra Faye 173  
 Sarah Hopkins 348  
 Sidney 174, 348  
 Sidney Columbus 377  
 Sigma Van Thomas 175  
 Thad 174  
 Theady Florence Flossie  
 174  
 Venetta Netta 377  
 W.H. 153  
 William Bryant 175  
 William 175  
 William Augustus 173  
 William Bryant 176  
 William Bryant Will 174  
 William Hardy 175, 176  
 William M. 573  
 William M. 174  
 Woodson 154, 174  
 Chambliss  
 Elizabeth 880  
 Henry 880  
 Rebecca Tatum 880  
 Champion  
 Anne 83  
 Benjamin 83, 374  
 Billy Joe 91  
 Elizabeth 83  
 Emmitt 507  
 Jane 371  
 Lindy 91  
 Tonya 91  
 Chapell  
 Samuel 698  
 Chaplin  
 Cora Frances 580  
 Chapman  
 Benjamin 194  
 Brenda 398  
 Corbin, Jr. 668  
 Edward Corbin 667, 668  
 Jane 400  
 Marian 668  
 Patricia 668  
 Sally 668  
 Chappel  
 Bobbie Jaen 92  
 William H. 640  
 Chappell  
 Amanda O'Kelly 8  
 Amy Leigh 90  
 Dora 656  
 Dora Adline 8  
 Edna 254  
 Edward 80  
 Elias K. 80  
 John 276  
 Minton Yancy 8  
 Palmyra 80  
 Roy 90  
 Vickie 553  
 Chapple  
 Willie E. 410  
 Chavis  
 Aldolphus 177  
 Asley 177  
 Atlas 177, 639  
 Dicie 177  
 Edward 177  
 Fannie 177  
 G. Corneluous 177  
 Gillie Ann 177  
 Jesse 177  
 Jim 177  
 Josephine 639  
 Katie 177  
 Mary 177  
 Nannie Pettiford 177  
 Patsie Harris 177  
 Rev. Jim 177  
 Sherwood 177  
 William 177  
 Cheek  
 J. Clifton 886  
 Nan Mattox 178  
 Sharon 676  
 Chegaris  
 Catherine 511  
 Demetrious 511  
 Cherry  
 Adeline A. 144  
 Katie Mae 380  
 Louise 378, 381  
 Lurlene 380  
 Mary Lucy Andrews 378,  
 381  
 Nymphus Nip Staton 378,  
 381  
 R. Greg 539  
 William Andrew 378, 381  
 Chesson  
 Ann P. 179  
 Anthony C. 179  
 Bryan W. 179  
 Carroll S. 179  
 Cleminty 180  
 David L. 179  
 Donnie M. 180  
 Edgar W. 180  
 Edward F. 180  
 Eleanor B. 180  
 Eric S. 179  
 George W. 180  
 Helen 180  
 Henry G. 179, 180  
 Henry S. 180  
 Hezekiah 180  
 Hosea G. 180  
 James A. 180  
 Jesse P. 180  
 Joanna 180  
 John W. 180  
 Joshua 180  
 June E. 179  
 Lenora 180  
 Lloyd W. 179  
 Martha 180  
 Mary F. 180  
 Maywood W. 180  
 Meredith 815  
 Mildred 180  
 Mollie P. 945  
 Percy G. 179, 180  
 Richard B. 180  
 Robert L. 180  
 Sarah A. 180  
 Stephen C. 179  
 Thomas W. 180  
 Wesley M. 180  
 Cheves  
 Carvel Cooke Ben 515  
 Carvel Cooke, Jr. 515  
 Catherine Marice 515  
 Charles Theodore 515  
 Cheryl Dawn 515  
 Lala Carol Batten 515  
 Lucy Frances Massey 515  
 Chewning  
 Tommy 398  
 Childres  
 James 524  
 Chilton  
 Clyde Stephen 509  
 Chinn  
 Ray William 691, 738  
 Stacey Elaine 691, 738  
 Chitwood  
 Ada Ann 568  
 Choate  
 85  
 Choplin  
 Bessie 313  
 Chovis  
 Josephine 234  
 Chrisawn  
 Audrey 159  
 Christian  
 Ann Frances 719  
 Thomas 719  
 Christlieb  
 Frederick Karl 204  
 Frederick Karl II 204  
 Jacob 204  
 Christmas  
 Mary 550  
 William 83  
 Church  
 John Cameron III 733  
 John Cameron, Jr. 733  
 Churchwell  
 Ulysis 722  
 Clotta  
 David 228  
 Pattie Anderson Brown 228  
 Clapp  
 Agnes Mae 92  
 Clark  
 Adam Brett 782  
 Betty Houston Hartenstein  
 252  
 Claude Ellis, Jr. 994  
 Donald 489  
 Edwin 489  
 Edwin Lacy 252  
 Edwin Lacy, Jr. 252  
 Eugene Houston Rev. 252  
 Frances Livingston 489  
 Frank Ferguson 252  
 Frederick P. 252  
 James Frederick 252  
 Janett Holden 367  
 Joan Lefler 489  
 John 261  
 Kenneth Hight 782  
 Kenneth Hight, Jr. 782  
 Laura Beth 782  
 Lottie Olin 252  
 Marie 543  
 Mary Ann 896  
 Mary Ferguson 252  
 Mary Jo 370  
 Mary Kimberly 687  
 Myrtle 452  
 Robert 896  
 Ruth Abbott 252  
 Vera 415  
 W.S. 656  
 Clarke  
 Col Thomas 196

**Index is by story number, not page number.**

- Everett 733  
 Martha Ann 913  
 Mary Elizabeth 937
- Clay  
 Anne 183  
 Aris 183  
 Bonita 550  
 Deborah 550  
 Eleager 181  
 Eliza 181  
 Elizabeth 181  
 Emily G. 183  
 Eva Richmond 183  
 Evelyn Mitchell 550  
 Green 181  
 Henry 181, 325  
 Henry I 181  
 Henry II 181  
 James 550  
 James Thomas 181, 182, 183  
 Joan 550  
 John 181, 183  
 John W. 181, 183  
 John William 183  
 Joseph H. 182, 183  
 Joseph T. 181, 183  
 Judith 181  
 Katherine 183  
 Leila 183  
 Lillian Harrison 182  
 Lucy 181  
 Mable 183  
 Maria 181  
 Mariah 183  
 Martha 181  
 Marty 550  
 Mary 181  
 Mary Ann 181, 183  
 Mathew R. 181  
 Mathew Reade 183  
 Mathew Reid 183  
 Matt 181  
 Mitchell 550  
 Moses 550  
 Priscilla 181  
 Ranson H. 182, 183  
 Sallie 183  
 Sally 181  
 Sally Durham 182  
 Sidney 183  
 Silas D. 181  
 Silas Dudley 183  
 Steve 550  
 T.H. 480  
 Thomas 181, 183
- Claye  
 Anne 181  
 Charles 181  
 Elizabeth 181  
 Frances 181  
 John 181  
 William 181
- Clayton  
 Annie Laurie 289  
 Charlotte Louise 184  
 Effie Elizabeth 161  
 Ella M. 184  
 Evelyn 184  
 Evelyn Louise 379  
 James Franklin 184  
 James Harley 184  
 James Vance 161  
 James Vance, Jr. 161  
 Jeanie 184  
 Jesse Ray 832  
 Jesse Ray, Jr. 184, 379  
 Jesse Ray, Sr. 184, 379, 826  
 Joseph 184  
 Karen Suzanne 184, 379  
 Mary E. 184  
 Nellie Swartz 476  
 Nola 476  
 Ruby Lee 184  
 Teresa Luanne 184, 379  
 Tiffany Anne 184, 379  
 Vendertha Marie 184  
 W.D. 476  
 Walter Hubert 184  
 William Joseph 184
- Clegg  
 Isaac 594
- Cleland  
 Carolyn 91  
 Christopher Lorne 91  
 Harry 91  
 Meredith Olivia 91
- Clement  
 Julia Brent 530
- Clements  
 Benjamin 185  
 Edwin 185  
 Ethel 185  
 Irene 185  
 James 185  
 Joseph 185  
 Nannie 185  
 Stella 185  
 William Gaston 185
- Cliburn  
 Ida 209, 213
- Clifton  
 Alice 186  
 Ann 186  
 Annie Jane Wood 186  
 Arrinda Robert 186  
 Arthur Benton 186  
 Bettie Thomas 186  
 Bolin 186  
 Burline Perry 186  
 Carey 874  
 Carl Covington 186  
 Charles 186  
 Charlie Benton 186  
 Clarence Ried 186  
 Crystal Eugenia 186  
 Donald Nolen 186  
 Douglas MacArthur 186  
 Elizabeth 186  
 Elizabeth Alford 186  
 Emma Thomas 186  
 Fletcher Ried 186  
 Helen Singleton 186  
 Iva Perry 186  
 Jackie Haywood 186  
 John 186, 439  
 John Curtis 186  
 Julius 186  
 Lola Tart 874  
 Marlene Rebecca 186  
 Martha 186  
 Mary 82, 186  
 Maryanne 186  
 Matilda Emma 186  
 Michael Fletcher 186  
 Nancy 97  
 Nancy Freeman 186  
 Nannie 186  
 Penina 726  
 Rex Covington 186  
 Rexanna 186  
 Ridley 186  
 Ronald Colman 186  
 Sanders Ried 186  
 Sarah 97, 114  
 Sarah Sallie Rebecca Nolen 186  
 Spyers 186  
 Stephen Forrest 186  
 Thomas H. 186  
 Thomas Turner 186  
 Tilmann 186  
 Wiley Marcellus 186  
 Wiley Saunders 186  
 William 114  
 William B. 186  
 Willie S. 186  
 Young Bolin 186
- Cline  
 Dolly Priscilla 777  
 Estelle Holmes 781  
 Mary Anna McIntosh 781  
 Thomas Ray III 781  
 Thomas Ray, Jr. 781
- Clisby  
 Ann Corbin 668  
 Carol 668  
 Cathy 668  
 Davis 668
- Cloninger  
 Lucinda Catherine 821
- Clontz  
 Angela 616  
 Angela Marie 612  
 Floyd Joseph 612  
 Joe 616  
 Michael 616  
 Michael Joseph 612
- Clopton  
 Elizabeth Betty 622, 625
- Clouse  
 Katherine Jane 592
- Cloverdale  
 Barbera 489
- Cluogh  
 Nell 258
- Coale  
 Elizabeth Denise 691  
 Maryellen Brooke 691  
 William Carroll 691  
 William Carroll II 691
- Coats  
 Isabel Rowland Denning 227  
 Junious Felton 227  
 Millard 120  
 Will H. 323
- Cobb  
 James 702  
 Margarette Elizabeth 702  
 Susan Warren 702
- Cobia  
 John 885
- Cochrane  
 Emma Laura McCoy 441  
 John Elam 441  
 Martha Elizabeth 441
- Cocker  
 Ara Belle 496
- Cockrell  
 John E. 531
- Coffey  
 David Gill 271  
 Kay Hampton 271  
 Rev. David Gill, Jr. 271
- Coffield  
 Brenda Joyce Perry 636  
 James 636
- Cogdell  
 Col Richard 308  
 Peggy 308
- Coggin  
 Margaret Leth 163
- Coggins  
 Jane Louisa 325
- Coke  
 John Sr. 901
- Cokely  
 Cap. John 50
- Cole  
 Bethana 414  
 Eleanor Virginia 626  
 J.W. 877  
 John 479  
 John Farmer 519  
 Maude 828
- Coleman  
 Bessie Robertson 704  
 Dorothy Perry 630  
 Edd 704  
 Elizabeth 910  
 Kevin 815  
 Lucinda 630  
 Martha Card 242  
 Rose 210  
 Sarah 901  
 Tanya 630  
 Theodore, Jr. 630  
 Theodore, Sr. 630
- Coleson  
 Jane 575
- Coley  
 Addie Mitchell 187  
 Albert 187  
 Annie Daniel 12  
 Arrada Frances 469  
 David 188  
 David Craig 188  
 Diana Frances 188  
 Dorothy 187  
 Edgar 187  
 Elwood 187  
 Ervin 187  
 Estelle 675  
 Ethel Britt 188  
 Frances Brogdon 187  
 Frances Haddock 676  
 Grace 187  
 Isa Barden Barham 68  
 James 187  
 Jesse H. 12  
 John 313  
 Julie 532  
 Kenna 188  
 Kenneth Scott 188  
 Louise 187  
 Mary 1004  
 Mettie 12  
 Mildred 187  
 Mildren 68  
 Richard A., Sr. 188  
 Richard Albert, Jr. 188  
 Richard Albert, Sr. 187  
 Richard T. 187  
 Robert 68  
 Simeon D. 187
- Collie  
 J. Davis 839  
 Louise Stallings 839
- Collier  
 Elizabeth Ann 85  
 Thomas 504  
 William R. 707
- Collins  
 Bessie Sorrell 834  
 Carolyn 543  
 Deiores 255  
 Isham 751  
 Jake 476  
 James 543  
 Julia Nowell 476  
 Keith Vann 640  
 Lilly 663  
 Lynn Elizabeth 255  
 Margaret Barlow 640  
 Martha Patsy 102  
 Martha Ann 373  
 Mildred Mitchell 543  
 Robert LeVlin 640  
 Ronald Graham 255  
 Samuel Ray Collins 255  
 Sarah Frances 253
- Collum  
 W.R. 780
- Columbia  
 Miss 268
- Combs  
 Allie Bryan 189  
 Bryan Jr. 189  
 Edwin Lawrence 189  
 Florence Louise 189  
 George Murray 189  
 John 189  
 John Mercer 189  
 Lula Bryan 189  
 Nathan 189  
 Virginia Ruth 189
- Comegys  
 Christopher Scott 773  
 Eleanor Elizabeth 773  
 Richard Williamson, Jr. 773
- Compton  
 Arthur Holly 565
- Congleton  
 Betsy 543  
 Chuck 543  
 Marshall 528  
 Shannon 528  
 Steven 528
- Conklin  
 Mrs. Dorothy Thomas 199
- Conn  
 Dixon G. 526
- Connell  
 Genevieve 212
- Conner  
 Elijah Washington 190  
 Istalena Lee Boyce 190  
 Jessie 341  
 Joel 190  
 Mills Henry 190
- Connor  
 Patrick 205
- Conqueror  
 William The 175
- Constantine  
 Jennifer Lee 989  
 John 989  
 Jonathan Jeffery 989
- Conyers  
 F. Ross 176
- Cook  
 Bessie Ruth 415  
 Curtis 289  
 Evelyn Rigsbee 890  
 Gertrude 511  
 Gus 511  
 Harry 511  
 Hattie 44  
 Ivey Wilder 936  
 John Monroe 412  
 Lemuel 276  
 Mary Elizabeth 733  
 Rev. Roland 253
- Cooke  
 James H. 655  
 John Jack 199  
 Lemuel 505  
 Lizzie Tazwell 199
- Cooley  
 Bessie 722  
 Claude Vance 532  
 Edna 722  
 Kenneth W. 110
- Coon  
 Charles L. 320
- Cooper  
 Allie 502  
 Alma 415  
 Elizabeth 786  
 Frank 502  
 Frederick 502  
 George 502  
 Helen Virginia 527  
 J. Sidney 502  
 John 486  
 Martha 36, 51, 57  
 Parson Winneth 901  
 Rahab 272, 276  
 Sadie 502  
 Susie 502  
 Tina 48, 49  
 William 502
- Cope  
 Candis 137  
 Degrit 917  
 Frances Tyson 917
- Copeland  
 Atlas 177  
 Clinton 177  
 Elnora 618  
 Isaac 1005  
 John 177  
 Maycie 177  
 Naomi 177  
 Reuben 177  
 Thomas 177  
 Thomas B. 177
- Copelentry  
 Barbara Ruble 741  
 Peter 741
- Copozzi  
 Lennie Robertson 203
- Corbett  
 Betty Rose 438  
 Donna 964  
 Ernestine 173  
 Ginger Paulette 173  
 Gregory Cooke 173  
 Robin Elizabeth 173  
 Trencia 964
- Corlette  
 Captain Harry Churchill 895  
 Harry Churchill, Jr. 895
- Corn  
 Bob 304  
 Pamela 304
- Cornell  
 Linda P. 779
- Cornwell  
 Aaron 504  
 Jacob 504  
 Mourning 504  
 Samuel 504
- Costa  
 Alyce Helen 191  
 Diamond Harry 191  
 Eleni 191  
 Eleni Hios 191  
 George 675  
 George Harry 191  
 Gus Harry 191  
 Harry John 191  
 John Harry 191  
 Margaret Harry 191  
 Pauline Harry 191
- Costakus  
 Costa Eleni Hios 191  
 Harry 191
- Costine  
 Clifford 192  
 Kenneth Clifford 192  
 Rosa 192
- Cotome  
 John De 195
- Cotten  
 Wid 194  
 Alexander Renno 193  
 Allen 194  
 Anna M. 194  
 Archie Elder 194  
 Archie Elder J. 193  
 Arlee 193  
 Ashley Elizabeth 193  
 Avent 194  
 Benson W. 193  
 Benton 194  
 Bobby Ellis 193  
 Charles Curtis 193  
 Charles Curtis, Jr. 193  
 Christopher Jay 193  
 Delma Virginia 193  
 Drusilla D. 194

- Edlie Jerome 193  
 Eldie Renno 193  
 Elizabeth Betsy 194  
 Emiline 194  
 Emily 194  
 Emma E. 194  
 Gabriel 194  
 Harvey Briant 193  
 Holly Michelle 193  
 James 194  
 Jeffrey Wayne 193  
 Jeremy Allan 193  
 Joab 194  
 John 194  
 John Eldie 193  
 John Wesley 194  
 Lean Lanier 193  
 Lula Ellis 193  
 Martin Craig 193  
 Mary 194  
 Mary Ann 194  
 Mary Esther Woodell 194  
 Melvin Jackson 193  
 Melvin Jackson, Jr. 193  
 Nancy Lauren 193  
 Nancy Ruth 193  
 Ottist Cammilus 194  
 Patricia Kathryn 193  
 Polly Mary 194  
 Randolph De 195  
 Rebekah 194  
 Rhonda Merle 193  
 Richard C. 193, 194  
 Robert Allan 193  
 Sally 194  
 Sandra Gail 193  
 Seth 194  
 Shelia Renee 193  
 Susan Elizabeth 193  
 Virginia Arletta Dickens 193  
 Weniford 194  
 William 194  
 Winnie Ann 194
- Cotton**  
 Ala O. 958  
 Edward Benson 243  
 James E. 69  
 John 195, 243  
 Margaret Eliza 243  
 Melrose 287  
 Naomie Franks 287  
 Rosabelle 243  
 Sally Southall 958  
 Sir Robert Bruce 195  
 Sir Stapleton 195
- Cottun**  
 Ralph De 195
- Coty**  
 Erma 723  
 William F. 723
- Couch**  
 Ruth 278
- Couick**  
 Betty Jane 548  
 Kathryn Rebecca 548  
 Robert Mrs. 548
- Council**  
 Ada 559  
 Ada Yates 676  
 Addison Dock 196  
 Bobbie 196  
 Caroline Hastletine 678  
 Dilly 196  
 Dr. William 196  
 Elizabeth 196  
 Enfield Ensley 196  
 Henderson Hensey 196  
 Hodges 196  
 John, Jr. 196  
 John, Sr. 196  
 Kimbrell 196, 676  
 Lemuel 196  
 Lucy 685  
 May 11  
 Myra Mae 685  
 Nancy 196  
 R. Chesley 196  
 Rebecca Weathers 196  
 Robert Caswell 196  
 Sarah 773, 774  
 Selah 196  
 Swannoh 886  
 Tom 834
- Cousins**  
 William 938
- Covell**  
 Constance 289
- Covington**  
 Brodie Charles 691
- Brodie Charles, Jr. 691  
 Cassandra Faye 691  
 Susan 281
- Cowan**  
 Betty 932  
 Carol Ranae 742  
 David Troy 532  
 Gary Wayne 742  
 Kenneth Wayne 742  
 Tammy 742  
 Teri 742  
 W.J. 700
- Coward**  
 Clara Almira 820  
 Hattie Lee 825
- Cowell**  
 Anne Vayne 438  
 Annette Kennedy 438  
 Rick Lee 438
- Cowsert**  
 Sarah E.M. 745  
 Sarah E.M. 742
- Cox**  
 Arthur Crispus 830  
 Cecil 39  
 Charles Douglas 946  
 Chason Dylan 946  
 Donna Huldah 379, 832  
 Doris Augusta Jarman 829, 830, 832  
 George 211  
 John 169  
 Louise Skinner 455  
 Mary 169  
 Mary Elizabeth Canady 830  
 Nancy 860  
 Sue 543  
 Woodrow Wilson 829, 830, 832
- Crabtree**  
 Bessie 143
- Craft**  
 Ida 211
- Craig**  
 John Augustus 640  
 Joy Sybil 640  
 Lela 625  
 Myde Rogers Aiken 640  
 Ruth Tilson 786
- Craize**  
 Betsey Elizabeth 198  
 Phillip 198
- Cralle**  
 Margaret 577
- Crane**  
 Marshall E., Jr. 530
- Crank**  
 Rozetta 808
- Craven**  
 Mrs. Penelope Pagett 295
- Crawford**  
 Henry 726
- Crawley**  
 Albion F. 398  
 Albion F., Jr. 398  
 Billy 398  
 Mary Grace 398
- Crayford**  
 Sir William 504
- Crays**  
 Dora Bitner 198  
 Jessie Franklin 198  
 Lois Evelyn 198, 319
- Creech**  
 Alexander 606  
 Aliene Richardson 199  
 Beatrice Harrison 199  
 Carolyn Baldrige 199  
 Charles Leroy 200  
 Clara Ruth 200  
 Delos Madison 200  
 Emit Sherwood 200  
 Emma Jean 200  
 Evie Dessiemon 200  
 Ezekiel M. 200  
 James C. 200  
 James Kermit 200  
 Jenny 761  
 Johanna Catherine 199  
 Josephine Doyle 199  
 Lewis 200  
 Lillian Dusky 200  
 Mack Richardson 199  
 Marion Louise 200  
 Martha 665  
 Mary Ann Lewis 200  
 Milton 200  
 Otis Ray 200  
 Ressie 760
- Robbie Ann 200  
 Robert Keith 199  
 Robert Lewis 200  
 Robert Millard Mack 199  
 Scott 761  
 Ted Rand 199  
 William Billy Richardson 199  
 William Boyd 200
- Creel**  
 Barbara Jane 440  
 Eleanor Sue 440  
 Elizabeth Ann 440  
 William Charles 440  
 William Charles II 440
- Creighton**  
 Vallie 571
- Crenshaw**  
 Caroline 202  
 Daniel 202  
 Dr. William 202  
 Eliza 202  
 Eliza W. Harris 202  
 Frances 887  
 John M. 771  
 John Martin 202  
 Louise J. Crenshaw 202  
 Martha 887  
 Samuel 202  
 Sara Brody Martin 202  
 William 202
- Cress**  
 Diane 760
- Crews**  
 Alexander B. 203  
 Amy Bradshaw Green 203  
 Anna Liza 542  
 Bessie Mae 203  
 Blonnie Mae Dunn 203  
 Carl Thomas 203  
 Charles 542  
 Christianna 203  
 Claude Edward 203  
 Darnell 542  
 De Andre 203  
 Deandre Chateau 203  
 Douglas Eugene 203  
 Eleanor Winkey 203  
 Ester Mitchell 542  
 Frank Edward 203  
 Gloria 203  
 Gwendolyn 203  
 Hilda Mae 203  
 James 542  
 Jonah 542  
 Joyce Ann 203  
 Margie 542  
 Mary 203  
 Ollie 542  
 Phyllis Avella 203  
 Pocahontas Wyche 203  
 Robertson 203  
 Ralph 542  
 Robbie Lynn 203  
 Ruth Foster 203  
 Sam 203  
 Sussie Norwood 203  
 Tognbee Phillip 203  
 Walter Hicks 203  
 Walter, Jr. Little Walter 203  
 William Edward 203
- Crider**  
 Annie Viola 571
- Crislip**  
 Barbara Ann Marple 204  
 Columbia Luceivia 204  
 Jacob 204  
 Peregrine 204  
 William 204
- Critchler**  
 Ada Esther 26  
 Rosa 27  
 Sally 541
- Critchies**  
 Annie 450  
 Lillie 450  
 William 450
- Crocker**  
 Bernard 490  
 John 137  
 Lillian 145  
 Louise 968
- Crocket**  
 Addie 835
- Crockett**  
 Virginia Almira 882, 883
- Crooks**  
 John Thomas 218
- John Thomas, Jr. 218  
 Susan Elizabeth 218  
 Susan Elizabeth Davis 218
- Croom**  
 Arthur Bascomb 161  
 Henry 881  
 Martha Ann 161  
 Mary Elishaba 881  
 William Garrington 161
- Croskeys**  
 Elizabeth 740
- Cross**  
 William Hubert 827
- Crossland**  
 Daniel Paul 517  
 Paula Meryl Adams 517  
 William E. 517  
 William Harry 517
- Crotts**  
 David F. 779, 794
- Crowder**  
 Thomas 915
- Crowe**  
 Billy 183  
 Genevieve 183  
 Marian 183  
 Ruth 183
- Crowell**  
 David 184  
 Earl Franklin 184  
 Edith 790  
 Edward 66  
 Elva Lou 184  
 Eveline 66  
 James 66  
 Jesse Ray 184  
 John 66  
 Marvin Dexter 184  
 Murry Eugene 184  
 Nettie Irene 184  
 Oliver 66  
 Robert Lee 184  
 Susan 66
- Crowley**  
 Kathy 188
- Crudup**  
 Bathsheba 205, 272  
 Chloe 205  
 Elder Josiah 205  
 Elisha 205  
 Elizabeth 205, 282  
 Elizabeth Battle 205  
 George 205  
 George Andrews 205  
 John 40, 205  
 John Dixon 205  
 Joseph 40  
 Josiah 282  
 Josiah Cade 205  
 Josiah, Jr. 205  
 Mary Ann 205  
 Mary Louisa 205  
 Mourning 205, 272, 282  
 Rev. Josiah 205  
 Sarah Bobbie 205  
 Suphronia 364  
 Susan Williams 205  
 Temperance 205  
 Temperance Thomas 205
- Crusenberry**  
 Florence 101
- Crutcher**  
 Margaret 134
- Crutchfield**  
 Clarissa W. Ferguson 253  
 Elisha James 253  
 Mary Parks Molly 253  
 Oliver 253  
 Susan 253
- Cruthfield**  
 Laura 724
- Cruz**  
 Provy 230
- Culbreath**  
 Evelyn 719  
 Merle 85  
 Ralph, Jr. 719
- Culbreth**  
 Merle 304
- Cullen**  
 Bill 989
- Culp**  
 Mrs. Laura 199
- Cumby**  
 Iris Dean 309
- Curfman**  
 John F. 159, 160  
 Martha 161  
 Mary Lemon 160, 161
- Mary Shaw 159, 160
- Curran**  
 Austin Purefoy 567  
 Curtis 287  
 Dorothy C. 567  
 Irma Franks 287  
 James 567  
 Kaye Frances 567  
 Lucy Flemming 672  
 Thomas 763
- Curry**  
 Emma Ledora 1
- Curtis**  
 Ann 206  
 Betsey 206  
 Burchet 206, 426, 439  
 Eugene Harold 440  
 Eugene Harold, Jr. 440  
 John 439  
 Kathy King 440  
 Martha 206  
 Martha Patsy 680  
 Michael 206  
 Mildred Jeannette 440  
 Reiley S. 491  
 Virginia Ann 440
- Cutchin**  
 Barbara Perkins 64
- Cuthbertson**  
 Carol 787
- Cutts**  
 Sammie 452
- D —
- D'Onofrino**  
 Charlene Shearon 798  
 Erin Elizabeth 798  
 Richard 798
- Dail**  
 Addie Lillian 69, 822, 826  
 Frank 822  
 Zilpha Ann 822
- Dalton**  
 Abigail Heather 835  
 Andrews Heath 835  
 David Andrews 835  
 Frances Marybeth 835  
 Pleasant Hunter 20  
 Pleasant Hunter III 835  
 Pleasant Hunter, Jr. 835  
 Timothy Burke 835
- Daly**  
 Gloria Crews 203
- Dance**  
 Thomas 330
- Dancy**  
 Adam Bartlett 84  
 Bruce Robert 84  
 Christine Joyce 84  
 Norman Bartlett 84  
 Paul Bartlett 84  
 Rachel Elizabeth 84  
 Robert Bartlett 84
- Daniel**  
 Betsy 276  
 Clifton 153  
 Cornelia Elizabeth 25  
 Daniel Jr. 153  
 Dr. Thomas Brantley 600  
 E. Clifton, Jr. 222  
 E. Clifton, Sr. 222  
 E.C. 153  
 E.C. 531  
 Edith 792  
 George 324  
 Joseph G. 792  
 Josephus 176  
 Lonnie 27  
 Margaret Yancey Lester 998  
 Thomas 812  
 William A. 222  
 Zachariah 25
- Daniels**  
 Harriet 1004  
 Jonathan 582  
 Josephus 849  
 Martha 817  
 Mellie Pender 616  
 Priscilla Jane 299  
 Sam 558
- Darrell**  
 Martha Patsie 733
- Dasen**  
 Alan Carl 207  
 Alice 207  
 Arnold 207  
 August 207  
 Carl 207  
 Carl Leroy 207

**Index is by story number, not page number.**

- Dale 207  
 Delores Faye Mitchell 207  
 Dennis 207  
 Dorothy 207  
 Esther Mae Winely 207  
 Faye 207  
 Faye M. 756, 758  
 Faye M. 552, 842  
 Gerald 207  
 Harold 207  
 Judith Esther 207  
 Loretta 207  
 Louise Reardenz 207  
 Marguerite 207  
 Pauline Caroline Wilhemina 207  
 Theodore 207  
 Theodore Ludwig Carl 207  
 Wayne 207  
 Wilhemina Behnke Minnie 207
- Daugherty  
 Charles R. 848  
 Mary Louisa 848  
 Sidney McCrary 848
- Davenport  
 Bert 228  
 Blake 228  
 Charles 228  
 Joseph 228, 541  
 Laura Ann 228  
 Laura James Sexton 228
- David  
 Alfred 114
- Davidson  
 Barbara Ann York 911  
 Eleanor C. Nelly Fodrey  
 Tooty Hall 261  
 Sylvester 261
- Davies  
 Quin Meyer 565
- Davis  
 Aley 214, 693  
 Alice Elizabeth Sue 215  
 Allen H. 526  
 Alma Lillian 217  
 Ameya 540  
 Annie 603  
 Annie May 566  
 Barbara Jean 361  
 Barrie Spilman 218  
 Benjamin 218  
 Berlin Collins 361  
 Bertha 210  
 Bessie 211  
 Betty Wilson 361  
 Beverly Jean 309  
 Blanche 686  
 Branson 532  
 Brian Keith 218  
 Candaye 214  
 Candis 214  
 Canice 214  
 Carl Hampton 208, 217  
 Carl Hampton, Jr. Chip 208  
 Carol 212  
 Casandra Adeline 780, 783, 796  
 Charity 721  
 Charlie 211  
 Chelsea Combs 212  
 Chester Lee 210  
 Chloe Ann 603  
 Col. Thomas 730  
 Cora 571  
 Corinne 211  
 Cynthia Anne Bryan 774  
 Cynthia Lynne 218  
 Dathan Strickland 218  
 Deidre Denise 218  
 Denese 719  
 Dennis Barrie 218  
 Dolphin 214  
 Donna 92  
 Donna Richardson 218  
 Dorcas Adams 327  
 Duncan 214  
 Eaton 214  
 Eddie 361  
 Edith Grey 361  
 Edna 211  
 Edna Phipps 215, 217  
 Edna Starr Chandler 519  
 Edward Lawrence 216  
 Effie Aline 217  
 Elizabeth 214, 689  
 Elizabeth Joy 218  
 Elizabeth Stevens 130  
 Elma 371
- Emma Johnson 603  
 Emma Ruth 720  
 Emmitt Alan 507  
 Eric Farmer 218  
 Ernest Cleveland 209, 213  
 Ethel Bilbro 218  
 Eugene Gordon 210  
 Eugenia 211  
 Eunice Mae 210  
 Evelyn Weathers 218  
 Fannie 211  
 Ferd Leary 218  
 Ferd Leary III 218  
 Ferd Leary, Jr. 218  
 Frances 205  
 G. Willard 216  
 Geoffrey Wayne 218  
 George Dodamead III 507  
 George Dodamead, Jr. 507  
 George W. 214  
 Graham Haywood 210  
 Harriet 214  
 Harriet Frances 111  
 Hayon 212  
 Helen Glenn 215  
 Henry 524  
 Henry E. 211  
 Henry J. 603  
 Herbert Lee 532  
 Hilda 531  
 Howard Eugene 210  
 Ida Cliburn Nelson 209, 213  
 Ida Elizabeth 760  
 Ida Livian 58  
 Ila Talton 216  
 Isam 210  
 J.E.B. 212  
 J.E.B., Jr. 212  
 James A. 214  
 James Edward 218  
 James M. Davis, Md. 564  
 James P. 719  
 James T. 254  
 James William 211, 217  
 Jefferson 891  
 Jennifer Marie 216  
 Jesse Graham 210  
 Jim 774  
 Joe 217  
 Joe H. 211  
 John 836  
 John W. 214  
 John Brooks 309  
 John Henry 105, 209, 210, 213  
 John Henry, Jr. 213  
 John T. 298  
 John W. 211  
 John W. 214  
 John Wesley 790  
 John William, Jr. 215  
 John William, Sr. 215  
 John Wilson 215  
 John Zebulon 218  
 Jonathan Miller 218  
 Joseph 214  
 Joseph Roland 640  
 Josephine Barnes 218  
 Joy Liles Baker 218  
 Judith Robertson 218  
 Judy 213  
 Julia 609  
 Laura 603  
 Laura Ellen Parker 603  
 Lawrence Jefferson 519  
 Lawrence Ray 159, 216  
 Lawson 327  
 Leonard Porter 533  
 Lethia Mae 215  
 Lillie 603  
 Linda Rhodes 216  
 Linda Wincoff 218  
 Lisa Lamond 216  
 Lisa Parnell 210  
 Lloyd Graham 209, 213  
 Lola Elizabeth 105  
 Lola Elizabeth Betty 213  
 Lola Mae Nelson Betty 209  
 Lola Nelson 213  
 Louis 211  
 Louise Hinson 217  
 Lucy Ann 214  
 Lucy Blanche 100  
 Lucy White 956  
 Lyman Beacher 215  
 Madge Jones 217  
 Marinda 214  
 Marshall Edward 507
- Mary 211, 763  
 Mary Alveretta Rittenhouse 213  
 Mary Ann 213  
 Mary Betty 361  
 Mary Cornelia 603  
 Mary Elizabeth 519  
 Mary Floye 210  
 Mary Jon 215  
 Mary Kennedy Little 564  
 Mary Louise 215  
 Mary Meta Stallings 836  
 Mary Richardson 212  
 Mary Rittenhouse 105  
 Michael Robertson 218  
 Mildred 212  
 Minnie Lena 210  
 Minnie Pearl 210  
 Missineir 541  
 Nadyne Evelyn 84  
 Nancy Jan 208  
 Nancy Robertson 208  
 Naomi Jean 213  
 Neil Edward 719  
 Otha Fleming 210  
 Owen 490  
 Penny Talton 216  
 Permelia Lorena 215, 935  
 Pete George 191  
 Ramona Part Christopher 218  
 Reuben Franklin 309  
 Rev. Daniel 212  
 Rev. John D. 603  
 Richard Judd 218  
 Richard Lee 208  
 Robert 719  
 Robert E. 211  
 Robert Eugene 210  
 Rose W. 965  
 Ruth Mae 213  
 Sallie Croom 603  
 Sally 214  
 Sam 603  
 Samuel Castle 213  
 Samuel Ernest 213  
 Samuel T. 211  
 Samuel Tillman 208, 217  
 Sarah 214  
 Sarah McElroy 524  
 Selma Ann Harris 218  
 Sudie Worthington 215  
 Susan Bailey 210  
 Susan Elizabeth Farmer  
 Bessie 218  
 Susie Kearney 361  
 Tabby 490  
 Tammy Susan 218  
 Tammy Whitley 218  
 Terry Nooman 218  
 Theo B. III 218  
 Theo B. IV 218  
 Theo B., Jr. Ted 218  
 Theo B. 153  
 Theodore Bunyan Theo B. 218  
 Thomas Richard 216  
 Tracy Davies 218  
 Vara 27  
 W.D. 210  
 Walter A. 962  
 Walter Samuel 210  
 William Albert 217  
 William J. 214  
 William Javan 130  
 William Maynard 210  
 William Thomas 209, 213  
 Zackry T. 214
- Dawkins  
 William 63
- Dawson  
 Amos Council 516  
 Ann Primrose 671  
 Elizabeth Primrose 671  
 Emma Raynor 516  
 Flora Belle 856  
 Isaac 232  
 Lord 183  
 Mrs. Harvey Annie 908
- Day  
 Dr. Fred N. 724  
 Dr. Fred N. 728
- Dayle  
 Martha Patsie 733
- De Bruhl  
 Nellie Jean 167
- De Foe  
 Elizabeth Doub 228  
 Howard 228
- De Malebisse  
 Sir Hercules 78  
 Sir Hugh 78
- De Pugeys  
 Norman Ogerus Roger 81
- Deal  
 Billie Jean 548  
 Floyd 220  
 Lanny Mrs. 548  
 Scot Mitchell 220, 548  
 Shannon Nicole 220, 548  
 Shelley Wilson 220  
 William 220  
 Wilson 220
- Deamons  
 Demetria 511
- Dean  
 Amos 221, 222  
 Amos Little Patterson 222  
 Amos Patterson 966  
 Annie Bunch 221  
 Benjamin Franklin 222  
 Betty King 897  
 C. Proctor 221  
 Caleb 221  
 Carl Proctor 221  
 Carl Proctor II 221  
 Daniel 222  
 Dorothy 27  
 Elizabeth Carnal 222  
 Emma Wiggs 966  
 Esther Jane 222  
 George Washington 222  
 George 221  
 Harrison 377  
 Hettie Wiggs 966  
 James 895  
 James D. 221  
 Jesse Colin 222  
 Joshua Stradley 221  
 Julian V. 221  
 Lawson Amos 221  
 Lillian 221  
 Mary Todd 904  
 Matisha 222  
 Moses 222  
 Moses Carnal 222  
 Moses Carroll 221  
 Mrs. Miles, Sr. 897  
 Norman 222  
 Oal W. 965  
 Parthenia 222  
 Richard 222, 989  
 Roland 222  
 Roy Benjamin 672  
 Sarah 222  
 Thomas Greene 222  
 Walter, Sr. 222  
 Willard 221  
 William 222
- Deans  
 Charles Curtis 109  
 Gordon Wallace 109, 964  
 Lisa Ann 109  
 Liza Ann 964  
 Nancy W. 82  
 Richard Wallace 109, 964  
 Sudie Strickland 109  
 Willa Bolton 109, 964
- Deaton  
 J.C. 752  
 Merry Mac 752
- Deaver  
 Thomas Shepherd 61
- Debnam  
 Amy Elizabeth 223  
 Ann E. 844  
 Ann Foster 223, 224, 225  
 Anne Thurston 224, 386  
 Baldy Edward 224, 386  
 Bartholomew Yates 223, 224, 225, 386  
 Betsy M. 224  
 C.R. 1004  
 Catherine Eleanor 224  
 Charles F. 384  
 Charles Franklin 224  
 Dorothy Herndon Horton 224, 225, 386, 387  
 Dorothy Horton 419, 427  
 Edward 224  
 Edward Dwite 223, 224  
 Edward Dwite, Jr. 223, 517  
 Edward Dwite, Sr. 517  
 Elizabeth Macon 224, 225  
 Frances Dianne May 224, 386  
 Gloria Faye Massey 517  
 Gloria Massey 223
- Hannah Macon 452  
 Izzie 910  
 James Albert 224  
 James Mitchell 224  
 Janet Faye 223  
 Joseph 712  
 Katie Elizabeth 223, 517  
 Lavenia Ida 386  
 Lavenia Ida Sledge 224  
 Lela Ann Weathersby 223, 224, 386  
 Lela Elise 224  
 Lela 103, 225, 419  
 Mallie Thurston 223, 224, 386  
 Mary 107  
 Mary Candace 224, 386  
 Mary E. Mitchell 224  
 Mary Paul 224, 386  
 Matthew Edward 223, 517  
 Narcissa Horton 223  
 Narcissa J. Horton 224, 386  
 Nat 476  
 Peter F. 224  
 Priscilla Ann Macon 225  
 Rebecca 966  
 Robert 223, 224, 225  
 Robert Buckner 224  
 Theresa Lee Tilley 223  
 Theresa Tilley 517  
 Thomas 476  
 Thomas Richard 224, 225, 419  
 Virginia 542  
 Whitney Elaine 452  
 Wilbur Thurston 224, 225, 386, 387  
 Wilbur Thurston, Jr. 224, 386  
 William Randolph 224
- Debose  
 Alvin 501  
 Cheryl 501  
 Dr. & Mrs. Edward 501  
 Edward III 501  
 Edward, Jr. 501  
 Florence Ann 501  
 Lula Young 501
- Decker  
 Helen 158
- Dednam  
 Sarah Earp 592
- Dednamb  
 Don 546
- Deems  
 Dr. Charles F. 427
- Defurr  
 Joyce 638
- Degantono  
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank 471
- Delaney  
 Mary Diane 946
- Delbridge  
 Elaine Elizabeth 349  
 James Albert 349  
 James Albert, Jr. 349  
 John 349  
 Ruby La Rue Hester 349  
 Vernelle Elmore 349
- Dellinger  
 Bobby G. 491
- Dement  
 Angela 701  
 Russell 701  
 Winifred 701
- Demille  
 Mary Frances Jones 271
- Denby  
 Isabella 746, 754
- Denkins  
 Roy L. 266
- Denning  
 Alma Heloise 227  
 Carol Ann Matkins 227  
 Charles Harold 226  
 Florence Heloise Haynes 226  
 Harriet Ann 226  
 Helen Gloria 226  
 Henry L., Jr. 226  
 Henry Leonard 227  
 Henry Leonard III 227  
 Henry Leonard, Sr. 226  
 Hilda Elaine 227  
 Horatio 226  
 Isabel Rowland 227  
 John Hammett 226  
 Lisa 227

- Lora 227  
Lottie Hortense 226  
Mary 226  
Milton Denning 226  
Webb 226  
Dennington  
Ruby 415  
Dennis  
Joshua 342  
Denton  
Bennie 91  
Betty Joe 39  
Billy 91  
David Earl 91  
Denise 91  
Dianne 91  
Dwight 543  
Janice 543  
Kathy 91  
Kenneth 91  
Maggie A. 641  
Mary 641  
Merna Jean 543  
Mike 91  
Nancy 543  
Patricia Ann 38  
Patricia Laura 91  
Tammy 91  
Ted 91  
Vance Lee 543  
Dew  
John Lamar 110  
Margaret Lane 173  
Dewar  
Mary Ann 410  
Dewberry  
Amelia Holden 367  
Billy Wayne 367  
Dial  
Dennis 163  
Dickens  
Brenda Kay 91  
Charles 476  
Maria 969  
Shannon Marie 91  
Tommy 91  
Dickerson  
Mary E. 454  
William E. 454  
Dickey  
Walter Allen 864  
Dickinson  
Fanny 9  
Dickson  
Martha Gretchen Barnette  
71  
Nelle Privette 71  
Norwood Hall 71  
Wallace Gregg 71  
Diggs  
Katherine 970  
Dillard  
Debra Jean 685  
Eugenia Cora 780  
Sill 625  
Dilliard  
Maybelle 763  
Dillinger  
Eugene 49  
Disney  
Robert F. 530  
Dixon  
Allen 333  
Annie 1005  
Charlotte Dover 875  
Hubert 410  
J.W. 488  
Jean 410  
Jeannie Scott Frazier 875  
Lillie 304  
Lisa Allen 875  
Marie Dardon 333  
Mattie Marie Taylor 875  
Milton C. 875  
Mourning 205  
Penelope 205  
Tabitha 506  
Thomas 205, 582  
Dizor  
Corina Frances 734  
Dave 731  
Dave Meadows 734  
David Ervin 734  
David M. 728  
John L. 36  
John Lester 734  
Joseph 734  
Julia 728, 731  
Julia Annie 734  
Marvin Eddie 734  
Minnie Lorena 734  
Doathwait  
William 6  
Dobbins  
Edythe Kathryn Huggins  
395  
Kathryn Robinson 395  
Wiley Edwin 395  
Dobbs  
Arthur 353  
Doby  
Sarah 526  
Dodd  
Bob 1005  
Dodds  
Caroline 154  
Dogwood  
Joseph 959  
Dolby  
Dock 11  
James W. 11  
Dollahite  
Nathan 282  
Donnelly  
Grant L. MD 291  
Doran  
Edward 338  
Mary 338  
Dorming  
Mr. & Mrs. J.L. 124  
Dorsey  
Linda 470  
Doub  
Agnes Bell 228  
Albert 228  
Albert, Jr. 228  
Albert Landon 228  
Caroline Carlton 228  
Grace Battle 228  
Landon Anderson 228  
Landon Llewelyn 228  
Laura Blake 228  
Mae Horton 228  
Mary Elizabeth Bessie 228  
Miriam Aileen 228  
Nancy Caroline 228  
Pattie Anderson 228  
Ruth Pool 228  
William C. 228  
Dougherty  
Joseph M. 160  
Miriam Hayley 338  
Douglas  
Norma Sue 836  
Dover  
Mark 875  
Dowd  
Penelope Jones 553  
Wyley Patrick 624  
Dowdy  
John Jack 196  
Downer  
Mary Esther 402  
Downey  
Harriet Frances 450  
Pearl 722  
Downs  
Daniel D. 973  
Elizabeth 973  
Ellen 973  
Fredrick 973  
Jamesie 973  
Jeanette 973  
Lacy N. 973  
Olivia 973  
Pagey 973  
Patsey 973  
Shadrick Shade 973  
Shadrock 973  
Susan 973  
Doyle  
Catherine Dale 449  
Deborah Ann 449  
James Michael 449  
Jane 617  
Melvin Joseph Bob 449  
Rebecca 617  
Doyles  
Betty Sue 964  
Dozier  
Graham 103  
William 812  
Drake  
Carolea 495  
John 183  
Joseph E. 495  
Louisa Kristine 319  
M.H. 194  
Martha Salina 136  
Michelle 851  
Moultrie 94  
Teresa Sorrell 851  
Draper  
Ismay 169  
Richard 474  
Roberta 474  
Thelma 474  
Draughan  
Andrew 546  
Andrew Allen 546  
Andrew Allen, Jr. 546  
Andrew Smoot 546  
Andrew Taylor 546  
Angela 546  
Diane 546  
Harold McDonald 546  
Leslie Ann 546  
Robert Taylor 546  
Timothy Craig 546  
Timothy, Jr. 546  
Dresser  
R.L. Inc. 682  
Drew  
Frances Warren Huggins  
395  
Harold Edward 395  
Kathleen Green Stafford  
395  
Robert Harold Bob 395  
Driesch  
Norma 55  
Driver  
Beverly Cheryl 544  
Bobby 598  
Deborah Jo Massey 515  
Harold Gilbert 215  
Joe William 215  
Percy Stephen 544  
Ronald Edward 515  
Sue Davis 215  
Drury  
Frank Swayne 733  
Lillian Hartley 733  
Dubberly  
Annabella 327  
Fanny 327  
John 327  
Duck  
Berry 61  
Caron 61  
Daniel W. 61  
James M. 61  
Jesse W. 61  
John 61  
Leroy 61  
Lucinda 61  
Matilda 61  
Robert 61, 698  
Robert M. 61  
Tabitha Brannon 61  
Thaddeus 61  
Timothy 61  
Timothy E. 61  
Duckett  
Rex Battle 846  
Dudley  
Sarah 183  
Duffer  
Austin 309  
Nancy 309  
Duffy  
Ann 11, 229  
Anne 252  
Margaret 11, 229  
Mary Caralon 77  
Michael 11, 229  
Peter Joseph 77  
Duggan  
Colleen 553  
Dughi  
A. 230  
Annie 230  
Anthony 142, 230, 773  
Antonio I 230  
Antonio II 230  
Christian 230  
Elizabeth 142, 230  
Giovanna Lusardi 230  
John 230  
Joseph 230  
Leo 230  
Louisa 230  
Louise 230  
Margaret 230  
Mary 230  
Rosa 143, 230, 773  
Rosa Catherine 142  
Tony 230  
Victor 230  
Vincent Peter 230  
Duke  
Alice 231, 232  
Augustus 232  
Bertie 232  
Bobby Argo 231  
Broadie 718  
Charlie Irvin 231  
Christina Margaret 231  
Clarence Durwood 231  
Clarence Edward 231  
Clarence Edward, Jr. 231  
Cleo J. 232  
D.L. 232  
Davis Argo 231  
Dayzelle 231  
Dewarner Earl 231  
Donna 231  
Doris 544  
Elizabeth 231, 232  
F.J. 232  
Fred 555  
Frederick 546  
French Nabors 884  
George Everette 231  
George Haywood 231  
George Mitchell 231  
George Oris 231  
George W. 232  
George Washington 231  
Gladys Olivia 231  
Guss 231  
H.J. 232  
Harold Wayne 231  
Hattie Blanche 231  
Henderson Jesse 231  
Hilda 231  
J.J. 232  
Jesse 761  
Jesse G. 232  
Jessie Buck 231  
Julia Artesse 761  
Jutson 543  
Kathleen 231  
Kirt 546  
Lovie Maxine 231  
Lucinda 232  
Lucindy 231  
Lucy 232  
Macide M. 232  
Maggie Doris 231  
Mary 231  
Mary Alice 232, 701  
May 232  
Melba 231  
Merret 232  
Millard 377  
Millard L. 231  
Myon Wade 231  
Otha Henderson 232  
Robert 231, 232  
Robert George 231  
Twigg 884  
Wayne 546  
Wayne Lawrance 231  
William Oris 231  
Zola Hopkins 377  
Dulaski  
Eric 346  
Meredith 346  
Duncan  
Bruce 844  
Cuzarina 282  
Dother 844  
Elizabeth Campbell 161  
Gurney 844  
John H. 844  
Leander 844, 944  
Melissa Bell 863  
Oscar E. 161  
Patricia 685  
Ruel 844  
Shelton 844  
Dunn  
Jip 501  
Ada 235  
Albert 177  
Alfonzo 177  
Allen 234  
Alton 177  
Annie 234  
Annie Lawes 233  
Bessie 235  
Betty 235  
Billie 235  
Blonnie Mae 203  
Cora Ray 685  
Cornelia 234  
Corrina 234  
Corrina Dunston 234  
Deirda 501  
Edna 137  
Elizabeth Adaline 282  
Elsie Evelyn 233  
Erma Celestine 203  
Esther 177  
Eugene Thomas 233  
Eugenia Henry 493  
Eugenia Theodosia Henry  
233, 343  
Eva 371  
Evangeline 235  
Flossie Elizabeth 140  
Gavina Carpenter 233  
Grizzy 235  
Hardiman 276  
Hattie 235  
Henry David 685  
Ida Brewer 235  
Jack 233  
James 177, 282  
James D. 235  
James Pleasant 233  
Jasper 235  
Jerry 234  
Jimmie 234  
Joan Goodson 501  
John 140, 177, 235  
Joseph 177  
Josephine Ann 338  
Josephine Chavis 177  
Lavinia 83  
Leasie 234  
Lena 234  
Lizzie 278  
Lonnie 235  
Lottie 235  
Lucy 83  
Lucy Ann 234  
Mack 233  
Madora 234  
Mark 234  
Martha 235  
Mary 233, 234  
Mary Durham 252  
Mary Jane 140  
Mason Young 235  
McKeever Reuben 233  
Nannie 177  
Nat 252, 646  
Nathaniel 338  
Ola 235  
Orange 234  
Otha 235  
Pearl 233  
Pearlena 177, 639  
Peter 235  
Pleasant Horton 233  
Property 144  
Richard Henry 338  
Robert 235  
Sallie Maley 252  
Samuel 505  
Seaton 234  
Seaton A. 639  
Seaton Alston 177, 234  
Seaton, Jr. 177  
Thomas 83  
Ulysses Sidney 203  
Virgil 235  
Vivian Gavina 233  
Walter T. 732  
Willie 235  
Willie Ann 235  
Dunnagan  
Claude Romulus 259  
Dunnivant  
James W. 637  
Dunnegan  
Mary 85  
Dupree  
Arcelia 236  
Catherine 236  
Christianna 317  
Cornelius 236  
David W. 729  
Emily 236  
Haley 317  
Hasty Ann 236  
Irvin 236  
James 114  
James R. 729  
John Jack G. 236  
Joseph W. 729  
Lewis 120, 943, 1005  
Louis 120





- Durwood Hampton 615  
 Edward 249  
 Edward Sidney 247  
 Edward Stanley 247  
 Edy 902  
 Eleanor Herndon 249  
 Ella 249  
 Frank 249  
 George 249  
 Gladys Mae 874  
 Harvey 249  
 Hazel Watson 249  
 Jackie Scarboro 249  
 James Roderick 937  
 Johnnie 41  
 Johnny 249  
 Joseph 249  
 Judy Hughson 247  
 Karen 247  
 Kiley Cloey 248  
 Louisa M. 979  
 Luther 247  
 Luther Stanley 247  
 Maggie 249  
 Marian Bain 248  
 Mary Mimms 249  
 Mildred 886  
 Mossey Edward 248  
 Mossey Edward, Jr. 248  
 O.W. III 247  
 O.W., Jr. 247  
 Odell 41  
 Ollie 249  
 Ollie William 247  
 Ruth 936  
 Ruth Holder 41  
 Ruth Wall 249  
 Sadie 97  
 Sally 510  
 Samuel 249  
 Sidney 247, 249  
 Sion 249  
 Teenie Henderson 249  
 Todd Hampton 615  
 Velma 249  
 Viola Shook 247  
 Willie 249
- Falco**  
 Carl Edwin 815  
 Cotaldo Umberto 815  
 Jennifer Lyn 815  
 Sarah Elizabeth 815  
 Teresa Lynn 815  
 Victor Wayne 815  
 Zelda Marie 815
- Falconer**  
 Christian 160
- Farmer**  
 Anna 104  
 Howard 624  
 Jessie Penny 624  
 Joseph 554  
 Katherine Mar 110  
 Pennina Elizabeth 150  
 Sarah Lee 246  
 William Byrd 218  
 William Floyd 110  
 William Floyd, Jr. 110  
 William Floyd, III 110
- Farneffold**  
 Anne 308  
 Rev. John 308
- Farragut**  
 George 104
- Farrar**  
 Jane 744
- Farrell**  
 W. Lester 677
- Farrington**  
 Braxton Floyd 543  
 Doris Estelle 543  
 W. Claude 543
- Farrior**  
 Ethel Carlyle 350
- Farris**  
 Davis 203  
 Freddie 203  
 Gordon Robertson 203  
 Marzette 203  
 Pocahontas 203  
 Richard 203
- Farrow**  
 Bannister 536  
 Bethany 536  
 Daniel 536  
 Judith Bannister 536  
 Judy 536  
 Lydia Watson 298  
 Mary 536
- Zilpah 536
- Faulkner**  
 Elizabeth 396
- Fauteux**  
 Julianne 84  
 Pierre 84
- Faw**  
 Ruby Ann 622
- Feezor**  
 Forrest C. 337  
 Forrest C. Dr. 530
- Felder**  
 Joseph M. 885  
 Margaret 885  
 Mary 885
- Felton**  
 Ann Eliza 250  
 Elisha 250  
 J. Boon General 250  
 Thaddeus William 426
- Ferebee**  
 Ella Guarica 251  
 Harold Royce 251  
 Lois Brantley 251  
 Mitchell Simmons 251  
 Modocia 251  
 Samuel 251  
 Samuel J. 251  
 Samuel, Jr. 251  
 Samuel, Sr. 251
- Ferguson**  
 Alexander 253  
 Allen 625  
 Anne Duffy 252  
 Annie Louise 229  
 Annie Virginia 11  
 Betsy Wall 252  
 Catherine Leonor 229  
 Clarissa W. 253  
 Clary 253  
 Deborah Godfrey 252  
 Dorothy Jean Tucker 252  
 Edith Lynn 252  
 Edward Benjamin 265  
 Eliza W. 253  
 Elizabeth Brogdon 253  
 Elizabeth Ennis 252  
 Francis Allen Walton 252  
 Frank M. 229  
 George Meredith 253  
 James Edward 229  
 James Joseph 11, 229, 252  
 James Marshall 252  
 James Marshall, Jr. 252  
 James Neil 252  
 Joel 490  
 John 252  
 Karen Lia Kampson 252  
 Kathryn Elizabeth 252  
 Kimberly Jean 252  
 Leon 625  
 Louise 11  
 Margaret Skinner 265  
 Martha 253  
 Mary 252  
 Mary Elizabeth 265  
 Parson M. 253  
 Richard A. 253  
 Richard Bryan 252  
 Richard C. 253  
 Richard Henry 252  
 Richard Henry, Jr. 252  
 Sarah Frances Collins 253  
 T.J. Uncle Tim 253  
 Thomas A. 886  
 Todd Marshall 252  
 Virginia E. 253  
 William 252  
 William Henry 252  
 William Joseph 229
- Ferneyhough**  
 Jeanne Elizabeth 786  
 Rena Marie 786  
 Richard H., Jr. 786  
 Richard Henry 786
- Ferrell**  
 Cousin Matt 257  
 Mama 257  
 Ailey 256  
 Alfred 254  
 Alma 255  
 Alpheus Lution 256  
 Anna Dent 434  
 Annah 254  
 Anner 254, 256  
 Billie Melzing 984, 985  
 Billy Wayne 544  
 Birdie Lee 255, 934
- Blanche 625  
 Bobby 592  
 Branch 684  
 Brazzell 254  
 Brian 258  
 Briert 254  
 Bryan 726  
 Burton 151  
 Calvin 254  
 Carl 911  
 Charles E. 255  
 Charlie Emma 625  
 Clarence 255  
 Clary 575, 577  
 Clellie P. 255  
 Clementine 364  
 Cora Etta 625  
 Cordney 543  
 Cornell 543  
 Cynthia 258  
 David 592  
 Dent 254, 258  
 Donald 258  
 Donnie 354  
 Dwight 911  
 Edna Elizabeth 258, 313  
 Edwin 726  
 Eley 628  
 Eli 254  
 Eliza Bolton 109  
 Elizabeth 254, 377  
 Elizabeth Bunch 148  
 Ephriam 114  
 Ephriam 120  
 Ernestine 364  
 Eula 255  
 Everard Marcus 256  
 Evered Marcus 646  
 Francis Marion 256  
 Frank 634  
 Frank, Jr. 354  
 G.E. 258  
 Genora 634  
 George W. 634  
 Graham Ellice 313  
 Graham Ellis 258  
 H.D. 520  
 Hallie Griffin 258  
 Henry Boardman 256  
 Henry Edsell 255  
 Hubert 592  
 Ina 646  
 Ira Dent 255  
 James 254, 256, 364, 434  
 James Dent 258, 313  
 James Ivan 255, 392  
 James Medicus 255, 256  
 James S. 382  
 James S. Sam 634  
 Jimmy 543  
 Joe Ella 634  
 John A. 621  
 John C. 109  
 John Spivey 634  
 Joseph 255  
 Joseph Sauls 257  
 Junius Adolphus 256  
 Kate 625  
 Kent 258  
 Laban 254, 255, 256  
 Laura Ethel 313  
 Laura Yeargin 258  
 Letha 726  
 Lillie 646  
 Lisa 258  
 Loiza 254  
 Mable Talmage 255  
 Madge 313  
 Margery Olive 354  
 Marjorie Olive 258  
 Marsha 258  
 Martha 23, 578  
 Martha Ann 255  
 Mary 634  
 Mary Elizabeth 255  
 Mary Ellen 867  
 Mary Jo 592  
 Mattie Todd 469  
 Maurice 258  
 May 625  
 Mertie Mae 255  
 Mildred 634  
 Mildred Mitchell Collins 543  
 Millie Hodge 628  
 Olive Lang 258, 313  
 Patricia 258  
 Pradian 254  
 Pressley 254  
 Raymond 255, 258, 313, 364, 911
- Raymond Earl 364  
 Raymond Morris 258, 313  
 Robert 625  
 Roy Exum 255  
 S.W. 844  
 Sally 255  
 Sherrie 258  
 Silas 254  
 Simeon Dent 256  
 Spivey 867  
 Susan 1, 254  
 Sythia 726  
 Terry 258, 354  
 Thelma Wingate 255  
 Thomas 254  
 Vicki 592  
 Virginia Ann 255, 634, 684  
 W.J. 868  
 Walter R. 255  
 Willard Franklin 258, 354  
 Willard Franklin, Jr. 258  
 William 258, 634  
 William Branch 634  
 William Jasper 256  
 William Lewis 313  
 William Louis 258  
 William Woodrow 257
- Ferrington**  
 Eric Ceril 259  
 Grace D. Wynne 394  
 Inez 259  
 Mable Estelle 259  
 Maxine 259  
 Sylvia Lee 259  
 Vivian 259  
 William A. 259
- Fields**  
 Jerry Wayne 568  
 Kimberly Jean 568  
 Paul Jared 568  
 Paula Elgina Neel 568
- Filgo**  
 Ann 901  
 Ann Coke 901  
 Anthony 901  
 David 479, 901, 902  
 William Coke 901
- Finamore**  
 Denice Anne 724  
 Dyanna Lynn 724  
 Michael John 724  
 Michael John, Jr. 724
- Finch**  
 Arthur 239  
 Burton 239  
 Carrie 239  
 Catherine 239  
 Charles 239  
 Elizabeth 239  
 Foster 377, 643  
 James 239  
 Laban 239  
 Lucy Ann 291  
 Lydia 239  
 Margaret 643  
 Martha 239  
 Mary 239  
 Molly E. 838  
 Nancy 239  
 Peyton 150  
 Samuel 239  
 Sarah 239  
 Susan Hopkins 377  
 Susie Nelson 347  
 Thomas 239  
 Walter 239  
 Wesley 239
- Fine**  
 Kater 741
- Fireway**  
 Chief 587
- Fish**  
 Coonie 101  
 Lena 101  
 Louise 146  
 Mandy 101  
 Peggy Joyce 146  
 R. Talmadge, Jr. 146  
 Rufus Talmadge 146
- Fisher**  
 Catherine 396  
 Elizabeth Gilleland 396  
 Mary 396  
 Stephen 396
- Fitchell**  
 M.L. 194
- Fitts**  
 Molly 439
- Fitzbernard  
 Lady Bona 577
- Fitzpatrick  
 Donna Adams 911
- Fiveash  
 Joseph 97
- Flake**  
 Mary Ann 267
- Fleming**  
 Alice 81  
 Charles Elton 391  
 John M. 843  
 Martha 375  
 Mary Ann Crenshaw 202  
 Mildred 169  
 Rodney 391  
 Sharon 391  
 Van 9
- Fletcher**  
 Elizabeth 214  
 Sarah Jane 619
- Floarse**  
 Anthony 39  
 Jackie 39  
 John 39
- Flowers**  
 A.R. 390  
 Barbara Pete 322  
 David A., Sr. 128  
 Evie Lee Franks 287  
 Glenn 287  
 Julia 820, 821  
 Mary Lou 45  
 Ruth Esther Brown 128, 186  
 Sallie A. 104  
 Sarah 666
- Floyd**  
 Bill 727  
 Brandon Michelle 571  
 Mr. and Mrs. David 346  
 Richard Herbert 571  
 Richard Hubert II 571  
 Susan Leona 66  
 Susan Lula 760  
 Susan Pearl Johnson 760  
 William Oscar 760
- Fodderra**  
 Betsy 261  
 Britannia F. 261  
 Christain F. 261  
 Hugh 261  
 Lescrecy F. 261  
 Sally F. 261  
 Thomas 261
- Foderey**  
 Mary E. Polly 261  
 Polly 261
- Fodrey**  
 Edward S. 261  
 Eleanor Nelly 261  
 Hugh 261  
 Poleanny/Polexany 261  
 Polly 261  
 Richard H. 261
- Fodrie**  
 Polly 261
- Fodry**  
 Polexany 261
- Fogleman**  
 Ann 663  
 Annie Esther 262  
 Anthony Daniel 263  
 Catherine Curtiss 262  
 Cletue Flemen 262  
 Daniel Cicero 262  
 Daniel S. 530  
 Daniel Shavala 262, 263  
 Daniel Shelton 263  
 Dee Anne 263  
 Eli 262  
 George 262  
 Goida Ilene 262  
 Grady Marshall 262  
 Heloise 663  
 John Martin 262  
 Maggie Jane 262  
 Marvin Elmer 262  
 Mary Kathleen Kay 263  
 Nellie Mae 262  
 Peter, Jr. 262  
 Peter, Sr. 262  
 Wiley Herman 663  
 Younger Riley 262
- Foley**  
 Edward H. 557
- Folger**  
 Alfred Moore 264  
 America Clara Booker 264

Index is by story number, not page number.

- John 264  
Latham 264  
Lon 264  
Lydia Wilson 264  
Milton Young 264  
Myrtle Wilson 264, 562  
Peter 264  
Reuben 264  
Romulus Sydenham 264  
Walter 264
- Folk  
Edgar Estes III 371  
Edgar Estes IV 371  
Edgar Ester, Jr. 371  
Frieda Heintz 371  
Jane Champion 371  
Kathleen Warren 371  
Minta Holding 371  
Suzanne Elizabeth 371  
Thomas Geoffrey 371
- Fonville  
Margaret 371
- Foppiano  
Elizabeth 773  
John I 230  
John II 230  
Louisa 230
- Forbus  
Georg' Ellen 94
- Forch  
Caroline 665
- Ford  
Frances 105  
Grady 105  
Louisana 747  
Louisiana 746  
Peggy 746, 747  
Zack 746, 747
- Forehand  
Crystal Roslyn 322
- Forrest  
Alice 921  
Martha 111
- Forsyth  
Helen Roundy 737
- Fort  
Alph M. 790  
Amy Ann 265  
Amy Ann Myatt 267  
Betsy 790  
Betsy Loftin 338  
Charlotte Lile 267  
David Ira 265, 568  
David Ira, Jr. 265, 266  
Elias 267  
Elias II 267  
Elizabeth Hicks Robertson 568  
Elizabeth Hicks Robinson 568  
Elizabeth Jordan 267  
Fannie Hart Wilder 265  
Fannie Myatt 265  
Foster 202  
Frederick 267  
Gaston Wilder 265  
Henry Robinson 266  
Holiday 267  
Jane 913  
Katharine 265  
Katherine Robinson 266  
Lewis 205  
Martha E. 637  
Mary Ann Flake 267  
Mary Ann Knight 267  
Mary Gregory 265  
Mrs. Alph M. 808  
Nancy 680  
Nellie 265  
Phillis 267  
Sallie Hinton 265  
Sarah 267  
William 120  
William Knight 267  
William Lile 265, 267
- Forte  
Anita Perry 630  
Charles Wayne 630
- Foscue  
Julia Arendall McNabb 529  
Macon Wayne III 529  
Macon Wayne IV 529  
Megan Wendy 529
- Foster  
Alma Wilson 269, 829  
Ann 223, 224, 268  
Ann Hall 224, 268  
Augustus John 268  
Beverly Ann Spencer 269,
- 829  
Christina Michelle 269, 829  
Dorothy Louise Sorrell 269, 287, 829, 831  
Dr. William Wade 676  
Elizabeth Keeble 268  
Eva Kearney 361  
Fenton Garland 268  
Florence Magdalene Pearce 30  
Jacob 713  
John Louis 269, 829  
Joshua Curtis 269, 829  
Mary 136  
Meredith Renee 269, 829  
Peter 224, 268  
Priscilla 268  
Richard 268  
Ruth 203  
Ruth Ann Baker 269, 829  
Wade Hampton 676  
William Barry 269, 829  
William Henry 361  
William Thomas 269, 287, 829, 831, 832  
William Wade, Jr. 676  
Willie 557  
Willie Franklin 269, 829
- Fountain  
Eloise 507
- Foust  
Mamie 727
- Fowlkes  
William M. Buck M.D. 3
- Fowler  
Cousin Susie Covington 281  
Alan Pharnoon 277  
Amanda Perry 270, 281  
Amy 714  
Amy Temple 709  
Ann Hill 276  
Annie 277  
Annie Stradley 271  
Bathsheba Crudup 272  
Betsey 205  
Bryan 774  
Bullard 272, 276  
Bullard II 276  
Calvin Crocker 282  
Candace Amanda 277  
Capt. William Anderson 276  
Carolyn Covington 281  
Carroll 277  
Cathy 280  
Charlotte Myers 280  
Christine 280, 700  
Clairborne Anderson 276  
Clara Wright 272  
Clarice 700  
Columbia 371  
Cora Powell 270, 271, 274  
Crudup Battle 282  
Dana 280  
Dana Jill 275  
David 272  
David Covington 281  
David Larson 277  
Delilah 276  
Donald 280  
Doris Haumont 277  
Dr. Burwell 276  
Dr. Joseph Crudup 279  
Dr. Josiah Crudup 270, 277, 278  
Dr. Martin Luther 270, 277, 280  
Dr. Joseph C. 82  
Earl Broadus 281  
Earl B., Jr. 281  
Edward Crudup 271, 277  
Edward Crudup, Jr. 271  
Edward Crudup, Sr. 270, 274  
Eileen Engor 271  
Elizabeth 272, 276, 277  
Elizabeth Burgess 270  
Elizabeth Helen 282  
Emil 205  
Ethel M. Bayley 277  
Frank J. 36  
Gertrude 700  
Gertrude Robertson 273, 274, 275  
Giny 700  
Giny Laine 275  
Glynn Hodge 271  
Godfrey 205, 270, 276, 926
- Godfrey II 276  
Godfrey, Jr. 272  
Godfrey, Sr. 270, 272, 282  
Grace 280  
Grover Parsons 270  
Hardeman 270  
Hardeman Dunn 277  
Hardiman 277  
Harriet E.C. 282  
Hilda Brown 280  
Ivy 727  
J.R. Bob, Sr. 273  
J.R. Bob, Sr. 281  
James E. 282  
James Elisha 282  
James McKeithan 271  
James Robert Bob 700  
James Robert Bob III 275  
James Robert Bob, Sr. 271, 274, 275, 277, 280  
James Robert Fowler, Jr. 280  
James Robert III 700  
James Robert, Jr. 271, 273, 275, 277, 281, 700  
Jane Cate 271, 275, 281  
Jasper 205  
Jesse 727  
Jill 700  
John 270, 272, 276  
John Powell 271  
John the First 270  
John Wallace 271  
John Wallace, Jr. 271  
Joseph 270, 271, 272, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282  
Joseph Henry 280  
Joseph I 280, 282  
Joseph Whitfield 280  
Josiah Crudup 205  
Lacy 205  
Leland Carroll 277  
Lenora Christine 273  
Leon Alston 280  
Levina 276  
Lizzie Dunn 278  
Lucinda 205  
Lucy Whitaker 272  
Mae Jewel 280  
Margaret Williams 271  
Mark 270, 276  
Martha 276, 926  
Martha Epps 276  
Martha Henderson 282  
Martin Luther III 280  
Martin Luther, Jr. 280  
Mary 270, 276  
Mary Alva 280  
Mary Ann Carroll 270, 277  
Mary Clarice 273  
Mary Evelyn 271  
Mary Florence Horton 271  
Mary Hart 270, 278, 279  
Mary Hinton 271  
Mary Jane 282  
Mary Peterson 276  
Mary Smith 270, 271, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282  
Mary Whitfield 270, 280  
Mason 910  
Mason T. 282  
Melvin Ayley 277  
Mildred 700  
Mildred Evelyn 273  
Mourning Crudup 270, 272, 277, 282  
Nancy 272, 276  
Nell 584  
Nettie Robertson 271  
Pettigrew Edward 278  
Piety Hester 282  
Rahab Cooper 270, 272, 282  
Reggie 280  
Rev. Christopher 270  
Rev. David 272  
Roina Brodus 282  
Ronald 280  
Ronald, Jr. 280  
Rosa Clark 278  
Rosanna 277  
Ruth 559  
Sallie Elmer 271  
Sally 276  
Sarah William Columbia 278, 279  
Susannah 270, 276, 926  
Talitha 205
- Thomas 276  
Thomas Jo 304  
Thomas Joe 85  
Warren Luther 280  
Wayne 280  
William 205, 270, 272, 276, 277, 280, 282  
William B. 281  
William B. 846  
William Broadus 270, 277, 281  
William Hardiman 280  
William John 282  
Wilmoth Willie 276
- Fowlkes  
J.T. 931
- Fox  
Guarica Ferebee 251  
Maggie 62  
William E. 251  
William Preston 856
- Foy  
Lewis 327  
Sophie Ann 327
- Francis  
Johnny 394
- Frank  
William Francis 835
- Frankce  
August Herman 286
- Francum  
409
- Franklin  
Abiah Folger 264  
Benjamin 264, 284  
Calvin 284  
Craven 284  
Daphne 470  
Earl Ruffin 284  
Gertrude 284  
Green 284  
Henry Green 284  
I. Burrel 284  
James 284  
Jane Goodwin 284  
Joseph 17  
Josiah 264  
Juanita Branson 284  
Junius Monroe 284  
Maggie 502  
Paul 49  
Rosalie 284  
Ruby Clyde 284  
Thomas Henry 284  
Thomas Richard 284  
Virgie Omega 284  
William 264
- Franks  
Alice Jones 285  
Andrew 286  
Anna Hunter 285, 287  
Anna Jones 287  
Anna Smith 285  
Anthony 269, 285, 286  
Anthony, Jr. 287  
Bettie Margaret 285  
Brittain 286  
Callie Esther 832  
Charlie 285, 287  
Civil 286  
Dalton 287  
Donnie 285  
Edward 285  
Edward Anthony 287  
Elder Anthony 832  
Elizabeth Richardson 286  
Emiline 746  
Emma G. Jones 285  
Emma Griffin 285  
Emma Jones 829, 831, 834  
Emmaline 758  
George 286  
Helen 287  
Ivy 287  
J. Hallie 285  
Jacob 285, 286  
James 829, 831, 834  
James, Jim Davied 285  
James Austin 287  
James Auston 285  
Jesse E. 285  
Jettie Morefield 287  
John Martin 286  
Joseph 286  
Joseph D. 287  
Lewis 286  
Lina 287, 829  
Lois 573 -  
Lora Perry 285
- Louise 32  
Maggie Crocker 285  
Mamie Crocker 285, 287  
Margaret Lillian 624  
Mary Ann Ashley 286  
Mealie Whitaker 285, 287  
Mollie 285  
Nathaniel Nat 285  
Peter 286  
Rachel Stephenson 285  
Rebecca Jones 286  
Rebecca 758  
Robena Jones 286  
Robert Jackson 269, 285, 287, 829, 831, 832, 834  
Rufus 285, 287  
Sallie Andrews 286  
Samantha L. Jones 285, 287, 829  
Sarah Freeman 286  
Sarah Ireland 285, 287  
Seley McCinsey 286  
T.J. Jap 285  
T.M. Cad 285  
Wesley 286  
William H. 269, 285, 287, 829  
William H. 832  
Willie Eviline Partin 269, 285, 287, 829, 834  
Willie S. 287
- Frazier  
Brad 875  
Frances 210  
Jennie Scott Jen 875  
Jennie Scott Dixon 875  
Lucy 869  
Mildred 815  
Rex 875
- Fredere  
Calhoun Wade 215  
Helen Davis 215
- Freebourne  
John 891  
Sarah 891
- Freeman  
Albert Phillip 929  
Albert Phillip, Jr. 929  
Albrador 629  
Aley B. 399  
Anita 289  
Ann Eloise Averette 288  
Betty Lafader 729  
Betty Lois 288  
Billy Judson 731  
Charles Maddry 289  
Clarence W. 629  
David 289  
David Franklin 289  
Dr. H.F. 174  
Dr. Harrison 49  
Dr. Lemuel Elmer MacMillan 289  
Edward 48  
Etta Raynell 288  
Frank 368  
Henry 114  
Henry Beacham 289  
J.R. 940  
Jean Parker 289  
Jerome 929  
John Alderman 289  
John Alderman, Jr. 289  
Johnny, Jr. 984  
Joseph Robert 729  
Julia Denning 289  
Katherine Ann 289  
Kumar 289  
Lem, Jr. 289  
Madhuri 289  
Marcia Elaine Felton Mrs. Roland L. 929  
Margaret Ann 289  
Marjorie 289  
Martha 368  
Martha Charlotte 289  
Melissa H. 836  
Michael Vance 731  
Olney Ray 288  
Priscilla 289  
Renuka 289  
Roland Leon 929  
Sally Lou 288  
Shunil 289  
Thomas Bradley 289  
Thomas Parker 289
- French  
Amy Susanne 799  
Elouisa 947

- Gaylord Howard, Jr. 799  
 Gaylord Howard, Sr. 799  
 Kristi Lynn 799  
 Ruby Shearon 780
- Friddle**  
 Donna Kay 290  
 Dovie Elizabeth 92  
 Edward 290  
 Edward William 290  
 Elijah Napoleon 290  
 Julie Diane 290  
 Kimberly Carol 290  
 Lucia Rachel 290  
 Theresa Renay 290
- Friedlin**  
 Charles Carlisle 322
- Friedman**  
 Sidney 425
- Frye**  
 Audrey Walker 931  
 Gloria 398
- Fuller**  
 Alice 543  
 Artie Caswell 681  
 Ballard J. 543  
 Cassie Myrtle 291  
 Cleora Estelle 291  
 Daphne Pearl Eddins 543  
 David 291  
 David Dowd 291  
 Ellis Marshall 291  
 Gladys Prudence 291  
 Hazel Faison 249  
 Lucy Thomas 291  
 Lurlene 543  
 Mable Beatrice Gilliam 543  
 Margie Marie 543  
 Martha 291  
 Martha Elizabeth 291  
 Mary Iris 291  
 Maynard Darvey 291  
 Mollie 543  
 Nancy 722  
 Nellie 398  
 Richard Monroe 291  
 Viola Pearl 291  
 W. H. 543  
 Wharton Milton 291  
 Will 506  
 William Madison 291  
 Willie Burt 291
- Fulmore**  
 Z. T. 6
- Fulton**  
 Wesley Groome, Jr. 161
- Funderburk**  
 Dr. Isaac Sheppard 271  
 Ruth McPherson 271
- Fuqua**  
 Harriett 996
- Fuquay**  
 Marvin 834  
 Mary F. Sorrell 834  
 Mattie 834
- Futch**  
 Ann Dukes 835  
 Martha 835  
 Onesimus 835
- G —
- Gaddy**  
 Cheryl Perry 630  
 Max 630
- Gainey**  
 Bartholomew 877  
 Brenda 697  
 Brenda Jean 587  
 Clarence 587, 697  
 Jerry 697  
 Kenneth Jerry 587
- Gallagher**  
 Genevive 179  
 Jennifer E. 179  
 Joel E. 179  
 Joseph 179  
 Joseph E. 179
- Gallihier**  
 Joseph 812
- Gallimore**  
 Theresa Walker 931
- Game**  
 Nancy Jill 167
- Gammell**  
 Lena Frances Averette 288
- Garber**  
 Mary 443  
 Paul 588
- Gardner**  
 Alva Lee Jones 425
- Angela Renee 288  
 Arcenia 823  
 B. F. 823  
 Belle R. 729  
 Benjamin 822, 823, 826  
 Charles E. 729  
 David Scott 288  
 Eddie 193  
 Elizabeth 822  
 Elizabeth A. 823  
 Ella J. 823  
 Eugenia 69  
 Guy Monroe 167  
 John S. 823  
 Kenneth C. 729  
 Laura Ann 817  
 Lenora A. 823  
 Mary 410  
 Mary M. 823  
 Matilda J. 823  
 Matthew Scott 288  
 Melissa F. 823  
 O. Max 565  
 Ora 394  
 Richard A. 729  
 Robert 823  
 Roger C. 729  
 Sarah C. 823  
 W. Aaron 425
- Garner**  
 Polly Mary 358  
 Addie 160  
 Alonzo Lon 358  
 Amariah B. 342  
 Bessie Gray 358  
 Betsy 48, 49  
 Clarence Pender 358  
 David Bell 358  
 Dorothy Gene 342  
 Elijah M. 358  
 Elijah Rhaeford 358  
 Elizabeth 358  
 Elmo Earl 358  
 Esther Meadows 358  
 Excethus Ceif 358  
 Ferebee 358  
 Frances 358  
 Gaither Bryant 48, 49  
 Gaither E. 48, 49  
 George Theron 358  
 Harry 358  
 Issac 358  
 James Randall 358  
 James Travis 358  
 James Travis, Jr. 358  
 Jane 358  
 Jenetta Cross 358  
 John 358  
 Joseph 658  
 Judith Sandra 357, 358  
 Leon Edward 358  
 Lilla Mae 358  
 Margie Elizabeth 440  
 Mary Polly Mann 358  
 Maxwell Courtney 440  
 Nancy 163  
 Owen 358  
 Patricia Louise 440  
 Peggy Jane 48, 49  
 Prudence Joyner 658  
 Rebecca Ann Adams 358  
 Rebecca Ann Quinn 358  
 Robert 358, 785  
 Samuel 358  
 Samuel M. 358  
 Sarah Meadows 358  
 Sidney 358  
 Susan Morton 342
- Garrett**  
 Diane Elaine 958  
 Flora Ann Robinson 349  
 James Megee 958  
 Joanne Sharon 958  
 John 452  
 Robert Wayne 349  
 Suzanne Michelle 958
- Garrison**  
 Ann Parker 602  
 Banks Howard 602  
 Betty Lawton 602  
 Braton McLaughlin 292  
 Cynthia Ellen 292  
 David Allen Dr. 292  
 David Allen II 292  
 Frances Fran Ruth 602  
 Helen Mitchell 550  
 Jimmy 550  
 Nancy Diane 292  
 Otilie Elizabeth Brandes
- 602  
 Paul Thomas 602  
 Piennie Sherrill 292  
 Thomas Roach 602  
 Thomas Roach, Jr. 602
- Garriss**  
 Howard Reed 537
- Garton**  
 Ann Inez Montgomery 736  
 James H. 565  
 John Gilbert 736
- Gaskill**  
 Mary Louise 796  
 Norma Mason 796  
 Norman Elmo 796  
 Ruby Shearon 796
- Gaskins**  
 Adam 298  
 Addie 945
- Gaston**  
 Caroline 122  
 Georgia Ann 408  
 William, Jr. 11
- Gates**  
 Leonard 394
- Gay**  
 Akrel Oliver Jasper 293  
 Betty Lou 555  
 Brenda Martin 509  
 Compton 956  
 Genevieve Buchanan 995  
 George Lawrence 231  
 Harvey 956  
 Hilda Duke 231  
 Juanita 956  
 Junie Broadus 231  
 Junie Eric 231  
 Lillie Mae 293  
 Maggie Marie 231  
 Milly 382  
 Oris Braxter 293, 509  
 Patty 956  
 Ronald Lythford 231  
 William Green 294, 956  
 Wilma Frances 509
- Gear**  
 Sally 17
- Gee**  
 Charles 17  
 Dr. Charles James 295  
 Nevil 295  
 Pattie William 295  
 Sterling Harwell 295  
 Tempie W. Austin 295
- Gehrke**  
 Edward James 271  
 Edward James II 271  
 Margaret Fowler 271
- Gentry**  
 Daniel Lewis 296, 697  
 Evelyn Marie 296, 697  
 James 296  
 James Lewis 697  
 Katharin 931  
 Linda Carol 685  
 Patricia Ann 296, 697  
 Sandra Louise 296, 697
- George**  
 Hugh Delmar 779  
 Jr. 779
- Gerow**  
 Bert 230
- Gesin**  
 Robert M. 69
- Gibbs**  
 Addie Caroline 302  
 Atta Spencer 297  
 Agnes 297  
 Alexander 298  
 Alexander Hamilton 297  
 Alice 298  
 Alice S. 297  
 Alonza J. 297  
 Ama 300  
 Anne 300, 301  
 Annie Cartwright Sadler 298  
 Anson 298  
 Benjamin 298, 300, 301  
 Benjamin R. 299, 300  
 Benjamin Solon 297, 298  
 Carney 297, 298  
 Cason 297, 298, 300, 301  
 Charles W. 297  
 Corbin Benjamin 302  
 Cornelius 299  
 Cornelius S. 261, 299, 300  
 David Doget 300  
 David M. 299  
 David Morgan 300
- David Shanklen 297  
 Dawn Catherine 69, 70  
 Delores Ann Barker 70, 823  
 Dinah Barteel 298  
 Dorcas Jones 298  
 Drucilla 298  
 Edward Oscar 297  
 Elizabeth 298  
 Elizabeth Sadler 299  
 Ella Ensley Cahoon 298  
 Emeline S. 297  
 Emilia 300  
 Emma 299  
 Esther 299, 300  
 Harriett Ann 299, 300  
 Hattie C. 302  
 Heather Lynn 69, 70  
 Henry 298, 300, 301  
 Henry, Sr. 298, 301  
 Herbert Evans 302  
 Herman V. 302  
 Hettie Helen Rose 299, 302  
 Hosea 298  
 Indiana 297  
 Ivy 298  
 J. Wilson 299, 300  
 J. M. 299  
 Jennie S. 302  
 Jesse 300  
 Jesse B. 300  
 Jesse, Sr. 298  
 Joanna 297  
 Jordan A. 298  
 Joseph 301  
 Joseph Benjamin 297  
 Joseph, Sr. 298, 300, 301  
 Julia Ann Pegram 619  
 Leo Joseph 69, 70, 822, 823  
 Lessie Selby 302  
 Littleton 298  
 Louisa 298  
 Ludie Comfort 261, 302, 695  
 Lydia Watson Farrow 298  
 Mahala 298  
 Margaret E. 297  
 Marion Gloria Anderson 69  
 Martha Ann 297  
 Martha M. 299, 302  
 Mary 300, 301  
 Mary Polly Young 298  
 Mary Alice Spencer 302  
 Mary Brinson 298, 300  
 Mary Cahoon 299  
 Mary Dorcas Spencer 297  
 Mary Martha Rose 299  
 Mary S. Polly 297  
 Mehetabel Hetta 298  
 Milton Selby 297  
 Mrs. Comfort Knox 299, 300  
 Nancy 298  
 Nancy Elizabeth 300  
 Nancy Elizabeth Lizzie Spencer 302  
 Nancy Elizabeth Hathaway 297, 298  
 Nancy Jane 300  
 Nancy Lockhart 298  
 Nancy Spencer 299  
 Nancy Wallace 298  
 Oliver 298  
 Patsy Meekins 299  
 Penelope 299  
 Pheba Harris 297  
 Priscilla 298, 300, 301  
 Priscilla Jane Daniels 299  
 Rebecca 300, 301  
 Riley Murray 297  
 Robert 298, 301  
 Sally 298  
 Sally Henderson 298  
 Sally Owens 298  
 Samuel 297, 298  
 Samuel Spencer 297  
 Sarah 300, 301  
 Selby Sylvester 297  
 Seth, Sr. 298  
 Seth Washington 619  
 Sidney Bernard 69  
 Silvester 299  
 Sophia Ann E. 297, 298  
 Sophie H. Harris 297  
 Sophie Virginia 261  
 Sylvester 300  
 Sylvester Silvester 299  
 Thomas 301  
 Thomas Cornelius 302
- Thomas Ruffin 261, 299, 302  
 Volintine 298  
 William 298, 301  
 William Benners 299, 300  
 William McKinley 300  
 Wilson 299  
 Wormington 300  
 Gibson  
 John Clifton 140  
 Katherine Kelly 648  
 Mary 863  
 Mary D. 140  
 Melanie Renee 648  
 Melba Sue 140
- Giddens**  
 Sally 835
- Gilbert**  
 Annie 817  
 Charles Donald 856  
 Charles Elmer 856  
 Lucy 880  
 Mary Belle 856  
 Mary Lynne 856  
 William 880, 881
- Gilchrist**  
 Dr. Allen 205
- Giles**  
 Captain John 43
- Gill**  
 Agnes 303  
 Allie Ann 693  
 Ameila 303  
 Americus 303  
 Andrew J. 303  
 Anfridana 303  
 Barbara Ann 303  
 Buckner 303  
 Burton 303  
 Burton Gill 303  
 Burton J. 303  
 Caroline 303  
 Cleophas 303  
 David 303  
 David D. 303  
 David, Jr. 303  
 Duncan 303  
 Ed 643  
 Elgis 303  
 Eliza M. 303  
 Elizabeth 303, 812  
 Eula Hester 348, 349  
 Ezea 693  
 Ezra 214  
 Francis G. 303  
 Henry P. 303  
 Isaac 303  
 James 303  
 Jane E. 303  
 Jesse 303, 682, 812, 888  
 John 303, 864  
 Lewis Turner 303  
 Mahaly 303  
 Mary Ellen 254  
 Nancy Ann 303  
 Nicholas M. 303  
 Payton 303  
 Ranson 693  
 Sarah C. 303  
 Susan 303  
 Susanah 303  
 Sysvanius Plaski 693  
 Tabitha Pace 812  
 Terrell 303  
 Thomas 303  
 Thomas G. 303  
 Tilas 303  
 William 303
- Gilleland**  
 Elizabeth 396  
 Michael Dean 322  
 William Franklin 322
- Gillespie**  
 Bernard 130  
 Phyllis Mack 130
- Gilliam**  
 Beatrice Aurora Mitchell 543  
 Carl M. 543  
 Cinthea Lee 543  
 Daphne 543  
 Dr. Battle 543  
 Elaine 543  
 Eleanor Summerlin 543  
 Garland Mitchell 543  
 Harold 543  
 Irving Battle 543  
 Irwin, Jr. 543  
 Julian 543

- Lillian Isabel 543  
 Lillie Pearl 543  
 Lonnie 543  
 Mable Beatrice 543  
 Marian 543  
 Martha 541  
 McDonald 543  
 Minnie Estelle 543  
 Nina Haywood 543  
 Phyllis 543  
 Sallie Gray Robbins 543  
 Sue Cox 543  
 Theima 543
- Gillis  
 Glenn 26  
 Hazel 370  
 Linda Gail 26
- Gills  
 Polly 109, 388
- Gilmore  
 Sally 848  
 Stephen 848
- Ginn  
 Thelma 700, 717
- Glady  
 Gilley 886
- Glasgow  
 Fannie Helen 731  
 Isaac 163  
 James 104  
 John 731  
 Nannie 731
- Glenn  
 Airlee 719  
 Caroline Rochelle Glenn 304  
 Charles 304  
 Cora Victoria Rose Lee 304  
 Duncan 304, 719  
 Lee Cora 304  
 Lela 1  
 Lucy Alda Mangum 304  
 Lucy Hall 304, 719  
 Minnie Barbara 85, 304  
 Nora Alda Mary 304  
 Oma Dora Alice 304  
 Pearl 37, 38, 39  
 Virginia Belle 304  
 Wallace D. 304  
 William Egbert 85, 719  
 William J. 304
- Glisson  
 Hobson D., Jr. 502  
 Louise 502
- Glosser  
 Albert Peter 733  
 Violetta Ruth Streeter 733
- Glover  
 Amanda Mindy 854, 855  
 Benjamin Jackson 855  
 Bessie 1005  
 Elsie 543  
 Josiah H. 154  
 Katie 1005  
 Katie Joyce 436  
 Millie Atkinson 855  
 Peyton 151
- Glovers  
 Ernie 502
- Godard  
 Elizabeth Jane 379  
 Milly Frances 379
- Goddard  
 Emma Louisa 697
- Godfrey  
 Deborah 252  
 Horace 139  
 Wilma 139
- Godwin  
 Ann 251  
 Guarica Ferebee 251  
 Jonathan 251  
 Julian Garland III 251  
 Julian Garland, Jr. 251  
 Nancy Harrelson 251  
 Richard 251  
 Rick 251
- Goeghegan  
 Kathleen Brown 128
- Gokie  
 Donald 213  
 Mary Ann Davis 213
- Goldsmith  
 Suzanne 9
- Golightly  
 Carol 965
- Gooch  
 Effie 571  
 Elizabeth 720
- Lee Currin 279  
 Macon E. 625  
 Mary Hart Holding 279  
 Rev. John 643  
 Sarah Bruce 279
- Goode  
 Joyce Ann 691
- Goodman  
 Betty Lou 468
- Goodrick  
 Gladys Harman 381  
 Willey 381
- Goodson  
 Lea Lea 501  
 Bertha 501  
 Bryant, Jr. 501  
 Charlie B. 501  
 Charlie Bryant 501  
 Edna Horton 501  
 Gertrude 501  
 J. Phillip, MD 530  
 Mary Vines 501  
 Ronald, Jr. 501  
 Shannon 501
- Goodwin  
 Anderson Taylor 305  
 Andrew K. 305  
 Asa 463  
 Bertie 305  
 Bruce 584  
 Calvin Lee 307  
 Carl 584  
 Carolyn 707  
 Cary 305  
 Charles A. 54  
 Christopher Robert 307  
 Clara 307  
 Clara Louise Lawrence 306  
 Clarence 584  
 Corinna 305  
 Corinna 160, 849  
 Dolphus 305  
 Don 584  
 Dr. Oscar 584  
 Duke 307  
 Edward McGee 305  
 Emma 305  
 Enna 584  
 Harvey 305  
 Henry 143  
 Henry J. 305  
 James 305, 707  
 Jane 707  
 Janius 305  
 Jefferson 305  
 Jennie 305  
 John 305  
 Kendrick or Kindred 737  
 Kent 584  
 Kimberly Marie 307  
 Kindrick 305  
 Leroy 307  
 Louise 305  
 Lumpkin 305  
 Malphus 305  
 Marshal 305  
 Nancy Keith 737  
 Peggy 584  
 Rachel 85, 89, 305  
 Robert Duke 306  
 Robert Lee 306, 307  
 Robert Roland 307  
 Sarah 305  
 Sidney 305  
 Simeon 305  
 Sue 584  
 Sylvia Louise 306  
 Virginia 305, 307  
 Virginia Caroline 737, 738  
 Virginia Carolyn 306  
 William 305  
 William K. 305
- Gookin  
 Catherine 504  
 Jane 504  
 John 504  
 Thomas 504
- Gordon  
 Lura Penney 620
- Gould  
 Carrie 112
- Gower  
 Christine 1005  
 Claud 1005  
 Dorothy 1005  
 Douglas 1005  
 Geraldine 1005  
 Irving 1005  
 Lord Abel 698
- Mabel 1005  
 Mary 698  
 Perrin 323, 838, 1005  
 Quint 323  
 Rom 323  
 Romulus 1005  
 Waldo 1005
- Grace  
 Dorothy Mae Vaughan 929  
 John Tyler 929  
 Nedra 929  
 Theresa Ann 929  
 Timothy 929
- Grady  
 Dr. Edward 847  
 Eloise McLemore 847  
 Mark 812  
 Martha 798  
 Martha Emily 847
- Graham  
 Alcy 35  
 Edward 35
- Grandison  
 Lady Agnes De 577
- Grant  
 Agnes Scott Taylor 875  
 Cheryl Elizabeth 875  
 Evelyn 239  
 Lisa Cosette 875  
 Mrs. Martha Bustin 426  
 Wilson Taylor 875  
 Woodrow W. 875
- Granville  
 John Earl OF 83
- Gray  
 Bettie Landen 358  
 Betty Rhea 359  
 Brett Walker 786  
 Calvin 358  
 Edward Franklin 358  
 Elizabeth Wiggs 965  
 Emma 358  
 Fred C. 58  
 Hannah 308  
 Janet Ruth 864  
 Lula 358  
 Matilda Annie Staton 358  
 Mr. Dowd 833  
 Robert Grimmitt 786  
 Robert Todd 786  
 Scott Cooper 786
- Green  
 Agnes 908  
 Albert 608, 907  
 Amos 579  
 Amy Bradshaw 203  
 Ann 308  
 Ann Mariah Smithwick 379  
 Annie Bell 380  
 Annie Mariah 379, 380  
 Baby 380  
 Benjamin Jordan 380  
 Blanche Marie 380  
 Bonaparte 308  
 Bryan 308  
 Bryan Whitfield 308  
 Carrie Isoline 184, 379, 380, 826, 832  
 Carrie Louise 380  
 Carrie Norton 404  
 Catherine 380, 645, 646  
 Clara 646  
 Curelius Andrew 308  
 Daisy Watson 908  
 Edna 68  
 Edward 891  
 Edward Burton 472  
 Elizabeth 308, 579  
 Erastus Cornelius 308  
 Eugenia Macon 490  
 Eugenia Mangum 490  
 Frances R. 867  
 Furnifold 308  
 George Burton 472  
 Georgia Ann 472  
 Georgie Anna Leggett 472  
 Gertrude H. 368  
 Hannah 308  
 Harold Elester 380  
 Harriett 308  
 Heather Lynn 472  
 Henry Lee 380  
 Hilda O'Neal 907  
 James 308  
 James Bryan 86, 308  
 James, Jr. 308  
 James, Sr. 308  
 Janet Faye Debnam 517  
 Janet Faye Debwite 223
- Jesse 56, 646  
 John 308  
 Jonas 908  
 Jordan Shepard 379  
 Jordan Shephard 378, 380, 381  
 Joseph 308  
 Joseph Frank 380  
 Joseph, Jr. 308  
 Joseph, Sr. 308  
 Josephene Erma 308  
 Katherine Elizabeth 472  
 Lee Anthony 864  
 Leila Oneita 308  
 Leonidas Macon 308  
 Lessie Lougenia 175  
 Lucille 589  
 Lucy 181  
 Lucy Isoline 380  
 Lula Wheeler 472  
 Major 162  
 Malachi 379  
 Marcus 308  
 Margaret Rose 86, 308  
 Maria 415  
 Martha Lynn 308  
 Mary 308  
 Mary Ann 308  
 Mary Frances Godard 380  
 Michael Edward 864  
 Michael Elliott 223, 517  
 Milly Frances 378  
 Milly Frances Godard 381  
 Minerva 308  
 Minerva Kearney 361  
 Myra Ellen 908  
 Nancy 163  
 Nancy Deitz 292  
 Nancy Pomfret 163  
 Nellie Deitz 292  
 Norris Edward 864  
 O. Eddie 472  
 Paul 873  
 Phyllis 1004  
 Ralph Dewitt 292  
 Randy 579  
 Rev. C. O. 832  
 Robert 308  
 Sara Adelle 308  
 Sarah 308  
 Sylvia Karen 864  
 Timothy 308  
 Virginia Dare 380  
 William 308, 867  
 William Alleson 308  
 William Henry 490  
 William Joseph 308  
 Winnie 168
- Greene  
 Ada 85  
 Arnold 85  
 Donna F. 280  
 Frank 85  
 Freddy 470  
 General 969  
 General Nathaniel 600  
 Henry 625  
 Herman R. 624  
 Iola 625  
 James T. 85  
 Lewis 931  
 Martha 600  
 Myrtle 85  
 Randy 350  
 Wade 85
- Greer  
 Dr. William 282  
 Rev. T.F. 402
- Greger  
 Bernard 55  
 Deborah Lynn 55  
 Kathy Sue 55
- Gregory  
 Belle Stevens 851  
 Benjamin 309  
 Bessie L. 309  
 Beverly J. 309  
 Candis 968  
 Charles H. Cassius 309  
 David S. 309  
 Delia 968, 969  
 Durelle H. 309  
 Edward 309  
 Edward Jackson I 309  
 Edward Jackson II 309  
 Edward Jackson III 309  
 Elizabeth 309  
 Evelyn 309  
 Flavius J. 309
- Floyd 851  
 Ida L. 309  
 Iris D. 309  
 Jackson 309  
 James, Jr. 228  
 Jane 309  
 John 309, 968  
 Joseph, Jr. 309  
 Joseph, Sr. 309  
 Josephine L. 309  
 Josephus I. 309  
 Julius Wirt 309  
 Kenneth Stuart 309  
 Martha A.L. 309  
 Mary A.E. Stokes 309  
 Mary A.L. 309  
 Mary Elizabeth 309  
 Mary Neil 309  
 Mildred 309  
 Miriam Doub Wellborn 228  
 Nancy 309  
 Nancy Evelyn 309  
 Nancy Lou 309  
 Nancy N. 309  
 Polly 309  
 Roderick R. 309  
 Sandra D. 309  
 Sarah 309  
 Susannah E. 309  
 Teresa L. 309  
 Thomas 309  
 Thomas N. 309  
 William L. 309  
 William T.H. 309  
 Wright 309  
 Z. Josephus 309
- Gregowski  
 Amy 875  
 Amy Catherine 457  
 Beth 457  
 Doris Jeanette Lassiter 875  
 Jeanette Lane 457  
 Joel Henning 457  
 Joel Henry 457, 875  
 Rosemarie 457, 875
- Gregson  
 Ruth 490
- Griest  
 Betty 173
- Griffen  
 Betty A. 713  
 Clara 713  
 Daniel Booker 713  
 Mallie 692  
 Nancy High 713  
 Sarah Candace 779
- Griffin  
 Alma Grace 313, 815, 825  
 Bill 763  
 Bobby Ashley 313  
 Caroline Carrie 313  
 Charlie 313, 825  
 Christina 312  
 Delia Frances 258  
 Dolophon T. 310  
 Dolphin T. 313  
 Elizabeth 89  
 Frances 313, 865  
 Gladys Heroy 311  
 Hallie 255, 313  
 Henry 310  
 Irene 313  
 J. Harold 312  
 Jack 313  
 Jacob 310  
 James 310, 313  
 James Rupert 313  
 Jimmy 313  
 John 141, 310  
 John V. 968  
 John William 313  
 John William, Jr. 313  
 Josiah Harold 311  
 Kat 579  
 Kathleen Nowell 312  
 Leonard Leon 313  
 Lucy 313, 968  
 Mallie 895, 898  
 Mallie Asa 311, 312, 314, 766  
 Mallie Asa III 312  
 Mallie Asa, Jr. 312  
 Margaret Sullivant 312  
 Mary Frances 313  
 Mary Grubb 312  
 Mary Lillian 110  
 Mozelle 313  
 Nona 844  
 Ora Kathleen Nowell 314

- Peggy Mitchell 508  
Pete 313  
Pressley 312  
Randolph 313  
Raymond Arthur 313  
Raymond Arthur Jack 310  
Richard Arthur 313  
Robert 313  
Roxanne 313  
Sallie Jo 579  
Sallie Joe 312  
Sallie Joe Richardson 311,  
312, 314, 766  
Samuel 310, 313  
Samuel Dolphin 258, 313,  
815  
Sandra 313  
Soloman 313  
Susan Diane 313  
Temperance Anne 313  
Tempie Ann 312, 314, 579  
Virginia Ponton Thompson  
311  
William 313  
William Henry 312, 314,  
579  
William Henry, Jr. 312,  
314, 579
- Griffis  
Priscilla 92  
Richard Haywood 92  
Ridley Ann 102  
Thomas Haywood 92
- Griffin  
Mallie A. 770
- Griggs  
John 526  
Mary 526
- Grimes  
Artemas W. 315  
Benjamin Franklin 315  
Benjamin Talmage 315  
Ella Mae Smith 315  
Louise 315  
Millie Ennis 315  
Willie Mae 722
- Grimmer  
Helen Walker 931
- Grindle  
Charles 337
- Grisham  
Eliza 775  
Elison 775
- Grissom  
Ada 643  
Amos 603  
Collins 603  
Dr. Eugene 117  
Luna Penny 603  
Mable 603  
Mamie Penny S. 603  
Mary Eliza 621, 625
- Griswold  
Janet 964  
Jennie Hester 348  
Stafford 586
- Grogan  
Elizabeth 548, 551
- Grote  
M. F. 218
- Grover  
Nan 370
- Groves  
Joseph 17
- Gruber  
Gary William 691  
Gay Lynn 691  
Gerald W. 691  
Kathleen Ann 691
- Gudac  
Mary Ann 3
- Guerrant  
Elizabeth 910
- Guertin  
Ray 307
- Guess  
Mattie 594
- Guinan  
Phyllis Marie 20
- Gulley  
Adeline 317  
Alma V. 317  
Amelia 317  
Arthur Blye 27  
Calvin 317  
Charity 317, 1005  
Christine Barbour 851  
Delia 317  
Dennis Vance 27
- Elizabeth 964  
Faye 727  
H. G. 162  
Hattie 317  
Henrietta 317  
Henry Ransom 317  
Henry Ransom 1005  
Hoake 317  
Horthro 317  
James P. 317  
John 317  
Joseph P. 317  
L. J. 317  
Lucius Jefferson 317  
Margaret 317  
Martha 317  
Martha Smith 1005  
Milton A. 317  
Nancy Ethel 317  
Nathan 317, 372  
Patrick 27  
Percy Ruffin 317  
Ransom 317, 1005  
Ransome 1003  
Reddick 317  
Robert 317  
Robert Victor 27  
Romelus 317  
Valeria Vashti 317
- Gully  
Elizabeth 969
- Gunter  
Barbara Anne Prince Knight  
823  
Darrrell Gene 823  
Edith Gray McLamb 823  
Eugenia Genia Leigh 823  
George Carlton 826  
George Carlton 822, 823  
Herman Curtis 823  
Hersie Lee Smith 823, 826  
Jefrey Knight 823  
Jo Ann Brantley 271  
John 343  
Kay Arnold Broadwell 823  
Ricky Knight 823  
Seraphene 85
- Gunther  
Kathryn Theresa 84
- Gupton  
Lillian 145
- Gurganius  
Mattie Barnhill 242  
Owen Murdock 242
- Guthrey  
Rachel 136
- Guthrie  
Hazel Elenoria 108
- Guy  
Doris 664  
Gerry Gynne 664  
Graham 664  
Mary 1005  
Mary Frances 120
- Gygi  
Dennis 733
- H —
- Habiston  
Anna Harwood 597  
Cecillia McClardy 597  
Shelby T. 597
- Haddon  
Arthur L. 597
- Hadley  
Edna Earle Sexton 228  
James Milton 228  
James Milton, Jr. 228  
Laura Bruce 228
- Hagley  
Mary Kannon 431  
Patricia 431  
Rose Marie 431  
Sam 431  
Sam, Jr. 431
- Hagwood  
Akay M. 897  
Ernestine 322  
James 763  
Joy Poole 271  
Martin Luther 271  
Martin Luther III 271  
Martin Luther, Jr. 271  
Mary 137, 556  
Pauline 724  
Sallie Elmer Fowler 271  
Willie 556
- Haigner  
Sunell Pope 789
- Hailey  
Carrie 828  
Mattie Myre 533  
Melvina B. 1  
Robert 828
- Hails  
Aisley 901
- Haislip  
Bernice Hopkins 381  
James Herbert 381
- Haithcock  
Exie 143  
Wardie 143
- Hale  
Angela Leigh 770  
Gibbs 536  
James T. III 770  
James Thurman, Jr. 770  
John 62  
Matthew 247  
Rachel 536  
Robert Taylor 770  
Sandra Scarborough 770  
Theresa Ann Faison 247
- Hales  
Margie Prevatte 670  
Nancy 901  
Thelma Dickerson 44
- Haley  
621  
James 338  
Levi Willard 763  
Willard 210
- Halgton  
Margery De 577
- Haliburton  
Margaret 838
- Hall  
A. C., Jr. 318  
Alton Carlyle 318  
Ann 268  
Arthur Cooney 848  
Barry Carlyle 318  
Benjamin B. 261  
Donna Ruth 318  
Drew Bizzell 750  
Elaine 615  
Eliza Durie 597  
Ethel 318  
Euphronia 865, 867  
Gibbs 536  
Hattie 939  
Helen Elizabeth 318  
Hubert 663  
Ida 44  
James, Jr. 318  
James Leonard 318  
Joseph Earl 597  
Kellie 318  
Lauren Elizabeth 318  
Milly 718, 722  
Mollie Wills 597  
Myrtle Modell 394  
Nannie Ruth 318  
Nona 867  
Rachel 536  
Ramona Earle 750  
Richard Alton 318  
Ruth 318  
Sarah 740  
Seamon 701  
Susan 817  
Thelma Juanita Clark 750  
Thomas 848  
Tod Christopher 318
- Hallada  
John 891
- Hallman  
Samuel B. 745
- Hallstadt  
Don George De Lewis 319
- Hallstead  
Anna 319
- Hallum  
Christian 901
- Halsey  
Adm Walter F., Jr. 952
- Halstead  
Anna Mae 319  
Dr. William Stewart 319  
Earl 319  
Floyd 319  
George Alderson 319  
George Lewis 319  
Jack Herbert 198, 319  
Jack Lorenza 319  
John Joseph 319  
Lillie 198  
Lillie Copenhaver 319
- Hamilton  
Aldridge 752  
Alma Gertrude 320  
Gayle 86  
Guy Stephenson 320, 472  
Irma Gray Leggett 472  
James Jimmy Lemuel 823  
Jane 752  
Janet Frances 320  
Jo Ann 760  
John Arthur 320, 472  
John Guy 320  
Julia Ann 320, 472  
Julia Francis Poole 472  
Julian Roberson 320  
Katie Swan 320  
Larry Maurice 320  
Mary Nell Bradley 823  
Maurice Winstead 320  
Rupert Alvin 320  
Ruth 174  
Sally 355  
Thomas 863  
William Henry 752
- Hammatt  
Bettie 752  
David 752  
Martha 752
- Hammock  
Harold 640
- Hammond  
Hattie Frances Neel 568
- Hammons  
Jesse 152
- Hampton  
Bess Rae 20  
General Wade 20
- Hamrick  
Mollie Watkins 705
- Handcock  
Robert 276
- Haney  
Sandra 760
- Hankins  
Rev. J. R. 175  
Susan 371
- Hanna  
Andrew Maxwell 861  
Charlotte Johnson 861  
Maxwell 766, 861  
Maxwell, Jr. 861  
Timothy George 861
- Hannah  
Martha 160, 161
- Hardaway  
John 330
- Hardcastle  
John 658
- Hardee  
Billy Ray 693  
Calvin Reece 693  
Calvin Reece, Jr. 693  
John C. 817  
Joyce 693  
Judy 693  
Richard 693
- Hardeman  
Glenn 722  
James 722  
John 722  
Tom 722
- Harden  
Jane 86
- Hardesty  
Airey 1005
- Harding  
George Kirk 246
- Hardy  
Annie Dare 908  
Elizabeth 948  
Fred Hutchins 908  
George Ferdinand Cicero  
908  
Harvey Edward III 805  
Harvey Edward, Jr. 805  
Lucy 196  
Martha 175  
Shearon Leigh 805  
William Allen 805
- Hare  
Bill 586  
Rachel 741  
Sally 586
- Hargrove  
David 446  
John 446  
Nancy 446  
Norwood 446  
Rachel 446
- Harkins  
Woodrow 12
- Harmon  
Janie Sorrell 834
- Harms  
Carolyn Lee Renaudin 346  
Christine Faye Dulaski 346  
Frederick Wayne 346  
Henry Frederick 346
- Harp  
Lela 532  
Noel Solomon 320
- Harpe  
Sondra 553
- Harper  
Dr. J. J. 601  
Dr. John J. 962  
Eugene 700  
John James 600  
Lillian Robertson 700  
Mamie 962  
President John James 600
- Harrell  
Benjamin Andrew Parker  
322  
Bobby Robertson 322, 700,  
717  
Bobby Wayne 322  
Clara Watkins Goode 750  
Coleman 937  
Coleman, Jr. 700  
Courtney Blair 322  
Doris 750  
Edna Irene 321  
Elizabeth Ann 322  
Freddie Blanche Miller 321,  
322  
Freddy Neil 322  
Gladys Miller 322, 700,  
717  
John William 750  
Kelley Yvonne 322  
Royal Blair 322  
Shirley Ann 322  
Soloman Andrew 322  
Soloman Andrew 321  
Tommie 640  
Vesta 640  
Willie Coleman 321, 322,  
700  
Willie Coleman III 322  
Willie Coleman, Jr. 322,  
717  
Willie Colman 717
- Harrill  
J. A. 707
- Harrington  
Martha Ellen 291  
Rena 951
- Harris  
A. B. 338  
A. J. T. 338  
Alice Juanita Taylor 695  
Ann 206, 330, 331  
Anna 325  
Archie Elmo 779  
Benjamin Albritton 325  
Benjamin Bell 325, 326  
Bennie J. 325  
Bernice Kelly 323, 645,  
646, 649  
Bert 563  
Bessie Brooks 563  
Bobby Joe 325  
Carma Blair Midyette 695  
Catherine 82  
Charlie A. 648  
Charlie Jackson 325  
Chester 325  
Cynthia 72  
David Samuel 326  
Derwood Belmont 327, 695  
Derwood Taylor 695  
Dorcas Gibbs 297  
Dr. Hal 291  
Ed 394  
Edgar Street 327  
Edna Walker 931  
Edward 330  
Elder 331  
Elisha 82  
Elizabeth 325, 331, 398  
Elizabeth Jones 330  
Elizabeth Womack 330  
Eris Mena 509  
Eva Ruth 648  
Frances Hood 330  
Franklin Gardner 328

- Fredonia 325  
 George 330  
 George Graham 563  
 George Hendrix 324, 325  
 George, Jr. 330  
 Grace Juanita 327  
 Harold Shadrack 327  
 Harvey Sherwood 327  
 Helon C. 338  
 Henry 330, 331  
 Henry Benjamin 324, 325  
 Henry Charles 324, 325  
 Henry Clay 324, 326, 329  
 Henry Gray 324, 329  
 Henry H. 338  
 Henry Tucker 330  
 Herbert K. 323  
 Hood 325, 331  
 Hyman Leroy 324, 326  
 Ichabod 331  
 Ida Proctor 325  
 Isaiah 297  
 Isham 880  
 J.P. 790  
 Jacob 325, 330, 619  
 James 325, 330, 331, 338  
 James A. 325  
 James Franklin, Sr. 324, 325  
 James Franklin, Sr. 329  
 James, Jr. 325  
 James Samuel 324, 325, 326  
 Jane Lou 324, 325  
 Jane Moore Landen 328  
 Jean 330  
 Jennie Harris Wallace 332  
 Jessie Harrietta 695  
 Jessie Martin 328  
 John 330, 331  
 John Edward 695  
 John Hargett 325  
 John Henry 325, 327, 695  
 John Lyman 326  
 Joseph 261, 325, 330  
 Joseph Fenner 324, 325  
 Joseph Peques, Jr. 328  
 Joseph Peques, Sr. 328  
 Judah Lucrecy 330  
 Karen M. 760  
 Katie Vann 648  
 Kenneth 976  
 Kitty Hall Moore 328  
 Kitty Nan Watson 328  
 Lemuel Dewey 327  
 Lertene Brown 325  
 Linda 85, 304  
 Linda Lou 695  
 Luch Caroline 282  
 Lucrecy 330  
 Lucy Luterfield Shearon 328  
 Luttie Talmadge 85, 304  
 Lydia 331  
 M. Joseph 338  
 M.C. 338  
 Major 330, 331  
 Margaret 846  
 Martha Ann 324, 325  
 Martha Elizabeth 325  
 Mary 330  
 Mattie 950  
 Minnie Catherine Holding 279  
 Nancy 169, 330, 331  
 Nellie Brooks 327  
 Patricia Shearon 328  
 Patty 846  
 Pheba 297, 298  
 Pocahontas Farris 203  
 Prudence Ann Pegram 619  
 Reba Phillips 328  
 Rebecca 338  
 Rev. Hyman Leroy 325  
 Richard 330, 331  
 Richard Edward 325  
 Richard, Jr. 330  
 Richard Leroy 325  
 S.W. 175  
 Sadie Rae 326  
 Sallie 32  
 Sally 82  
 Sally Briley 325  
 Sam 326  
 Samuel, Jr. 338  
 Sarah 331  
 Sarah Helen 332  
 Se. Isham G. 282  
 Shade 324, 325, 327, 329
- Shearon 790  
 Susan Finch 332  
 Susannah 331  
 Sylvanius 325  
 Taylor 695  
 Thomas 82, 330  
 Timothy 331  
 Timothy, Jr. 330  
 Timothy, Sr. 330  
 William 325, 330, 331  
 William G. 338  
 William, Jr. 331  
 William Robert 324, 325  
 William Shearon 328  
 William Sheavon 332  
 Willie Florence 622  
 Wilton Edgar 279  
 Wright 325  
 Yvettie 330
- Harrison  
 Almira 557  
 Anne Annie 334  
 Bettie 968  
 Charles William 333  
 Charlotte 663  
 D.B. 968  
 David Bryant 936  
 Dean Erick 333  
 Elizabeth 968  
 Elizabeth Ruth Wilder Betty 452  
 Ellie Louise 558  
 Eva Ruth 452  
 Evie 937  
 Evie David 936  
 Josephine 911  
 Lauthy Ann 557  
 Lillian M. 183  
 Linda Gail 333  
 Lucie Emmeline 777  
 Mary Virginia 82  
 Mayor William H. 603  
 Mina Edna Ritchie 182  
 Oliver Lewis 182  
 Peyton 82  
 William 334
- Harrod  
 Ruth 560
- Harry  
 John M. 583
- Hart  
 Annie Bennett 575  
 Barbra 161  
 Benjamin Paul 336  
 Charlotte Ann 913  
 Durward Glenn, Jr. 336  
 Durward Glenn, Sr. 336  
 Elisha 82  
 Elizabeth Battle 82  
 Elizabeth Pullen 86  
 Fannie 970  
 Frances Jane 970  
 Harriet Leigh 336  
 James Richard 452  
 Jimmy 452  
 Joan 577  
 John W. 86  
 John W., Jr. 86  
 Judy Terhune 336  
 Katharine P. 86  
 Katherine Diggs 970  
 Kingsley 452  
 Lisa 663  
 Marion Agnes 452  
 Mary 82, 278  
 Nancy Belvin 86  
 Pauline Robertson 336  
 Richard Sessoms 970  
 Roxanna Jane 82  
 Sallie Vann 575, 577  
 Tim 452  
 William Collumbus 575
- Hartenstein  
 Betty Houston 252
- Hartsfield  
 Bob 902  
 Christine Sorrell 829, 831, 834  
 Godfrey 524  
 Martha Mints 308  
 Richard 524  
 Sihon 902  
 Wesley 771  
 William A. 829  
 William A. 834
- Hartsford  
 Jacob Andrew II 291
- Harvill  
 Mardalene 258
- Sondra 359
- Harvey  
 John 10  
 Mary 86
- Harwell  
 Elizabeth 295
- Harwood  
 Absalom 1000  
 Janius 886  
 Nancy 1000  
 Rev. Charlie A. 883
- Haskins  
 Don 927
- Hassel  
 Jonathan 125  
 Michael 125
- Hassell  
 Clarissa Josephen 722
- Hatch  
 Frances M. 291  
 Mabel Penney 620  
 William Thomas 620
- Hatcher  
 Azalene Medlin 345  
 Hiram 964  
 Madora Cornelia 109, 964  
 Nancy Brown 964  
 Tytus Edwin 345  
 Winnie Victoria 964
- Hatchett  
 Indie Davis 361
- Hatfield  
 Tracey 867
- Hathaway  
 Augustus 337  
 Courtney Elaine 337  
 Easter Roberston 337  
 Easter Robinson 337  
 Geneva Barnes 337  
 George William 337  
 Karen Elizabeth 337  
 Lula 603  
 Margie Elizabeth 337  
 Nancy Elizabeth 297, 298  
 Offie Lemuel 337  
 Robert Lee 337  
 Woodrow W., Jr. 337  
 Woodrow Wilson 142, 337
- Hatley  
 Alene Knott 221  
 Mrs. Jack 221
- Hatten  
 Catherine 324
- Hattic  
 Dana Ross 532
- Haughton  
 Camilla 400  
 Caroline 400  
 Harry 400  
 John 400  
 Madison Haywood 765, 766  
 Martha Elizabeth 400  
 Mary Ann Williams 400  
 Mary Candace 764  
 Mary Hinton 765, 766
- Haun  
 Weynette Parks 17
- Hauser  
 Margaretha Shaeffer 561, 562  
 Martin 561, 562  
 Theerusophe 561  
 Theerusophe Zaporah 562
- Hawkins  
 Blanch Goldston 644  
 Booker T. 644  
 Delma 287  
 Ettie 644  
 Idell Franks 287  
 James Alfred 644  
 James T. 644  
 Jennifer Lynn 805  
 John Ervin, Jr. 805  
 Kevin Leonard 929  
 Leonard Edwin 929  
 Lorraine Arbia Hutchins 929  
 Mary B. 361  
 Nannie Jones 644  
 Rev. Thomas 644  
 Robert Allen 805  
 Roby James 262  
 Stephanie 929  
 Thomas 210  
 1st Lt. Philip 50
- Hawks  
 Jeffrey 330
- Hawley  
 Ella Eliza 160
- Mary Jane 718, 722
- Hawthorne  
 Beatrice L. 366
- Hayes  
 Amy 618  
 Barbara Edwards 240  
 Eliza 656  
 H.B. 285  
 H.B. 287, 591  
 Isabella 374  
 Jeremiah 490  
 Leon Maurice 618  
 Mary 594  
 Mary Adams 618  
 Paulette Marie 25, 779  
 Richard Alan 618  
 Stu 171  
 Thomas H. 594  
 Virginia Victoria 374, 833  
 William 389  
 William P. 374
- Hayley  
 Ann Eliza 338  
 Augusta Sallie 338  
 Charles C. 338  
 Edward Kuhl 338  
 Hazeltine Johnson 338  
 Henry 338  
 Holiday Hyde 637  
 Holliday 338  
 Jacob William 338, 637  
 James 338  
 James Henry 338  
 Latisha 338  
 Lucy Frances 338  
 Mary Polly 338  
 Ophelia Arthella 338  
 Richard Henry 338  
 Richard Hyde 338  
 Sarah 338  
 Sarah P. Sally 338  
 Velencia Elizabeth 338  
 William F. 338  
 William Larkin 338
- Haynes  
 Florence Heloise 226  
 George 309  
 Sarah 309
- Haywood  
 Col. Frank P. 295  
 Hubert B., M.D. 495  
 Jane Frances 725, 733  
 John 295  
 Mattie 877  
 Minnie Jones 631  
 Nina 543  
 Robert 631  
 W.H. 844  
 William Henry 725  
 William Henry, Jr. 733
- Hayworth  
 Lynn 648
- Head  
 David 374
- Hearn  
 Ann Tilla 754  
 Daisy 756  
 Eliza Williams 623  
 Hasten H. 623  
 James 746, 754
- Heartt  
 Leon D. 117
- Heater  
 Barbara Ann 341  
 Charles Robert 204, 341  
 Columbia Crislip 204  
 Columbia Luceivia Crislip 341  
 Dorothy Lee 341  
 Jessie Conner 190  
 Marjorie 341  
 Robert Boyce 341  
 Russell Oran 190, 341
- Heath  
 Annie Hill 342  
 Blanche 342  
 Candace Perry Seamon 342  
 Carl 754  
 Charles 903  
 Charlie 903  
 Daniel 342  
 David 342  
 Duffy Thomas 342  
 Ebenezer 342  
 Edward 342  
 Eliza Mae Todd 903  
 Emma 342  
 Frances Stafford 342  
 Holland Jones 342
- Jeremiah 342  
 Lenster 342  
 Lila Rosewynn Simmons 342  
 Mary Daugherty 342  
 Raymond Edward 342  
 Sara Andrews 342  
 Sheila Weigant 342  
 Shirley 903  
 Stephanie Nicole 342  
 Susan 12  
 Vernal 903  
 Walter D., Jr. 342  
 Walter Duffy 342  
 Walter Duffy III 342  
 Walter Duffy IV 342  
 Wayne 342  
 William Bill 342  
 William T. 342
- Hedgepath  
 Amanda 571
- Hedgepeth  
 Ann Maria 414  
 Effie Rogers 732  
 Jesse 414  
 Polly Murray 357
- Hedgpeth  
 Aisa 1
- Heggins  
 Cattural P. 632
- Hegner  
 Arthur William 595
- Heigh  
 Mary Elizabeth 349
- Height  
 Grover 754
- Heilman  
 Charles 86
- Heintz  
 Frieda 371
- Helms  
 Barbara Maddrey 497  
 Herbert 497  
 Rodney 497  
 Wendy 497
- Helton  
 Dorothy Harriett 818
- Hemphill  
 David Lee 921
- Henderson  
 Betty Jean Matheny 273  
 Christine Griffin 312  
 Cynthia Adele 273  
 Dorothy 193  
 Dr. Michael H. 405, 406  
 Elizabeth 396  
 Frances Kay 908  
 Herbert Owen 312  
 Jesse James Jay III 908  
 Jesse James, Jr. 908  
 Joe Kent 312  
 Judge Richard 703  
 Julia Anne 908  
 Lionel Randell 273  
 Melissa Dawn 273  
 Michael H., Jr. 405, 406  
 Owen Kent 312  
 Patrick James 405, 406  
 Sallie 991  
 Sally 298
- Hendon  
 Ann 583  
 Karren Happuch 583  
 Nancy 583
- Hendricks  
 Polly 634
- Henley  
 Joan 27
- Hennant  
 John 23
- Henninger  
 Margaret Ruth 140
- Henry  
 Angela 110, 452  
 Christi 110  
 Clarence E. 343  
 Cristi 452  
 Essex Dempsey Mordecai 343, 493  
 Essex, E. 343  
 Fred 212  
 Janie Marie Henry 648  
 John 343  
 Marshall C. 110  
 Marshall C., Jr. 110  
 Mary Beth 110  
 Millie 343  
 Millie Amelia Gunter 343  
 Philip N. 813

- Philip Naptitalia 344  
Sadie Mae 736  
Texanna 343
- Henshall  
Faith Baker 877  
George K. III 877  
Sara 877  
Wm. Joseph 877
- Henson  
Rebecca Sue 676
- Herbenick  
Linda A. 491
- Herndon  
Alma 828  
Alma Etoile Smith 345  
Alma Lee 178  
Annie 345  
Annie Ruth Jones 346  
Augustus 345, 346  
Bertha Emogene Harms 904  
Bertha Emogene Harms 345, 346  
Bertha Lillian 345  
Bethany Ruth Beth 346  
Blannie Grace Howell 345  
Buckhanna 345  
Cora Estella Butts 345  
Della 345  
Doris Elizabeth Daye 533  
Dorothy Lou Perry 345, 346, 904  
Eula Samantha Hatcher 345  
Jan Leigh 346  
Janet Catherine 346  
Janie Barbee 345  
Jennie Harward 345  
Kenneth Daniel 345, 346, 904  
Kit 345  
Lewis Fay 345, 346, 904  
Lewis Franklin 345, 346, 904  
Loretta Lynn Lori 346  
Lorraine May White 345, 904  
Martha Ann Maynard 345  
Mary Catherine Yates 346  
Mary Maline 225, 387  
Matthew 522  
Matthew Danny 345  
Matthew T. 345  
Naomi Lee Templeton 345, 346, 904  
Polly Barbee 522  
Riley Bruce 345, 346, 904  
Ruth Mai 415  
Ruth Marilyn Alderman 346  
Sally Morgan 345
- Herring  
Abel 699, 943  
Dane 452  
Delliah 943  
Delliah Dilly 699  
Fred M. 341  
Henry H. 699  
Martha 709  
Martha Ann 699  
Martha Anne 450
- Hershey  
Mary 443
- Hester  
Allie Mae Jones 171, 350  
Annie Eliza 450  
Ava 347  
Ava Hester 347  
Dr. J. R. 716, 898  
Elizabeth 540  
Elizabeth Betsy Ann 543  
Elizabeth Ann 546  
Ethel Carlyle Farrior 350  
Eugene 348, 476  
Eula 348  
Eula Mae 349  
Francis Eugene 347  
Francis Eugene II 811  
Francis Eugene III 811  
Hubert 348  
J. R. Dr. 469  
Jane 450  
Jason F. 811  
Jennie 348  
Joan Marie 347  
Joseph McMurray 347  
Joseph R. 705  
Joseph Robert 347, 348, 350  
Katherine Sherron 811  
Louie Virginia Goswick 347, 348
- Lucille Lydia 349  
Maggie Richardson 896  
Marguerite 347  
Mary Elizabeth Heigh 349  
Mary Jo 170, 171, 350  
Mary Josephine 350  
Maude Baker 476  
Minnesota Poole 653  
Netta Mae Chamblee 348, 349  
Robert 349  
Robert Ferguson 347  
Ruby La Rue 349  
Sallie 348  
Sarah Sallie Aramecia 690  
Soloman 943  
Susie Nelson 347  
Susie Nelson Finch 347, 350  
Therisa Ruth 555  
Thomas 377  
Thomas Henry 348, 349  
Thomas Robert 811  
Virginia Frances 347  
Walter 348  
William 348  
William Henry 171, 348  
William Henry, Jr. 347, 350  
William Henry, Sr. 347
- Heston  
David Bruce 1002  
David Bruce, Jr. 1002
- Hetherington  
Grace 139
- Hetrick  
Charles Adam 438  
Ida Derrill Wilhelmena Biemann 438
- Hewitt  
Andy 597  
Emily Page 597  
Mollie Cary 597  
Nan Brewster 597
- Heyer  
Marietta 139
- Heylum  
Jane 110
- Hickey  
Peggy 109
- Hicks  
Abigail 81  
Annie G. Wiley 46  
Atha 266  
Bertha Mae 351  
Betsy S. 491  
Bettie 266  
Bishop 10  
Catharine Broughton 126  
Catherine Elizabeth 615  
Caty Jeter 10  
Charles Edward 351  
Charlotte 943  
Daniel 46  
Elizabeth Wyche 351  
Ethel 351, 700  
Flossie 700  
Frank Page 351  
Gus 711, 715  
H. C. 126  
Harrison 351  
Heidi Elizabeth 105, 352  
Henry T. 126  
Idahlia 352  
James 351  
James Auburn 193  
Jimmie 352  
John Coleman, Jr. 105  
John Coleman, Jr. 352  
John Coleman, Sr. 352  
John Martin William 351  
Julia Frances 351  
Mamie 46  
Martha Patsy 10  
Martin 351  
Mary Polly 10  
Mary Eliza 351, 997  
Meredith Kathryn 193  
Miss Georgie 266  
Patricia Kathryn 193  
Peter 351  
R. H. 700  
William 32, 943  
William Bowes 351  
William Jackson 351  
Willie Lee 161
- Hieb  
Evelyn May 1
- Higdon  
Daniel 353  
John 353  
Thomas Bragg 820
- Higgins  
Esther Blanche 738
- High  
Frances 594  
Mary Etta 632  
Rebecca W. 503  
Samuel 490, 887
- Highfill  
Clarence 415  
Durwood 415  
James 415  
Jessie J. 415  
Oscar 415  
Thomas L. 415  
Vester 415
- Highsmith  
Al 21  
Kenneth M. 21  
Roma 21  
Rudolph 640  
William 323
- Hight  
Martha 992  
Martha A. 991  
Pauline 210
- Hilderbrand  
Amy Jean 354  
Beulah Mae 354  
Conrad 354  
Delia Huffman 354  
Doris 354  
Edith Marie 354  
George Everette 354  
George W. 354  
Helen Georgina 354  
Luella Elizabeth 354  
Myrtle Primrose 354  
Nancy 354  
Pauline 354  
Stella Roosevelt 354  
Steve 354  
Wayne 354
- Hildrebrand  
Beulah Mae 258
- Hill  
Alton 337  
Anne Gibson 97  
Annie Bennett 82  
Annie Estelle 342  
Bennett 82  
Betty Gee Burt 11  
Carl Kempton 527  
Cynthia M. 594  
Donald 342  
Edward 342  
Edward Hatch 342  
Effie Elizabeth 884  
Esther Mae 279  
George Franklin 884  
Gertrude 342  
Grace Bennett 82  
Green 82, 913, 914, 915  
Helen 930  
Helen Carol Riggs 696  
Isaac 583  
John 496  
Joseph Ann Joanna 342  
Katie 342  
Kemp Plummer 11  
Manly Augusta 342  
Margaret J. 9  
Mary 43  
Mary Faison 266  
Mary Mann 342  
Maude 342  
McKinly 342  
Micheal Jeanne 358  
Mrs. Christopher 266  
Patty Gee 11  
Reba 342  
Sandra 696  
Susan 342  
Tammy 696  
Tilathy 526  
Tommy 696  
Vaughn Thomas, Jr. 696  
William 342, 499  
William Bennett 82  
William Wesley 82
- Hilliard  
Alfonzo 355  
Alton 355  
Curtis 355  
Erica Nicole 355  
Harold 355
- J. M. 446, 700  
James 355  
Jasper 355  
John 360  
Josiah M. 825  
Mary Hodge 360  
Mary Jane 355  
Polly 910  
Rebecca 722  
Ruth 446  
S. C. 700  
Valderia 355  
Veronica 355  
Virginia 355  
Wrightman Rightman 910
- Hillman  
Frances 279
- Hills  
Allen 996  
Fanny Yale 996  
Myrtle Alzena 996  
Phyllis Lyman 996  
William 996
- Hinds  
Paul 354  
Paul L. 354  
Susie 354  
Tim 354
- Hines  
Elizabeth 400  
Elsie 845  
Jesse 400  
Lydia 768  
Mahalia S. 1  
Peter 400  
William T. 669
- Hinnant  
Betty Mae 215  
Kathy Jayne 215  
Kenneth Ruffin 215  
Lethia Davis 215  
Lethia Jeanette 215  
Linda Faye 215  
Lovie A. 971  
Nancy Carol 215  
Sandra Davis 215  
Shirley Ann 215
- Hinshaw  
Ruth 262
- Hinsley  
Susan 758
- Hinson  
Louise 208
- Hinton  
Alkie Curtis 357  
Ashley Garner 357  
Betty 134  
Charles D. 267  
Charles Lewis 356  
Col. John 912, 948  
Cora Lee 856  
Curtis R. 357  
David 356  
Delliah 744  
Doctor Norman 357  
Donnie Dauphin 357  
Dwight Moody 357  
Dwight Moody, Jr. 357  
Edith 744  
Elizabeth 134  
Emma J. 357  
Florence 357  
Frances Jane Hart 970  
George W. 439  
George W. 426  
Henry 743  
James 356  
James Isaac 970  
Jane 154  
Joanna 154  
John 356, 887  
John Daniel 357  
John William 357  
Johnnie Rochelle 357  
Larry 357  
Laura Knight 357  
Mack 910  
Macy 357  
Malachi 970  
Malcolm Ransom 357  
Marcia 413  
Mark 413  
Martha 357  
Mary Hilliard 356  
Mary Jacquelyn 357  
Michael Travis 357  
Moody Nogi 357  
Nancy 357  
Norwood Bradley 357
- Oliver Staton 357  
Paul Knight 357  
Pearlie 107  
Rachel Whitley 964  
Ralph 364  
Ransom 357  
Sarah Elizabeth 265, 725, 733, 970  
Sidney 357  
William 134, 356, 970  
William G. 964  
Willie 855  
Willie Henry 344  
Wyatt 357  
Zachariah R. 357  
Zachary 357
- Hios  
Angeline 191  
Eleni Leonidas 191  
Leonidas George 191  
Yiannoula Jennie 191
- Hirsch  
Carlton, Jr. 803  
Karen Ruth 803  
Rev. Carlton F. 803
- Hitchcock  
Margaret 158
- Hoagland  
Cecil Abram 777  
Douglas Malcolm 777  
Gerald Bruce 777  
Harrison Abram 777  
Lynne Marie 777  
Page Taylor 777  
Philip Gordon 777
- Hobart  
Frank Donald 915
- Hobbs  
Bernice Michael 359  
Bernice Milton 864  
Bernice Milton, Jr. 359  
Bernice Milton, Sr. 359  
Clarissa Bonner 325, 327  
Clarrissa Bonner 329  
Curtis Milton 864  
Isaac W. 327  
Isaac W. 329  
Kimberly Dawn 359  
Lydia 665  
Lynette Dale 359  
Sarah Ann Charlton 329  
Sarah Ann Charlton 325  
Sidney 325, 327, 329  
Sidney F. 329  
Summer Dawn 359  
Susan Ann 359  
William 698  
Wilton Dale 359
- Hobby  
Ann 47  
James Lacey 530  
Manti 530  
Thomas 330
- Hobgood  
Carrie 672  
Charlie 221  
Clyde 672  
Dorothy 616  
Frank P. 740  
Hubbard 672  
Lucinda May Dean 221  
Mary Ann Royall 740  
Norman 672
- Hockaday  
Audrey 984  
Elizabeth 163  
Estelle 984  
Graham 490, 984  
Katherine 553  
Mary 835  
Vester 984  
Willie 984
- Hocking  
Emily 689
- Hocutt  
Aron Henry 168  
Eloise 818
- Hodge  
A. P. 145  
A. R. 701  
Alice G. 360  
Alonzo Ross 360  
Andrew Wayne 45  
Ann Eliza 360  
Annie Sophia 360  
Billy Craven 108  
Bonita Renee Quarles 364  
Charlie 692  
Charles 360

- Charlie B. 362, 706  
 Charlie Bell 129, 363  
 Chloe Belle 360  
 Clemmon Ruffin 364  
 Donald Aaron 45  
 Donald Aaron, Jr. 45  
 Dwight Windsor 361  
 Edward Stanley 360  
 Elbert Washington 364  
 Elizabeth H. 360  
 Elsie Lee Bridges 364  
 Ernest 362  
 Everett Wayne 364  
 Fannie B. 360  
 Festus 647  
 Frances 706  
 Frances Marion Carpenter 362  
 Francis Frank 362, 706  
 Francis H. 360  
 Frank 692  
 Gaston 364  
 George Mackel 364  
 George Mackel, Jr. 364  
 Glenn Ivey, Sr. 360  
 Grant 362  
 H.A. 714  
 Harold 362  
 Haywood 362, 363  
 Henderson Allison 362, 706  
 Henderson Allonza 360  
 Henderson Alonza 362, 706  
 Henry 365  
 Henry C. 360  
 Inez 129, 362, 363  
 Ionia Denise 364  
 Irma Venecia Pair 362  
 Ivery Lena Lettice Ann 365  
 James Arivistus 360  
 James Windsor 361  
 Jane Henry Hopkins 711, 713, 715  
 Jane Henry Hopkins Jenny 362  
 Jane Jones 365  
 Jennie 362  
 Jessica Carleen 361  
 John Meril 365  
 Jonah Eugene 365  
 Joyce Ann Crews 203  
 Lealer Zell Daisy 365  
 Lettice Perry 365  
 Lizzie 692  
 Lizzie Burgess 362  
 Lovie V. 365  
 Lovie V. 492  
 Luci Ray 867  
 Lucie Marion Ray 363  
 Lucie Ray 129, 362  
 Lucy Ray 706  
 Luther 391  
 Mackel 364  
 Madison Clay, Jr. 360  
 Madison Clay, Sr. 360  
 Marcia 692  
 Marcia Delany 362  
 Marteen Pearson 364  
 Mary 360, 492  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth 365  
 Mary Emmie Lee 365  
 Mattie 364  
 Mattie Mae Jane 364  
 Mayrme Glynn 271  
 Millie Mattie Jane 365  
 Nathan Ivey 360  
 Nilous Evan 364  
 Pecolia Myrea Perkins 364  
 Phillip 364  
 Ralph Clemmon 364  
 Ralph Steven 364  
 Rhodie Dealea 365  
 Robert Thomas 45  
 Roy Ethan 364  
 Royal Clemmon 364, 365  
 Rufus Rance Ivey 360  
 Sarah Elaine Shelton 364  
 Seaton Gale 360  
 Tanya 364  
 Tempe 83  
 Theo Nora 365  
 W. Festus 143  
 Wesley 360  
 William 83, 492  
 William Ethan 364, 365  
 William Frank 362, 706  
 William Russell 365  
 William Thompson 360, 362  
 William Thompson, MD 360  
 Willie Este 365  
 Hodges  
 Craig Carson 30  
 Jerry Kenneth 30  
 Kenneth George 30  
 Myrtle 645  
 Sam 645  
 Sandra Margaret Ayscue Mercer 30  
 Shirley 864  
 Teresa Lynn 30  
 Hodgkin  
 Dianah 873  
 Hodgson  
 Elizabeth 812  
 John 812  
 Hodkins  
 John 330  
 Hoee  
 Mary 183  
 Sarah McCarty 183  
 Hoerr  
 Phyllis Jean 836  
 Hoey  
 Elizabeth 133  
 Hoffman  
 Julia Flowers 821  
 Mary Alma 821  
 William Craig 820, 821  
 Hogg  
 Robina 575  
 Sarah Isley 641  
 Hoghart  
 Emma 55  
 Holden  
 Alborador 367  
 Albrador Freeman 368  
 Bill 952  
 Bruce Nelson 367  
 Cheryl Yvette 367  
 Dorsey 366, 369  
 Edward McKinly 367, 368  
 Elbenezer 368  
 Emma 1004  
 Henry 364, 366  
 Jacquela Rena 367  
 James Edward 367  
 Joseph H. 368  
 Kelly Joel 367  
 Kenneth L. 369  
 L.J. 769  
 Lettice 368, 632  
 Lettie 366  
 Lillie Mae 366  
 Mary Ann Elizabeth Hodge 364  
 Melvin Reginald, Sr. 367  
 Minnie Brooks 367  
 Omer Rogers 366, 369  
 Otha McKinley 364, 368  
 Otha McKinly 367  
 Robert A. 369  
 Rogene E. 369  
 Rudolph L. 369  
 Sarah Jones Hodge 368  
 Sarah Suphronia Ironia Jones Hodge 364  
 Sylvester 368  
 Walter Carson 369  
 Walter L. 366  
 Walter Lawrence 369  
 William A. 368  
 William Henry 368  
 Holder  
 Amanda Page 370  
 Clarence Poe 370  
 Clarence Poe, Jr. 370  
 Clarice Elizabeth 370  
 Craven Royster 370  
 Daniel Issac 370  
 Dorothy 313  
 Edna 856  
 Emily Sue 370  
 Ethel 33  
 Harvey 33  
 Harvey A. 370  
 Harvey Kenneth 370  
 Hubert 33, 44  
 James 33, 370  
 Janis Gail 370  
 Jessamire May 370  
 Josephine 370  
 Laurie Edgar 370  
 Laurie Edgar, Jr. 370  
 Mallie 33  
 Mark Craig 370  
 Martha Richardson Whitley 962  
 Mary Lee 370  
 Minnie 33  
 Nancy 693  
 Nelda Frances 370  
 Patsy 901  
 Vivian 33, 41  
 William C. 645  
 William Cannady 33  
 Willie 599, 693  
 Holding  
 Ada Marie 616  
 Alice Hill 279  
 Ann Venning 371  
 Ashley 371  
 Barbara Lynn 616  
 Barbara Tribble 371  
 Bessie 371  
 Betty Hunt 279  
 Brenda Carol 616  
 Bruce Fowler 279  
 Carmen 371  
 Carmen Bunn 371  
 Caroline 371  
 Carolyn Short 371  
 Carolyn Vick 279  
 Clare 371  
 Columbia Fowler 371  
 Cyndi Harris 279  
 Debra Jane 616, 627  
 Diane 371  
 Donna Jean 616  
 Dorothy Caton 371  
 Dr. Bruce Fowler 279  
 Elizabeth Burch 371  
 Elizabeth Camp 371  
 Ella Ann Lee 371  
 Elma Davis 371  
 Elmar Pettigrew 279  
 Eva Dunn 371  
 Frances Fowler 279  
 Frank Brown 371  
 Frank Brown, Jr. 371  
 Frank Royall 371  
 George Edward Bell 371  
 Hannah Lanneau 371  
 Hannah Rene Lanneau 455  
 Hannah Renee 455  
 Harry Bunn 371  
 Harvey 371  
 Harvey Royall 371  
 Haynes 371  
 Henry Graham 371  
 Herbert Spencer III 616  
 Herbert Spencer, Jr. 616  
 Hixley Jane 490  
 Hope 371  
 Irene Mallard 371  
 Isham 490  
 Isham Tolbert 371  
 James Butler 371  
 Jane Bell 371  
 Jessie Newton 371  
 Josephine Hunter 279  
 Julie 371  
 Katherine McDonald 371  
 Kent Royall 371  
 Leila 371  
 Lewis Royall 371  
 Lisa 371  
 Louise Cox 455  
 Maggie Brown 371  
 Margaret Fonville 371  
 Margaret Jane 371  
 Martha 658  
 Martha Burch 371  
 Mary Hart 279  
 Matthew 371  
 Minnie Catherine 279  
 Minta Catherine 371  
 Minta Royall 371, 666, 740  
 Nancy Catherine Pace 371  
 Nancy Stephenson 371  
 Nannie Catherine 455  
 Olivia 371  
 Otha Kemp 371, 455  
 Patricia 371  
 Robert Powell 371  
 Robert Powell, Jr. 371  
 Rosa Helen 279  
 Samuel 371  
 Sarah William Columbia Fowler 279  
 Solomon Pace 371  
 Stephen Vick 279  
 Susan 371  
 Susan Hankins 371  
 Susie Lanneau 455  
 Tempie Ann Bell 371  
 Thomas E. 666  
 Thomas Eford 371, 740  
 Thomas Eford III 371  
 Thomas Eford IV 371  
 Thomas Eford, Jr. 371  
 Walter Buddie Hunter 279  
 Walter Hunter, Jr. 279  
 William Bill Willis III 279  
 William Royall 371  
 William Willis 371  
 William Willis II 279  
 William Willis, Sr. 278, 279  
 Willis 371  
 Holeman  
 Darlene June 742  
 Ione 932  
 Janette Marie 742  
 Joe Arthur 742  
 Joe Robert Bob 742  
 Larry Dale 742  
 Tommy Arthur 742  
 Holifield  
 Demetri 263  
 Janet Duke 263  
 Holland  
 Adam Lloyd 676  
 Alva 120  
 Annie Crawford 822  
 Claude Frank 676  
 D. 1005  
 David 97  
 Donald Lloyd 676  
 Effie Gray 822  
 Eric Benjamin 193  
 Forest Pender 822  
 Hattie Dail 822  
 Herbert 168  
 Jackie O. 193  
 Jane Holleman 193  
 Jonathan Randolph 193  
 Laura 441  
 Leon 441  
 Leslie Waddle 822  
 Libby 441  
 Lou Nan 168  
 Louise Wright 168  
 Mary 939  
 Milton 210  
 Mittie Pearl 822, 826  
 Nettie P. 822  
 Richard Andrew 193  
 Ruby Motley 822  
 Thomas Arthur 822  
 Thomas James 69, 826  
 Thomas James, Jr. 822  
 Thomas James, Sr. 822  
 Turner T. 399  
 William 372  
 Holleman  
 Ann Hasseltine Holleman 868  
 Arlee Cotten 193  
 Brogdon Winfield 373  
 Carlos Wellrose 440  
 Carson Glenco 373  
 Charles Grover 193  
 Charles J. 373  
 Cleo Ycedra 373  
 Elizabeth Arlene 193  
 Enid Hayden 373  
 Grace 522  
 Hilma Elaine 373  
 Imogene Esperance 373  
 Jane Ellis 193  
 Jerry Wayne 440  
 Jesse 373  
 John Carlos 440  
 Jordan 373  
 Leonard 886  
 Lucinthia 868  
 Lula Yates 522  
 Mary Ann 193, 194  
 Mary Beth 440  
 Nancy Gayle 440  
 Nelia 817  
 Norman Fernando 373  
 Sion 522  
 Terrine Ianth 373  
 Vidlet Winifred 373  
 Virginia Carol 193  
 Virginia Dare 373  
 Wiley Watkins 373  
 Holliday  
 Eliza Quintier 380  
 Heck 506  
 Hollingsworth  
 Barbara Diane 543  
 Debra Jean 543  
 James Edward 543  
 James Edward, Jr. 543  
 Priscilla Mitchell 543  
 Sarah 303  
 Holloman  
 Charles Dr. 353  
 Holloway  
 Alfred 374  
 Alta 374  
 Bernice 361  
 Bruce 374  
 David 374  
 Delilah 374  
 Disdann 374  
 Edy 621  
 Elbert 374  
 Eliza 374  
 Elizabeth 374  
 Eva 374  
 Frances 374  
 Frances Caroline 374  
 Frances Emmeline 374  
 Henry 236  
 Henry Erwin 374  
 Joe 374  
 John 374  
 John Henry 374  
 John, Jr. 374  
 Levicy M. 374  
 Major D. 621  
 Major Daniel 374  
 Martha 374  
 Mary 374  
 Mary Ann 374  
 Nancy 374  
 Nevin H. 374  
 Olaf 374  
 Quinton Turner 374  
 Sallie Ann 621  
 Sally 374  
 Thelma 374  
 Thoman 374  
 Vann 374  
 Vineyard 374  
 William 374  
 William H. 374  
 Hollowell  
 Esther Wake 797  
 William Henry 797  
 Holman  
 Adriane Denise 361  
 Farnsworth 476  
 John 476  
 Julia 476  
 Lilly Magnum 476  
 Lindsey 361  
 Ted 476  
 Holmes  
 Allison Martha 900  
 Bessie Wilkins 972  
 Bill 972  
 Bradley Cormack 900  
 Elbert Cormack 900  
 Elbert Cormack, Jr. 900  
 Eliza 689  
 Elizabeth Langston 900  
 Emily Britt 900  
 John William 900  
 Kevin Kingsley 900  
 Luta Estelle 780, 781, 797, 799, 802  
 Mallie Todd 900  
 Marbeth 782  
 Margaret 767, 771  
 Martha Wilmoth 900  
 Mildred 58  
 Reba 675  
 Rose 550  
 William McDonald 780  
 Holoman  
 Terrene 992  
 Holt  
 Bessie Womble 748  
 Billy 92  
 David 911  
 David Lewis 984  
 Dianne Yvonne 984  
 Elvis 756  
 Ernest Watson 748  
 Ernie Wesley 748  
 Estelle Iona 748  
 Geraldine Morgan 560  
 John 911  
 John Ray 984  
 Kilton 886  
 Renie 92  
 Sallie Belle 748, 756  
 Sherry Lynne 92  
 Sylvia Elaine 92  
 Yvonne Wilson 911  
 Hondros



- George 511  
Honeycutt  
Allen 375  
Araminta 375  
Arthur O. 375  
Augustin 375  
Bane Jamie 693  
Barry Eugene 693  
Benjamin Floyd 693  
Benjamin Wade, Jr. 693  
Benny Wade 693  
Berry Daniel 390  
Bonnie Ladell 693  
Charles 624  
Charles Bailey 375  
Charles Fleming 375  
Cora Buffaloe 835  
David 375  
David Lee 693  
David Oscar 375, 835  
Debbie Ann 693  
Donald Kermit 693  
Donna Reid 693  
Edgar Brown 375  
Emily 543  
Esther Susan 375  
Eula W. 375  
Frank 752  
Hellen 375  
Henry Dowd 375  
Inez 546  
James Daniel 69  
James Marion 375  
Jay 616  
Jeanette 546  
Jim 546  
Jimmie Lee 546  
John 375  
John H. 375  
John W. 646  
Judy 546  
Judy Gene 693  
Katie 676  
Kermit Rudolph 693  
Lee Marion 375  
Lena Martha 375  
Lora 790  
Manley D. 375  
Mary F. 375  
Mary Lucy 752  
Mattie M. 390  
Metta Elizabeth 835  
Quendolyn Ann 693  
Randy 616  
Ransom 486  
Rebecca Rhodes 23  
Richard Neal 693  
Richardson Dowd 375  
Ruby 72  
Sallie Todd 904  
Sam 915  
Sue 403  
Susan 375  
Tabatha 102  
Thomas 730  
Tobe 87  
Tom 728  
Walter Dowd 375  
William 375  
Willis Owen, Jr. 693  
Willis Owen, Sr. 693
- Honteleone  
Ray 370
- Hood  
Agnes Phillips 641  
Allen 514  
Ann 23  
Ardella 112  
Aubrey 641  
Bettie 1005  
Bob Robin 1005  
Dora 1005  
Dorothy Ann 889  
Francis 330, 331  
Henry 1005  
Henry Hal Cogdell 566  
John Cogdell 1005  
Johnnie 1005  
Kiva 641  
Margaret Scarborough 514  
Melba 641  
Nancy Underhill 919  
Samuel H. 919  
Sophie 641  
Susana 34  
Thomas Ruffin 1005  
Thomas W. 330  
Verona 212  
Waylon M. 641
- Wiley William 514
- Hooks  
Ben 560
- Hopkins  
A.P. 771  
Allison 362  
Allison Uncle 706  
Aley 377  
Ann Elizabeth 377  
Anne Elizabeth McGoogan 378  
Annie Mariah Green 378, 381  
B.C. 185  
Belney Emerline 382  
Beverly 546  
Billy 382  
Billy K. 377  
Bonnie Elaine 452, 546  
Bruce 146  
Caphes P. 382  
Carolyn Faye 864  
Carrie Isoline 826, 832  
Carrie Isoline Green 378, 381  
Castha Ameline 377  
Cecil 377  
Cecil Sanders 382  
Clara 382  
Crawford 377  
Curtis Wilmer 378  
Daniel Boone 382  
Dausy Cleveland 382  
David Allen 377  
David Curtis 378  
Donald Glenn 546  
Donna 546  
Doris 382  
Elaine Knott 850  
Eleanor Lum 377  
Elizabeth 377  
Elizabeth M. 382  
Elizabeth Strickland 377  
Ellen 161  
Ellick 706  
Erdis Lera 546  
Evelyn Louise 826, 832  
Frederick Lorenzo 546  
Garnetta 546  
Gregory B., Jr. 452  
Gregory Berdon 452, 546  
Harley Sylvester 546  
Harold Elester 184, 378, 379, 826, 829, 830, 832  
Harold Elester Asby 822  
Harvey 377  
Harvey Dodson 382  
Helen Rowena 377  
Henry Lee 381  
Hilliard 151  
Ivan Gregory 381  
Jack 867  
James Jimmy 377  
James Wiley 377  
Jane 867  
Janice Marjorie 69, 822, 826, 832  
Jay Michelle 381  
Jennifer Lyn 546  
Jenny 362  
Joan Elizabeth 378  
Jodie Aunt 706  
John 276, 377, 867  
John Henry 546  
John Jackson 377, 382  
John Norman 184, 826, 832  
John Norman, Jr. 379, 380  
John Norman, Sr. 378, 379, 380, 381  
Jonas 377  
Joseph 377, 382, 867  
Joseph F. 382  
Joseph Frank 378  
Joseph Henry 382  
Karen Allison 546  
Kathie 546  
Kathie Lee 452  
Katie Mae Cherry 378  
Kenneth 377  
Kenneth Gene 382  
Lillie 546  
Lilly 382  
Lizzie Elizabeth 382  
Louisa F. Lilley 378, 381  
Louise 546  
Lurienne Cherry 381  
Mack Uncle 706  
Mark 180
- Martha 377  
Martha Aunt 706  
Martha Putney 510  
Mary 377, 503, 867  
Mary A. 382  
Mary Estelle Bullock Whitehurst 378, 380, 381  
Mary Pugh 377  
Mary Strickland 377  
Melodie Anne 546  
Mildred 380  
Mildred Antonette 546  
Milley Ferrell 377  
Nancy 867  
Nancy Elaine Turner Taylor 381  
Nymphus Nick Lee 381  
Patricia 146  
Paul L. 146  
Peter 377  
Polly Lola 382  
Quaker Jack 382  
R.B. 850  
R.B. 452  
Rebecca 382  
Rebecca A. 382  
Rebecca Green Goodrick 381  
Richard 146, 377  
Richard Dick 706  
Richard C. 377  
Richard Jackson 377  
Robert 377  
Royal Berdon 546  
Sallie 706  
Sallie Baker 706  
Sally Baker 362  
Sandra Lynn 546  
Sarah Ella 377  
Sheila 546  
Sibyle 546  
Simon 382  
Stephen 161  
Steven 146  
Susan 377  
Susan Sue Christine Asby 829, 830  
Susan Christine 822  
Thomas Alson 546  
Thomas D. 382  
Thomas Larry 546  
Thomas Sterling 161  
Viola 377, 382  
Viola Elizabeth 382  
Virginia Rebecca 377  
W. Jackson 382  
William 362, 706, 867  
William Baxter 377  
William Henry 377, 382  
William Hopkins David 377  
William I. 377  
William Ivan 382  
William Joel 378, 379, 380, 381  
William Robert 546  
Willie B. 377  
Willie Baxter 382  
Willie Baxter, Jr. 382  
Willie Baxter, Sr. 611  
Wilmoth Jackson 377  
Zola Lillian 231, 382
- Hopson  
Synthia 185
- Hopsonin  
Dacey 63
- Horn  
Christy 86  
Franklin 618  
Martha Alberta 884
- Horne  
Ashley 119, 383  
Benajah 383  
Elizabeth H. 383  
Elizabeth Hawkins 120  
Elizabeth Tarver 383  
Hardee 383  
Martha E. 383  
Needham 383  
Rixy 383  
Samuel 383  
Sidney 383  
William Henry 383
- Horner  
Clarence 865  
Mary 865  
Mary Inez 865  
Rufus 540
- Horton  
Albert 590  
Allie 867  
Alsie Temperance 890  
Amos 388  
Ann 384, 385, 386, 387  
Ann House 386  
Anna 388  
Anne Smith 386  
Annie Glenn Jones 103, 225, 387  
Annie Margaret 231  
Annie Rebecca 385  
Archibald 385  
B.M. 232  
Barnabas 386  
Ben 388  
Betsy Elizabeth 763, 767, 768, 771, 844, 1004  
Black 153  
Bob 483  
Calra Lee 389  
Calvin T. 485  
Cassie 377, 590  
Catherine 388  
Catherine E. 10  
Ceranthinie 109  
Charles 148, 323, 384, 387, 444, 445, 591, 599  
Charlie 388  
Cindy 803  
Clee 388  
Constant William 384, 385  
Constant Williams 386, 387  
Corinna 323  
D. Loomis 446  
Dally 733  
David 384, 385, 386, 387, 709  
David, Jr. 385  
Deanie 590  
Dorothy Herndon 224, 225, 386, 387  
Earl 221  
Eliza 746  
Eliza M. 755  
Elizabeth 384, 837  
Elizabeth Lee 386  
Elnin 388  
Ernie Utley 678  
Ester King 386  
Evan 625  
Evelyn 590  
Fab P. 109  
Francis 391  
G.T. 480  
Genora Mitchell 391  
Girda Lillian 388  
Glen 388  
Glenn 249  
Grover, Jr. 391  
Hartwell 388, 925  
Heartwell 926  
Howard 590  
Inez 937  
Jane Budd 386  
Jennie Hodge 632  
Jennie Perry 391  
John 386  
Joseph 386  
Josiah 384, 387, 599  
Josiah Julian 225, 387  
Julian Rupert 225, 387  
Julius Caesar 385  
Leroy 391  
Leroy Preston 389  
Lillie Berry 385  
Littleberry 154, 174  
Lucy 641  
Lucy Bolton 109  
Luna 210  
Lunice 590  
Madison H. 384  
Mae 228  
Margaret Heland 388  
Martha 385, 867  
Martha G. 384  
Martha Hudson 484  
Mary 377, 384, 385, 388, 625  
Mary Bunch 444  
Mary Polly Bunch 148  
Mary Ann 384, 444, 445, 448  
Mary Bunch 445, 599  
Mary Ethel 103, 104  
Mary Florence 271  
Mary Frances 450  
Mary Francis 699, 943  
Mary Maline Herndon 225,
- 387  
Mary Rosa Polk 387, 599  
Mary Sue 480  
Mary Vivian 599  
Matthias 384  
Mazy 384  
Melia 384  
Mertie Mae 109  
Mona Faye 221  
Moses 384, 709  
Nancy 384, 446, 754, 755  
Nancy Vaden 925  
Narcissa 223, 385  
Narcissa J. 224, 386  
Nat 85  
Nathan 384  
Nina Jones 733  
Paul 388  
Pearl Faison 249  
Pearl Johnson 221  
Percy 625  
Raymond 388, 625  
Rebecca 385  
Rebecca Dean 221  
Rev. William Grover 391  
Rosanna 388  
Salley 384  
Sally 590  
Sally J. 771  
Samuel 384, 385  
Samuel F. 291  
Sarah Ellis 485  
Sid 846  
Sylvester 590  
Theodora T. 690  
Theodosia 755, 760  
Tommie 388  
Vernice 389, 391  
Victoria Adeline 761  
Virginia 388  
Virginia Ginney 388  
Virginia Florence 483  
Walter Lewis 389  
Waiter M. 389  
Waiter Morris 391  
Wayne 625  
William 384, 388  
William A. 388  
William Allen 388  
William C. 390  
William Constant 385  
William Grover 391  
William H. 755  
Willie 867  
Willie Ruffin 385
- Horwitz  
Israel 183
- Houck  
Brick 701
- Houder  
Josiah 707  
Mourning 707  
Temperance 707
- Hounshell  
Nancy 110
- House  
Ann 385, 386, 387  
Annie Belle 255  
Bert 92  
Bertha Morgan 603  
Bertha Virginia 392  
Betty Elizabeth Saintsing 392  
Betty Lee 392  
Betty Robertson 709  
Bradley Steven 392  
Burchett 709  
Carol Ruth 392  
Christine Yates 392, 393  
Clifton 255  
Clifton Yates 393  
Eddie Lucas 392  
Edna Ruth Edwards 392  
Edward P. 403  
Elizabeth Ann 392  
Elizabeth Jackson 392  
Eric Nathaniel 393  
Ernest 392  
Ethel 392  
Eula Clara Ferrell 392  
Eula Ferrell 393  
Eunice W. 255  
Eunice Wesley 392, 393  
Israel Otha 603  
James Rufus 392  
Jennet 913  
Jennifer 92  
Joyce Marie 392  
June Marcia 392

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Kenneth 255  
 Kenneth Louis 392  
 Kenneth Louis, Jr. 392  
 Kristie Michelle 393  
 Larry Stancil 392  
 Laura Ann 92  
 Lawrence 255  
 Lawrence Elmo 392  
 Louise 255  
 Mark Christopher 392  
 Nancy Arnold 393  
 Nancy Dianne 392  
 Otelia S. 255  
 Peter 709  
 Phyllis Jean 392  
 Ralph 255  
 Ralph Norris 392  
 Reba Stancil 392  
 Rufus 255  
 Sarah King 392  
 Shelton Ray 392  
 Sherill Glenn 392  
 Sue Clara 392  
 Tabitha 81, 82  
 Unice Clifton 392, 393  
 Wesley 255, 392
- Houston  
 Roberta Butt 733
- Howard  
 Beaumont 922  
 Cornelius 300  
 Cynthia Annis 517  
 Elizabeth Iris Massey 517  
 Elvira Piper 875  
 George 298  
 Harold Boyd 415  
 Hollis V. 415  
 Izzie Marie 108  
 Kimberly Uzzell 922  
 Kipland 691  
 Lucian 457  
 Lucius 875  
 Mattie M. 457, 875  
 Maudie Lee 415  
 Maurice Jeffrey 415  
 Max Edward 415  
 Peyton 922  
 Rev. Charles 274  
 William Pendleton 517
- Howell  
 Adelaide 528  
 Clem 345  
 Cornelia 528  
 Dorothy Lee Bailey 345  
 Frank Hubert, Jr. 509  
 George Dudley 167  
 Jesse 678  
 Mary Kate 438  
 Murray Short, Jr. 528  
 Murray, Sr. 528  
 William Theodore 345
- Howells  
 Avery 502  
 Henry 502
- Howery  
 Virginia 798
- Howland  
 John 264
- Hoy  
 John Newton 754
- Hoyle  
 Ann Prevatte 670  
 Irby 514
- Hubbard  
 Penny 658
- Huchaby  
 Green 1005
- Huddleston  
 Permelia A. 183  
 Permelia Alice 181
- Hudson  
 Frances Eileen 271  
 Ida 496  
 John 876, 928  
 Nannie 1005  
 Theodore 876, 928
- Huff  
 Carol 47
- Huffman  
 George 354  
 Mattie Maybelle 71
- Huffstettler  
 Foster 446
- Huggins  
 Amanda Elizabeth Haas 395  
 Amanda Elizabeth Haas 396  
 Andrew 396  
 Anne 396  
 Benjamin Lee 396
- Catharine Fisher 396  
 Charles Wesley 396  
 Dewey Wesley III 395  
 Dewey Wesley, Jr. 395  
 Dewey Wesley, Sr. 395, 396  
 Edith Warren 395  
 Edith Warren 396  
 Edythe Kathryn Dobbins 395  
 Elaine 396  
 Elizabeth 396  
 Elizabeth Alspaugh 396  
 Elizabeth Ann 396  
 Elizabeth Faulkner 396  
 Elizabeth Gilleland 396  
 Elizabeth Henderson 396  
 Elizabeth Joanne McDavid 396  
 Elizabeth Joanne Ullman 396  
 Emma Emanda M. 816  
 Frances Warren Huggins 395  
 Hodge 816  
 James 396  
 James Wiley Jim 395  
 Joanna Faye Best 395  
 John 395, 396  
 John A. 396  
 John, Jr. 396  
 Mary Carruth 396  
 Mary Fisher 396  
 Michael 396  
 Muri Lee 396  
 Ruth Glenn 396  
 Sarah/Sally White 816  
 William 816  
 William Benjamin 395, 396  
 William Glenn, Jr. 396  
 William Glenn, Sr. 396
- Hughes  
 Betty Sue 397  
 Dana Hobson 397  
 Helen 397  
 Jabe 397  
 Kathaleen 397  
 Laura Wayne 397, 618  
 Reba 397
- Hughs  
 Fieta Fleder 117
- Hulick  
 Dorothy Davis 212  
 Henry, Jr. 212
- Hull  
 Henry 528  
 Josiah Carl 921  
 Leila Margaret 527  
 Linda Lee 921  
 Mary 528  
 Virginia 528  
 Willa 528
- Humphrey  
 Pearle Bolsey 20
- Humphries  
 Helen Ruth 533
- Hunkin  
 Al 546  
 Bill 546  
 Connie 546  
 Eddie 546  
 Mary Louise 546
- Hunnicut  
 Rachel Bright 599  
 Sallie 897
- Hunt  
 Agnes Virginia 398  
 Annie Laurie 398, 612, 616  
 Betty 279  
 Edwin Chambers 398  
 Edwin, Jr. 398  
 Ellen Green 398  
 Florence Isabel 398  
 Fred Lee 398  
 Fred Lee, Jr. 398  
 James Allen 398  
 James B. 549  
 Jennifer 398  
 Mabel Spencer 398  
 Martha Elizabeth 398  
 Mary Grace 398  
 Mary Sue 398  
 Nancy Carolyn 398  
 Nonnie Allen 612  
 R.P. 793  
 Richard Iva 398  
 Richard P., Jr. 398  
 Richard P. 612  
 Richard Parthenia 398
- Sallie Sue 398  
 Shelton 810  
 Will 291  
 William Talmadge 398
- Hunter  
 A.B. 169  
 Alsey 399, 585  
 B.D. 399  
 Barbara 741  
 Burrell Temple 678  
 Carey 868  
 Carl Bell 397  
 Charlotte Jones 585  
 Claude Alonzo 678  
 Col Theophilus 948  
 Cornelia Judson 678  
 Cynthia Utley 524  
 Deliah 743  
 Emmelina 399  
 Hattie Franks 285  
 Henry Augustine 399  
 Isaac 375, 399, 524, 566, 635, 948  
 Jacob 635  
 James Rufus 399  
 Joe 285  
 Joseph Calvin 399  
 Joseph Rufus 399  
 Josephine 279  
 Louisa 399, 585  
 Lousettia Ann 678  
 Malsey Ann 399  
 Martha 583  
 Martha L. 69  
 Mary 524, 635  
 Mary Elizabeth 963  
 Mary Jane 399  
 Nancy 399  
 Rebecca 575  
 Reuben 524  
 Robert Foshee 678  
 Rufus Clarence 678  
 Sally 399  
 Theophilous 912  
 Thomas Jefferson 399  
 W.R. 844  
 Washington Jackson 399  
 William Jacob 678  
 William N. 285  
 Winifred Ann Moriah 399
- Hurley  
 Amos 524  
 Don 789  
 Elijah 524  
 Elizabeth 524  
 John Eric 789  
 Mary Bryan 524  
 Sarah Elizabeth 789
- Husband  
 Cornelia G. 292
- Huske  
 James 812
- Huskey  
 Carrie 707
- Hutchins  
 Frank Wardell, Jr. 929
- Hutson  
 Bob 950  
 L.W. 950
- Hutter  
 Wilhelmine Sophie Auguste  
 Friderike 158
- Hutzell  
 Lily Walker Shelton 931
- Huvard  
 Jean 357  
 Malcolm 357  
 Todd Hunter 357
- Hyatt  
 Don 464
- Hyde  
 Letitia 338
- Hyman  
 Frances Kaye 132  
 Kaye Frances 967
- Hymes  
 Addie 9
- I —
- Icard  
 Mary Jane 841
- Igo  
 Ephram 745
- Ihrle  
 Dr. Ross R. 400  
 Elizabeth Kichline 400  
 Gen. Peter 400  
 John H. 400  
 Sarah Elizabeth 796
- William David 796  
 William Floyd 796
- Ingle  
 A.L. 36  
 Bessie L. 160
- Ingram  
 Dane 851  
 Fredericka Mitchell 550  
 James 550  
 James A., Jr. 851  
 James Al III 851  
 James Alan, Jr. 850  
 Linda Stevens 851  
 Robin 550
- Inscow  
 Emily 852
- Irvine  
 Hayes 469
- Irvin  
 Frances 969
- Irwin  
 Alice Annette Page 875  
 Frances 970  
 Justin Alan 875  
 Kent 875  
 Robert 875  
 Wade 875
- Ives  
 Cora Williams 578  
 Freeman 373  
 W.M. 578
- Ivey  
 Albert 402  
 Albert Henry 402  
 Alberta 402  
 Baby 402  
 Benjamin 1004  
 Curtis Lee 402  
 Downer Riddle 402  
 Esther 402  
 Eva 552  
 George Edward 402  
 Hannah Marion 402  
 Harriott 881  
 Karen 760  
 Lynn 1004  
 Martha Rachel 402  
 Mary Ann 402  
 Mary Esther 402  
 Nancy Young 1004  
 Nathan 603  
 Peter 881  
 Rev. Stinceon 402  
 Ruth 402  
 Thaddeus 402  
 Thaddeus, Jr. 402
- J —
- Jackson  
 Ada 210  
 Adeline 1  
 Adline 403  
 Allen Lentz 553  
 Alvin Newman 984  
 Bessie 656  
 Betty Davis 210  
 Calvin 775  
 Carolyn 125, 553  
 Catherine 710  
 Charles 403  
 Clara Ferguson 253  
 Cleveland Devane 411  
 Eldora L. 403  
 Eliza Frances 720, 721  
 Elizabeth 403, 862  
 Emaline 403  
 Gabe 757  
 General Mathis 403  
 Geneva Frances 110  
 George Edward 710  
 Goshia 236  
 Helen Warren 411  
 Henderson 403  
 Henry 403  
 Jane 403  
 Jessie Mae 507  
 John Craven III 553  
 John J. 140  
 Julia Josephine 34  
 Kelly Elizabeth 140  
 Leander 719  
 Lee 403  
 Lena 403  
 Linda 140  
 Lucille 49  
 Lula 140  
 M. Elizabeth Caraway 710  
 Margaret Ann 792  
 Marion 403
- Martha 1, 403  
 Martha E. 232  
 Mary 65, 66, 403  
 Millie Turner 775  
 Nathaniel 775  
 Neal Andrews 20  
 Nora 403  
 Pattie 210  
 Phoebe Walker 931  
 President Andrew 110  
 Rebecca 775  
 Rice 253  
 Rosa Davis 361  
 Roxanna 403  
 Ruby 101  
 Sally 403  
 Susan 403  
 Syd 210  
 Theodore 34  
 Urias 253  
 William Forrest 140  
 William R. 411  
 Willis 1, 403, 721
- James  
 Aaron 404  
 Betsy Ross 406  
 Brooks 700  
 Charles Oscar 404  
 Cletus Hunter 259  
 Frederick Calvin 404, 869  
 Harry Copp 500  
 Harry Vincent 404  
 Hinton 356  
 J. Leonard 406  
 J.L., Jr. 406  
 John 500  
 Joshua 404  
 Joshua, Sr. 500  
 Judy Young 1004  
 Larry Frederick 404  
 Leonard Alvin 406  
 Mary 404  
 Mary Louise Dau. 404  
 Minnie 404  
 Pearl Robertson 700  
 Raymond 1004  
 Robert Deal 406  
 Robert W. 500  
 Ruth Irma 500  
 Sue Ann 405  
 Sue Anne 406  
 Vernon 404  
 Walton Burton 405  
 Walton Burton, Jr. 405, 406  
 Walton, Burton, Sr. 406  
 Warnie Ross 406
- Janey  
 Goldie Mae 929
- Jarman  
 Flossie Coston 830  
 Frank Thompson 830
- Jefferson 246  
 Patsy 632  
 Thomas 990
- Jeffress  
 Charles 124
- Jeffreys  
 Fannie Mae 598  
 Julius 7  
 Leah 867  
 Mary Gray 867  
 Millard 598  
 William 867
- Jeffries  
 David 308  
 James Gray 308  
 Martha Hardee Alston 308  
 Mary Dawson 308  
 Sarah 308  
 Thomas 541
- Jenkins  
 Barrett Massey 515  
 C.A. 883  
 Elizabeth Scott Harrison 922  
 Emma Jo 436  
 Frances Barrett Massey 515  
 James Thomas 515  
 James Thomas, Jr. 515  
 John 394  
 Leonard Allen 922  
 Leonard Allen, Jr. 922  
 Martha Scott Uzzell 922  
 Mary 400  
 Nancy 163  
 Stephen Connelly 922  
 Tabitha 163  
 Thomas 163

- Jenks  
Polly 138
- Jennings  
Elizabeth 10  
Ellen 751  
Mary W. 10
- Jessee  
Kathleen Ava Crowe 533
- Jeter  
Frank 857
- Jewel  
A.L. 121  
Arthur 1005  
Arthur L. 120  
Florry 121
- Jewell  
Amanda 141  
Julia 147  
Martha Pattie 131  
Nancy 680  
Seth 131, 263
- Jewett  
Stephen 537
- Jinks  
C.S. 505  
Ranson 505
- Johannessen  
Jean 455
- Johns  
Hanna 926  
John B. 114, 116  
John S. 915  
Minnie 624  
Thomas 645
- Johnston  
Nehemiah 698
- Johnson  
Jack John Lewis 408  
Alfonso Gales 412  
Alline Gaston 408  
Almira 410  
Alron Raymond 513  
Amos 351  
Andrew Barden 908  
Andrew Barden Drew 907  
Andrew Marion 907  
Andrew Marion, Jr. 907, 908  
Ann Glossam 907  
Annie 196  
Archibald Neill 412  
Archie Cameron 242  
Ava 410  
Baily Azzell 242  
Barbara Ann 752  
Beale 408  
Benjamin 550  
Benjamin Alexander 408  
Bernice Carol 984, 987  
Berry 844  
Bertha Roselyn 836  
Beverly Terrell Standard 882  
Bevie R. 242  
Bobby Ray 811  
Bradley Steven 407  
Burrell 747  
Candace Ann Tongue 907  
Carl 475  
Charles Floyd 911  
Clee 41  
Daisy 408  
Daisy Valeria 410, 411, 412, 791  
Daisy Vivian 410, 411, 791  
Dallas Victor III 668  
Dallas Victor Johnson, Jr. 667  
Dallas Victor, Jr. 668  
Delphine J. 732  
Dessie 754  
Dewit Clinton 409  
Dorothy Elizabeth 475  
Dorothy Louise Lewis 475  
Dr. Mary Lynch 576  
Dudley 752  
Dwight 410  
Ed 409  
Edna Beck 911  
Edward Allan 811  
Eleanor 412  
Eleanor Lena Temple 489  
Elizabeth 752  
Ella 236, 408  
Elmer Marcus 836  
Elroy 361  
Elsie Kree 544  
Emma 603  
Ennis H. 836
- Eric Clyde 44  
Ethel Lucille 412  
Eula 513  
Eva 513  
Fab 410  
Fabious 407  
Fannie Mae Livingston 489  
Fanny Mae 410  
Floyd Wilbur 911  
Frances 193, 410  
Frances Emeline 668  
Geneva 1  
George 513  
George W. 33  
Georgie Isabella 472  
Georgie Isabelle 408  
Gerald Claude 292  
Glenn 911  
Grace Ivey 409  
Harvey 752  
Hattie Madge 284  
Henderson 665  
Henry 513  
Henry Wesley 513  
Herbert 410  
Howard Basil 846  
Ila Mae 513  
Ira Edward 409  
Ivan Edward 811  
J.D. 236  
J. Baxter 410  
J. Lee 701  
J.W. 513  
James 101  
James Alexander 410  
James Archie 408, 472  
James Archie, Jr. 408  
James Marshall 987  
Jane Elizabeth 409  
Joe 361, 409  
John 583  
John Lewis 410  
John Randolph 475  
Johnnie 867  
Joyce 139  
Judson Peele 139  
Julia Isabella 412  
Julius Wellington 836  
Karen Diane 668  
Kathryn Ivey 409  
Lena Temple 407, 411  
Leonard 412  
Lewis 41  
Lillian Beatrice 408  
Lola 513  
Lucile 410  
Lynn Lewis 733  
Margaret 752  
Marilla Irene 412  
Martha 552  
Mary 351, 583  
Mary Ann 412  
Mary Calvin 911  
Mary Gaston Atkins 472  
Mary Isabella 101  
Mary Stewart 408  
Mary Thelma Carter 987  
Maud Stallings 836  
Merrill Wakefield 911  
Minnie 867  
Neill Atkins 408  
Nellie 317  
Nellie Gray Stevens 849  
Orilla Rosalie 412  
Oscar 584  
Otto 550  
Patricia 750  
Paul Dexter 752  
Pearl 101  
Penny 752  
Phyllis Jean 41  
Phyllis Jean Hoerr 836  
Phyllis Sherron 811  
Polly 523  
Polly Anna 408  
President Andrew 887  
President Lyndon 689  
Ramona 513  
Rev. Neil 101  
Richard 752  
Richard Wayne 407  
Robert Leonard 407  
Robert Scott 407  
Robert Steven 407  
Roberta Lane 410, 411  
Roxanna 97  
Rufus Leonard 407, 410, 411  
Rufus Leonard Len 489
- Ruth 139  
Samantha 652  
Samuel 486  
Samuel Atkins 408  
Sara 540, 583  
Sarah 541, 552, 744  
Sarah Elizabeth 242  
Shirley 513  
Shirley Mitchell 550  
Sidney F. 525  
Stephen Homer 750  
Steven 911  
Susan Briles 409  
Tapley D. 412  
Tapley Ormand 408  
Tapley Ormand, Jr. 408  
Tapley Ormond 791  
Tapley Ormond IV 410, 411  
Tapley Owen 410  
Teresa A. 550  
Tilden 410  
Venie Mae 242  
Victor Guthrie 668  
Virginia Frances 412  
Will J. 585  
William 169, 351, 552  
William Hubert 408  
William Lewis 412  
William Powell 668  
William Wesley 410, 412
- Johnston  
Don Porter 666  
Don Porter, Jr. 666  
Elizabeth Eliza Vaden 925  
Jack 835  
Kimberly Louise 76  
Mary Earp 743  
Matthew 925  
Petrona Georgia Powell 666  
William 943
- Johnston's  
Gen Joseph 838
- Joiner  
Chloe 490  
Emmeline 966  
Patsey 943
- Jolly  
Frank Moseley III 860  
Frank Moseley IV 860  
Jeanne La Roque 860  
Sabra 719
- Jones  
Abner 425  
Adeline 646  
Adeline Corinna 652  
Adna 394  
Adolphus 423  
Albriington 525  
Alenda 413  
Alexander 413  
Alexander Douglas 27  
Algie Watson 413  
Allen 423, 429  
Allie Mae 350  
Alma Penny 603  
Aisey 423, 812  
Amanda Anderson 640  
Amelia 423  
Amelia Ann 948  
Anderson 414  
Andrew 589  
Ann 423  
Ann Snicker 423  
Ann Yvonne 632  
Annie Glenn 225, 387  
Annie Valiah 388  
Arcadia Barts 525  
Atlas 414  
Audrey Parrish 425  
Austin 287, 829  
Auston 285  
Ben 870  
Benjamin Thomas 425  
Bernard 415  
Bessie Andelia 27, 422, 424  
Betsy Lynn Davis 218  
Brack 287, 421  
Bradley Horton 27  
Brenda 263  
Brett 676  
Calvin 414, 429  
Capt Henry 948  
Capt James 17  
Carey C. 460  
Caroline 429, 746  
Carolyn Garris 110  
Carroll 415  
Carroll Lafayette 415
- Gary 571  
Cason 298  
Cate 329  
Charity 835, 914  
Charles Archibald 414  
Charles Dennie 701  
Charles Dennis 232  
Charles T. 491  
Charles Young 415  
Charlie 125  
Charlotte 399  
Chloe Penny 603  
Clarice Fowler 273  
Claude 415  
Claudia Mangum 425  
Clee A. 232  
Clellie Wiggs 425  
Cioil 632  
Clyne 415  
Constance 415  
Cora Alice 739  
Corinne O'Briant 676  
Dana 616  
Dana Marie 420  
Daniel 423, 972  
Daniel Wilbur 428  
Decatur 329  
Delmo 49  
Diana Surlis 273  
Diannah Vaden 925  
Donald Houston 420  
Donald Huston 27, 616  
Donna Marie 27  
Dorcas 298  
Doris M. 135  
Dorothy Gail 985  
Douglas 27  
Dr. Turner Myrick 103  
Dr. Turner Myrick 419  
Dureamer Hodge 364  
Durward B., Jr. 616  
Durward Burrell 273  
Durward Burrell, Jr. 273  
Durwood Burrell 700  
Durwood, Jr. 700  
Earl 415  
Edgar 421  
Edie 646, 652  
Edith 206, 439  
Edith Elizabeth 649  
Edna Wheeler 425  
Edward Ned 425  
Edwin 415  
Effie 608  
Elder J.A.T. 417  
Elizabeth 330, 423, 646  
Elizabeth Ann 836  
Elizabeth Margaret 652  
Elizabeth White 350  
Ellen Primrose 671  
Elmer E. 415  
Elva Jean 359  
Emily 652  
Emmett Morton 487  
Estelle Richards 425  
Etheldred 680  
Etheldred 415  
Eugene 329  
Eugene Thomas 103, 225, 419, 427  
Eugenia Frances 532  
Eugenia Frances Fannie 533  
Eula P. 632  
Euphemia Allen 425  
Evelyn 12, 414  
Everette 603  
Fanning 746  
Felix 421  
Floyd 685  
Frances 63, 66  
Frances Pearce 273  
Frances Saunders 685  
Fuschia Edwards 425  
Garland 143, 420  
Gertrude 11  
Gladys Eneall 107  
Gloria Pollard 685  
Grace 421  
Graham Scott 420  
Green 652  
Grisselda 417  
Guy 351  
Harroll 415  
Harvey Malone 422, 424  
Hattie Robertson 413  
Haywood 421  
Hazel R. 732  
Helen Lechie 948  
Henry 423, 429
- Henry Robert 428  
Henry Young 415  
Herbert Lee 632  
Hilliard 388  
Hilliard W. 714  
Horace Carroll 415  
Horace Creighton 415  
Hubert Oakley 422, 424  
Hubert Preston 422, 424  
Irene 415  
J. Monroe 425  
James 131, 134, 303, 413, 415, 429, 631, 838, 933  
James Henry 415  
James Macon 420  
James R. 317  
Janadius Houston 420  
Jane 364  
Jeff 413  
Jemima 744  
Jenadous 790  
Jennie 868  
Jennifer 615  
Jennifer Ann 420  
Jesse 329, 389  
Joel 552  
John 413  
John B. 812  
John Hall 415  
John Joseph 357  
John S. 284  
John Sidney 429  
Johnnie 976  
Johnny Battle 730, 846  
Jonathan Durward 273  
Joseph Michael 420, 615  
Joseph Olive 420, 615  
Joseph Paul 425  
Judy Wayne 27, 614  
Julia 685  
Katie Hawkins 576  
Kenneth 101  
Kevin 616  
Kevin Houston 27, 420  
Kimbrough 423  
Kirby Vaughn 27  
Lafon O'Neal 420, 615  
Lagran 415  
Laney Tull 652  
Lee 273, 350  
Lee Wyatt 273  
Lela 421  
Lelia Debnam 225  
Lena Rivers 211  
Lennie 421  
Lenora 420, 552, 631  
Leonidas A. 576  
Lessie 732  
Lester 421  
Levi 399  
Littleton Henry 425  
Littleton Young 425  
Liza Blake 218  
Lorraine Bridgers 425  
Lottie 421  
Louisa M. 743  
Lucille 173  
Lucius Marion 425  
Lucius S. 30  
Lucy 506  
Lucy Bolton 109  
Lucy Caroline Parrott 425, 515  
Luna 631  
Luther 329  
Lydia A. 412  
Mac 421  
Madie 27  
Maggie Freeman 631  
Mamie Vantrease 632  
Margaret Anne 271  
Margaret K. 423  
Margaret M. 331  
Marian 280  
Martha 423, 429  
Martha Ada 415  
Martha Carroll 415  
Martha Lane 285, 287, 829  
Mary 423  
Mary Polly 82  
Mary Alice Duke 232  
Mary Carpenter 631  
Mary Eliza Mollie Shearon 27  
Mary Etta Shearon 422  
Matthew 417, 423  
Matthew Everett 273  
Mattie Hodge 631  
Maude Euzelia 422, 424

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Melissa Frances 786  
 Melza 49  
 Milton 284  
 Miss 268  
 Mora 415  
 Mourning Anderson 640  
 Mr. and Mrs. J.D. 346  
 Nancy 423, 972  
 Nancy Helan 761  
 Nancy Helen 576  
 Nathaniel 114, 286, 423, 722  
 Nathaniel K. 423  
 Neava Crudup 631  
 Nellis 420  
 Nolie 420  
 Olivia Franks 287  
 Ollie 714  
 Ollie Evangeline 232, 701  
 Patrick Rufus 815  
 Patsy 423  
 Pattie 280  
 Paul 616, 647  
 Paul Graham 420  
 Paul Graham, Jr. 420  
 Paul R. 631  
 Pauline Stevens 849  
 Pearl Beck 425  
 Penelope Nichols 425  
 Peter 107  
 Pinettie Watson 107  
 Pocahontas Dunn 203  
 Polly 139, 423, 429  
 Priscilla Nell Pearce Ayscue 30  
 R.S. Bob 555  
 Ralph Herbert 938  
 Rebecca Frances 273  
 Rebecca Helen Pearce 425  
 Reginald 732  
 Rev. J.R. 175  
 Reverend Amos 427  
 Reverend Turner Myrick 427  
 Rhonda Ann 412  
 Richard 423  
 Ridley 423  
 Robert 267, 790  
 Robert Edwin 425  
 Robert Franklin 415  
 Robert J. 424  
 Robert J. 27, 422  
 Robert Lewis 632  
 Robert Paul 425, 515  
 Robert Wyatt 273, 700  
 Roberta 364  
 Rosser Samuel 271  
 Roy 421  
 Roy Edward 424  
 Roy Edward, Jr. 424  
 Roy Edward, Jr. 422  
 Roy Edward, Sr. 422  
 Ruffin 429  
 Rufus 423, 429  
 Rufus Earlie 313, 815  
 Russell Parker 425  
 Ruth 329  
 Sally 131, 134, 139, 169, 413  
 Sam 329, 761  
 Sammy 382  
 Samuel 281, 415  
 Sandra 280  
 Saphronia 631, 633  
 Sarah 131, 134, 139, 364  
 Sarah Annie 415  
 Sarah Saphronia 633  
 Selinda 603  
 Seth 631, 870  
 Seth Blanche 631  
 Sharon 413  
 Sheldon 732  
 Sidney 423  
 Solomon 17  
 Spencer 640  
 Stephen Courtney 428  
 Sue 502  
 Susan Crutchfield 253  
 Susan Lynn 218  
 Susanna H. 368  
 Sylvia 732  
 Tammy Carol 428  
 Temperance 948  
 Terrance 421  
 Terry Leigh 27  
 Thelma 26  
 Theopolis 415  
 Thomas Crockett 532  
 Thomas Graham 30  
 Thursy A. Thursday Ann 454  
 Tignal 426  
 Trenia 732  
 Troy 54  
 Ulnica 134  
 Virginia Coleman Poole 653  
 Virginia Mae 552  
 Virginia Susan 793  
 W.D. 905  
 Wallace A. 17  
 Walter 415  
 Wanda Geace 815  
 Wanda Grace 313  
 Wesley, Jr. 364, 631  
 Wesley, Sr. 364, 631, 633  
 Wiley Preston 428  
 William 331, 415, 421, 429, 439, 603, 925  
 William A. 943  
 William Foster 422, 424  
 William H. 109  
 William, Jr. 413, 415  
 William N.H. 86  
 William Norwood 685  
 William Norwood, Jr. 685  
 William Rufus 313  
 William Rufus Billy 815  
 William, Sr. 413  
 William Young 425  
 Willie 54, 413, 415, 631  
 Willie Alice Amanda 415  
 Willie Herbert 632  
 Willie Mae 273  
 Winnefred Woodard 415  
 Wm. Luther 33  
 Young 429  
 Z.T. 253  
 Zacheous 429
- Joplin  
 Robert 722
- Jordan  
 Calvin 56  
 Calvin C. 97  
 Charles Winfree 579  
 Elizabeth 94, 97, 267  
 Emma Lee 956  
 Helen Stephenson 752  
 J. Jefferson 752  
 James Justice 752  
 Jean 752  
 Lucy Helon 120  
 Mary 754  
 Mary Elizabeth 579  
 Mattie 313  
 Nancy 641  
 Nathan 526  
 Peggy 120  
 Phyllis 579  
 Raleigh F. 33  
 Rev. William Miles 594  
 Richard 267  
 Ruth 752  
 Terry Winfree 579  
 Thomas J. 752  
 William 526
- Jordon  
 Amos 486  
 George 575  
 Jonathan 486  
 Lydia 575  
 Nancy 479  
 Sarrey 486  
 Wilma Mae 502
- Joseph  
 George 960
- Joslin  
 Annie 877
- Jourdan  
 Levicey 23
- Journigan  
 Hugh Gene 507  
 Ivory Alice 507  
 Mabel 507
- Joy  
 Carol Margaret 228
- Joyner  
 Bert Moye 896  
 Claudia Harriet 642  
 Col Andrew 295  
 Eliza 642  
 Israel 330  
 Lemuel 642  
 Linwood 865  
 Lottie Todd 896  
 Martha Williams 295  
 Nancy 174  
 Nancy Helen Griffin 175  
 Nathan Daniel 865  
 Patricia 865
- Justice  
 Bobby 573  
 George 573  
 George B. Buddy 573  
 Jane D. 685  
 Lois 573  
 Mary 573
- K —
- Kaloyneides  
 George 430  
 Manuel 430  
 Penelope 430  
 Thalia 430  
 Zafirista 430
- Kametches  
 Peter 511
- Kannon  
 Ann 431  
 Brenda 431  
 Debra 431  
 Ed 431  
 Farris 431  
 Frances 431  
 Frank 431  
 Frank, Jr. 431  
 George 431  
 George, Jr. 431  
 Georgia Alderman 431  
 Georgia Ann 431  
 Isaac 904  
 Isaac George 431  
 Isaac II 431  
 Jackie Honey 431  
 Joe 431  
 Kathryn 431  
 Lorine Lewis 431  
 Mary Elizabeth 431  
 Mitchell 431  
 Peter 431  
 Ruth Silek 431  
 Vivian Joyner 431  
 Zahayia 431  
 Zahayia Samara 431
- Kapel  
 Virginia Helen 693
- Kavoker  
 Thula 511
- Kearnes  
 E.T. 793  
 Jr. 793
- Kearney  
 Eddie Lee 361  
 Edward 361  
 James 361  
 Leroy 361  
 Lula Henry 343  
 Mary Wimbush 361  
 Tom 361
- Kearns  
 Rebecca 212
- Keeble  
 Elizabeth 268
- Keel  
 Ben H. 790  
 Benjamin H. 790
- Keeler  
 Vivian 936
- Keels  
 Amy Louise 792  
 Dan E., Jr. 792  
 James Andrew 792
- Keeton  
 John 14  
 Peter 14  
 William 14
- Keith  
 Alice Faye 827  
 Alva Rada King 433, 435, 436  
 Anna Ferrell 435  
 Anna Ferrell 434  
 Annah Ferrell 254  
 Annette Carol 436  
 Annie Muriel 435  
 Benjamin Thomas 254  
 Barabra Ann 507  
 Benjamin Alexander 435, 436  
 Benjamin Thomas 434, 435  
 Bessie King 435  
 Bessie Blair 245  
 Blanche Marie 436  
 Christopher Daryl 436  
 Daphne Gayle 437  
 David T. 874  
 Deborah Jane Tart 874  
 Donald Dewitt 436
- Donald Wayne 436  
 Duncan McRay 245, 991  
 Edwirth Harold 436  
 Elmer T. 911  
 Eunice Sue 507  
 Frances Poole Pair 435  
 Garnett Lee, Jr. 900  
 Geoffrey Lee 900  
 George 434, 436  
 George Alaxander 434  
 George Alexander 433, 435  
 George Edwirth 433  
 George Gerrod 436  
 George Poole 435  
 Harry Kelly Jane 434  
 Henry Nutt 435  
 Jacksey Jackie Byrum 434  
 James F. 700  
 James Ferrell 435  
 James Franklin 599  
 James Henry 433, 436  
 James Wesley 432  
 Jamie Page 874  
 Jane Baynes 75  
 Jeffrey Harold 436  
 Jim 701  
 Jimmy 27  
 Joel Linwood 507  
 Joel Linwood, Jr. 507  
 Joel Lynn 507  
 John 133  
 John Benjamin 433  
 John Burring 435  
 John David 436  
 Katherine Jane 433  
 Lawrence Ball 437  
 Linda Michelle 432  
 Linton J. 432  
 Margaret Ann Woodlief 245  
 Marie Smith 436  
 Marjorie Alice 432  
 Mark Ashley 874  
 Marshall M. 309  
 Mary Helen Massey 435  
 Mary Lelia Robertson 435  
 Mary Lelia Robertson 700  
 Nancy D. 305  
 Nicole 27  
 Polly Matilda Allen 133  
 Preston Wylie 437  
 Rada Lois 433  
 Reuben Jackson 437  
 Rufus 434  
 Sara Jane Poole 433  
 Sara Jane Poole 434  
 Sarah Jane 436  
 Sarah Jane Poole 435  
 Sarah Poole Pair 599  
 Stephen Lawrence 432  
 Susannah E. 309  
 Suzanne Todd 900  
 Teresa Michelle 436  
 Victoria Susan 436  
 Wesley Linton 432  
 William 647  
 William Brian 436  
 William Rufus 435
- Kellam  
 Gladys Walker 931  
 Nancy 848  
 Polly 848  
 Smith 848
- Kellan  
 Ruby 921
- Keller  
 Edna Bordeaux 937  
 Herbert H. 937  
 Herbert Waddell 937
- Kelley  
 Norman H. 828
- Kelly  
 Calvin 323  
 Col. William Freeman 170  
 Danny 39  
 Edward 323  
 Hellan 640  
 James Victor 533  
 Minnie 323  
 Minnie Mae 1  
 Rachel Floyd 323  
 Rosa 323  
 Rosa Poole 323  
 Walter R. 323  
 William H. 323  
 William H. 646  
 William Haywood 323
- Kelso  
 Mary Lavenia 415
- Kemp  
 Callie 337  
 Edward 150  
 John A. 711, 713, 715  
 Proctor 514
- Kempson  
 Myrtle Lee 280
- Kendrick  
 Fredrick 389  
 Genevita 389
- Kennedy  
 Anne Hetrick 438  
 Burton A. 402  
 Frank Ramsey 438  
 Frank Ramsey, Jr. 438  
 Jackie 587  
 Janet Lynn 140  
 John Montgomery 438  
 Katharine Derrill 438  
 Sara 669  
 Venisser 140  
 William Alexander 140
- Kennerly  
 Beatrice 170  
 Charles O. 170  
 Ella Poston 170
- Kennon  
 Catherine 710  
 Charles Lewis 710  
 Elizabeth 17  
 Howell L. 710  
 Mary 710  
 William 710
- Kent  
 Ann 308  
 Hannah 308  
 Thomas 308
- Keplinger  
 Elizabeth Ruble 741  
 John 741
- Kesterson  
 Lillian 415
- Key  
 Charles Wimberly 1004  
 Grace Young 1004  
 Sarah 1004
- Kichline  
 Colonel Peter 400
- Kidd  
 Claude Swanson 797  
 Claude Thomas 797  
 Esther Lucinda 797  
 Eva Lillian 742  
 Richard Henry 797
- Kiger  
 Mary Elizabeth Moser 561  
 562
- Kilgore  
 Dr. B.W. 441
- Kikelly  
 Grace 586
- Kilpatrick  
 M.K. 514
- Kimball  
 Carolyn Faustine 599  
 Carolyn Faustine Knott 450  
 Carolyn Knott 599  
 Frances Ann 599  
 Frances Anne 450  
 Robert Lee III 450, 599  
 Robert Lee, Jr. 450, 599
- Kimbrell  
 Cora 624
- Kimbrough  
 Elijah 214  
 Goldman 423  
 Grizeal 423  
 James 423  
 Nathaniel 423  
 Patsy 423  
 Sarah 423  
 Willis 423
- Kimery  
 Betty 262
- Kincheloe  
 J.W. 712
- King  
 392  
 Addie 317  
 Albert Judson 440  
 Amos 160  
 Ann C. 34, 44  
 Anne 439  
 Annie 502  
 Arlene 732  
 Barbara Lee 92  
 Bennett 102  
 Bernice P. 732  
 Betsy John 440

- Burchet Curtis 439  
 Burwell 637  
 Charles 1005  
 Claudius William 440  
 David 937  
 David Michael 39  
 Deliah 402  
 Dewitt 937  
 Doris Isabelle 440  
 Drewry 402  
 Edith 439  
 Edna Earl 937  
 Edward Delmore 425  
 Eleanor Elizabeth 440  
 Eliza 943  
 Elizabeth Susan 439  
 Elizabeth Young 491  
 Elmira 440  
 Ester 386  
 Forest 92  
 Franklin 10  
 Genavee R. 729  
 George 877  
 Harold G. 729  
 Harold O. 729  
 Hartwell 206, 426, 439  
 Ina 718  
 Isham 902  
 Iva 239  
 Jabbar 732  
 James R. 246  
 Jessie Arnette 440  
 Joe 902  
 Joel 591  
 John 897, 902  
 John Calvin 440  
 John Henry 440  
 John Thomas 440  
 John Wesley, Jr. 433  
 Johnnie 625, 732  
 Joseph Marion 440  
 Josephine 239  
 Karen Wells 787  
 Kathleen 491  
 Leonidas 239  
 Little O. 937  
 Louise 911  
 Maggie B. 835  
 Margaret Joyce 440  
 Margie Louise 440  
 Mary 246, 439  
 Mary Ann 211, 402  
 Mary Benton 457  
 Marty Kathleen 440  
 Mary Utley 440  
 Michael Waldo 440  
 Mildred Virginia 440  
 Mrs. Lela 692  
 Polly 937  
 Richard 206, 439  
 Richard Walter 440  
 Rufus Waldo Jack 440  
 Rufus Walter 440, 491  
 Sandra King 92  
 Sheree E. 729  
 Susan 426  
 Susan Catherine King 433  
 Susan Pauline Jones 425  
 Susan Swan 320  
 Susan Todd 897  
 Susanna 439  
 Susannah 870  
 T. Frank 101  
 Thomas 525  
 Thomas Coates 58  
 Thora Exie 760  
 Thoro 911  
 Virginia 877  
 Virginia Baker 877  
 William H. 718  
 Willie 711  
 Willy 715
- Kingsley  
 Carolyn Diane 900  
 Clinton 900  
 Henrietta 900
- Kirby  
 Debbie 798  
 Lee 689
- Kirchof  
 Stephen 803
- Kirk  
 John 52
- Kirkland  
 Carol Gregowski 457, 875  
 Correen Elizabeth 457, 875  
 Dr. James E. 876
- Kirkman  
 Dr. Levine 1005
- Kirkpatrick  
 Eunice Temple 709  
 Hugh 931  
 Neoma 931
- Kiser  
 Allison 441  
 John Lyman 441  
 John Lyman, Jr. 441  
 Judi-Lynn 441  
 Laura Beatrice Stroupe 441  
 Laura Elizabeth 441  
 Loy 441  
 Lyman 441  
 William Gaswell M.D. 441
- Kitahata  
 Amy Massey 516  
 Carolyn Vivian Massey 516  
 Luke Masahiko 516  
 Luther Massey 516  
 Marie Massey 516
- Kitchin  
 Eva 651  
 Evelyn 651  
 Sam 651
- Kittinger  
 Alonza Andrew 442  
 Irene Olive 442  
 Jane Celeste 442
- Kittrell  
 Mary Soddie 229
- Kiedaras  
 Constantine 511  
 George Harry 511  
 George Harry, Jr. 511  
 Harry 511
- Klein  
 George, Jr. 443  
 George, Sr. 443  
 Jacob 443  
 Maris Magdalena 443
- Kline  
 Christian G. 443  
 Christina Vicent 228  
 David McKendree, Jr. 443  
 David McKendree, Sr. 443  
 Drew F. 85  
 Grace Beaumont 228  
 John Adam 443  
 John, Sr. 443  
 Pattie Anderson Brown 228  
 Samuel 443  
 Solomon David 443  
 Vicent Allen 228
- Knight  
 Adeline 444  
 Alwayne Anderson 446  
 Amy 444  
 Amy Temple 445  
 Amy R. 448  
 Annie Ruth 763  
 Annie Vee 660  
 Anny 444  
 Bettie Smith 447  
 Betty 815  
 Burke 448  
 Cassie 446  
 Charles Wesley 444, 445, 660  
 Charlie 448  
 Columbus T. 444  
 Deborah Lee 447  
 Haywood 815  
 Helen 444  
 Henry H. 444  
 Henry Haywood 447, 448, 825  
 Henry Haywood II 446, 447  
 Henry Haywood III 446, 447  
 Henry Rufus 446, 447  
 Josiah Burke Haywood 444  
 Knowell 444  
 Levina 444  
 Lucy 446  
 Mary 444, 448  
 Mary Ann 267  
 Mary Barnes 660  
 Noel 444, 445, 448, 880  
 Noel W. 448  
 Peter H. 384, 444, 445, 448  
 Rachel 446  
 Rufus 444  
 Sarah 444  
 Taylor 448  
 Thomas 448  
 Wilbern R. 448
- Kirkman  
 Wilburn 444  
 William 444
- William T. 444
- Knott  
 Adelaide Kathryn 672  
 Ann B. 449  
 Anna Macon 450, 599  
 Annie Eliza Hester 450  
 Bartlett 450  
 Belle 450  
 Bessie 452  
 Betty Lee 452  
 Beulah Roberta Mattox 342  
 Bruce Riley 451  
 Caleb Alfred 531  
 Caleb Moore 451  
 Carolyn 701  
 Carolynn 599  
 Carolynn Faustine 450  
 Catherine Ann 701  
 Clara Mae Johnson 342  
 David Graham 452  
 Doris 450  
 Dorothy 450, 701  
 Earlie 450  
 Elaine 452, 546  
 Ethel 701  
 Ethel Janis 450, 701  
 Ethel Lenore Robertson 450  
 Ethel Robertson 700  
 Eugent 450  
 Eva Ruth Harrison 850  
 Evelyn Ruth 452  
 Faustine 599  
 Faustine Pair 450  
 Forrest Rex 452  
 Frances 701  
 Frances Lanne 450  
 Frances Lenora 599  
 Gregory Allen 342  
 Harriet Frances Downey 450  
 Herman 452  
 Horace Wasdon 451  
 Iddie Fuller 452  
 Jane Hester 450  
 Joe III 701  
 Joe Thomas, Jr. 701  
 John Montgomery 450  
 John Wesley 452  
 Joseph Over 452  
 Joseph Thomas 599, 701  
 Joseph Thomas III 450, 599  
 Joseph Thomas, Jr. 450  
 Joseph Thomas, Sr. 450  
 Julia Dean 221  
 Julia M. Dean 451  
 Katherine Ann 450  
 Lawson 451  
 Lawson Beasley, Jr. 451  
 Lawson Beasley, Sr. 451  
 Lonnie M. 451  
 Lonnie Marsh 342  
 Lonnie Mattox Billy 449  
 Louise 452  
 Marjorie Heath 75  
 Marjorie Hill Heath 342  
 Marsh Wendell 75, 342, 451  
 Marsh Wendell, Jr. 75  
 Marsh Wendell, Jr. 342  
 Marsha Clair 342  
 Mary Faustine Pair 450  
 Mary Virginia Land 451  
 Newman 452  
 Robert David 452  
 Robert Lee 452, 850  
 Sally 543  
 Sally Johnson 760  
 Sarah Bradshaw Tucker 450  
 Thomas 450
- Knoww  
 Ella Nancy 221
- Knox  
 Comfort 261  
 Frank 952  
 Mrs. Comfort 299, 300  
 William 299, 300
- Knuckley  
 Helen Jean 431  
 Jeanette Kannon 431  
 Joe Ann 431  
 Lewis George 431  
 Lewis George III 431  
 Mary Kathryn 431
- Koontz  
 Darlene Marie 208
- Kordas  
 Diana 371  
 Patricia 371
- Phyllis 371  
 Russell 371  
 Stephanie 371
- Kornegay  
 Susan 371
- Kramer  
 Charles W. 964  
 Evelyn Alford 964  
 Fern 784  
 Melissa Leigh 964
- Kreig  
 Dallas M. 869
- Kreisie  
 L.V. 161
- Kugell  
 Barbara 798, 847  
 Beatrice Miller 847  
 Manuel Edward 847
- Kusnic  
 Michael 685
- L —
- La Forge  
 Frank 519
- La Roque  
 Alice 860
- La Rue  
 Lash 638
- Labusohr  
 Dr. Robert 959
- Lack  
 Armazinda 214  
 G.A. 603
- Lacy  
 Mary 578
- Ladd  
 Betty 685
- Lafater  
 Mary M. 155
- Laing  
 Bonnie Sue 453  
 Cora Gray 453  
 Hubert Alton 453  
 Robert Mitchell 453
- Lakey  
 Beatha 718
- Lamar  
 Julia Cecile 161
- Lambert  
 George Wiley 865  
 Lucille 865
- Lambeth  
 Ann 900  
 Kate 900  
 Mr. Walter Odell 900
- Lamkin  
 Kathleen Watkins Robertson 336  
 William Earl 336
- Lancaster  
 Daisy 556  
 Eliza B. Taylor 454  
 Forrest 584  
 Lena Louisiana Cherry 712  
 Luke 454  
 Mary E. 454  
 Priscilla 454  
 Prudence Bennett 454  
 Robert Warren 712  
 Samuel H. 454  
 Sintha 619  
 Virginia Mae 712  
 Willie B. 454, 619
- Land  
 Charles Land 931  
 David Goodwin 559  
 Eunice Caroon 559  
 Nina Ethel 66  
 Samuel B. 559  
 Samuel Buchanan, Jr. 559  
 Steven Braxton 559
- Landen  
 Jane Moore 328
- Lane  
 Anne 913  
 Barnabas 913  
 Col. Joel 948  
 Col. Joel 887  
 Edmund 286  
 Elenor A. Vaughn 930  
 Harry 913  
 Isom 104  
 Joel 439  
 Kathy Ann 930  
 Kelly Diane 691, 738  
 Luda Barbara 750, 753  
 Mary Della Edgerton 753  
 Mary Della Edgerton 750  
 Nancy Marie 964
- Nathanial 232  
 Polly 913  
 Robert David 691, 738  
 Sally 913  
 Sarah 457, 875  
 Simon 913  
 Steven Michael 930  
 Walter Henry 750, 753  
 William 913  
 William Henry 930
- Laney  
 Ruth Sheppard Funderburk 271
- Lang  
 Irene Griffin 312  
 Joanne 312  
 Ray C. 312
- Langdon  
 Vallie 752
- Langston  
 Andrew Jackson 884  
 Eleanor 719  
 Idee 884  
 Jesse 834  
 Marshall Monroe 884
- Lanier  
 Coyte 627  
 Johnsie 203
- Lankford  
 Leila 740
- Lanneau  
 Bazile 455  
 Charles Henry 455  
 Hannah 371  
 Hannah Rene 455  
 Hannah Vineyard 455  
 Henry Cox 455  
 John Francis 455  
 Louise 455  
 Louise Skinner Cox 455  
 Mary Fleet 455  
 Sophia Caroline Stephens 455  
 Sophie Stephens 455  
 Susie Cameron 455, 666
- Larsen  
 Rosa Cleveland Powell 666  
 Skjold P.H. 666
- Laryea  
 Albert Obuamah 456  
 Doris Lucia 492  
 Letticia Adams 456  
 Robert Kpani 456  
 Robert Obuamah II 456
- Lash  
 Allie Morgan 732
- Lassater  
 Sarah 775
- Lassister  
 Mary 979
- Lassiter  
 Abbie C. 394  
 Alice Sauls 459  
 Alice Jones 631  
 Annie 752  
 Archie Lee 457, 875  
 Bradley 752  
 Brinkley 457  
 Cornelius 458  
 Doris Jeannette 457  
 Doris Jeannette Gregowski 875  
 Everina Allen 458  
 Fannie 625  
 Henry Hoke 459  
 Hoke 752  
 Howard 752  
 Ivan 392  
 James Franklin 457  
 John B. 752  
 Joseph 752  
 Julian 752  
 Lendon M. 458  
 Mamie Lane Taylor 875  
 Margaret Martin 459  
 Margaret Leigh 457  
 Margaret Leigh Wollman 875  
 Mary 513  
 Mary Davis 333  
 Mary Evelyn 457  
 Mary Evelyn Webster 875  
 Mary V. 458  
 Mattie Elizabeth 457, 875  
 Minnie Lee 752  
 Mrs. Tom Sarah 172  
 Myrtle Mae 911  
 Nill 625  
 Paul 752

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Paul Thomas 459  
 Roy 752  
 Sanual 631  
 Virginia 752
- Latham  
 J.C. 543  
 Susan Luciel Mitchell 543
- Lathrop  
 Albert H. 882  
 George Terrell 882
- Latney  
 Robert 736
- Latta  
 Lena 9
- Laughten  
 Mary 901
- Lawrence  
 Alfred Calvin 462  
 Alice Belle 432, 464  
 Andrew Jackson 678  
 Anna 463  
 Arthur C. 465  
 Arthur Craig 460, 464  
 Bruce Edwin 462  
 Callie Wray 678  
 Calvin 463  
 Carol Ann 193  
 Charles Barrett 425  
 Clara 464, 466  
 Clara Louise 463  
 Deanna 464  
 Deanna Olive 306  
 Dorothy 869  
 Dorothy Miriam 464, 999  
 Dr. Ben J., Jr. 532  
 Dr. Ben J., Sr. 532  
 Eleanor Katherine 464, 677  
 Grace Evelyn 29, 464  
 H.T. 29  
 Henry 462  
 Henry T. 306  
 Henry Thomas 461, 463,  
 464, 467, 678  
 Henry Thomas, Jr. 462,  
 464  
 Isabel 460  
 Jennifer Tempe 462  
 Katie 462  
 Katie Bland 465  
 Katy 461, 464  
 Lestine Earlene 494  
 Loula Melvin Jones 425  
 Lucy 463  
 Mary 466  
 Mary Lee 827  
 Mary Lois 437, 464  
 Roger 464  
 Roger Glenn 463, 466  
 Serena 463  
 Sexton 463, 584, 678  
 Stella Serena 678  
 Temperance 463  
 Tempie 467  
 Thomas Ruffin 463, 467,  
 678  
 William 463
- Laws  
 James 812  
 Nancy P. 812  
 Rosa 853  
 William 232
- Lawson  
 John 353, 944  
 Sarah Stewart 62
- Layton  
 Emma Smith 828  
 Henry Owen 468, 828  
 John Gilbert 468  
 John Sidney 468  
 Leon Elmore 468  
 Marvin Bell 468  
 Mary E. 468  
 Robert Freeman 468
- Leach  
 Colonel 732  
 Colonel, Jr. 732  
 Eunice R. 732  
 Lennie R. 971
- Leathers  
 Ethel 514  
 Nancy Hood 514
- Leayear  
 Dr. Doris 107  
 Robert 107
- Ledbetter  
 Lydia 575
- Ledford  
 Andrew Bryan 129  
 Arrada Frances Coley 469
- Arthur Everette, Sr. 469  
 Arthur Raymond, Jr. 469  
 Arthur Raymond, Sr. 469  
 Bruce Scott 470  
 Daisey Florine 470  
 Daphne Lynn 470  
 Dawn 470  
 Hilda Grice 470  
 Hubert F. 508  
 Hubert Francis 469  
 Joe Lynn 469  
 Laurie 672  
 Laurie C. 691  
 Laurie Coley 469  
 Laurie Wesley 470  
 Lola Marshburn 508  
 Luther Ellis, Jr. 469  
 Luther Ellis, Sr. 469  
 Marjorie 257  
 Patsy 470  
 Raymond 470, 845  
 Raymond Broadwell 469  
 Raymond Bruce II 470  
 Raymond Bruce, Jr. 470  
 Reid Grice 470  
 Robin Lynn 470  
 Roy Keith 469  
 Wesley Franklin 470  
 William Beau 470
- Lee  
 Alexander 921  
 Alice Paul 921  
 Angela 851  
 Aquilla 831  
 Bernice Louise Vaughan  
 929  
 Betty 48  
 Bobby Ray 109, 964  
 Carrie 379, 826, 832, 921,  
 972  
 Catherine 969  
 Charles Russell 664  
 Christi Lynn 109, 964  
 Christopher 533, 972  
 Dan 851  
 Danny 851  
 David Leath 752  
 David T. 690  
 David T. 471  
 Dossey 205  
 Edward 309  
 Eliza 205  
 Elizabeth 386, 969  
 Ella Ann 371  
 Emma Lena 641  
 Fannie 641  
 Fannie Faison 249  
 Frances Rhodes 385, 471  
 Gary 550  
 General 95, 969  
 H. Aiton 603  
 Harry 205  
 Hazel Bolton 109, 964  
 Hazel Irene Jones 425  
 Hazel Stevens 851  
 Ida Faison 249  
 Ira Daniel 615  
 James 205  
 James B. 205  
 James E. 550  
 Jennifer Lynn 664  
 John 374  
 Joseph 385  
 Joseph Ransom 471, 690  
 Karen Yeargin 972  
 Kenneth Wayne 972  
 Laura Ann Rhodes 471  
 Lena Faison 249  
 Mamie 531  
 Margaret Elizabeth Harris  
 379  
 Martha 205  
 Martha Patsy Bunch 148  
 Mary 205  
 Mary Elizabeth 309  
 Mary Susan 615  
 Mary Underhill 919  
 Melanie Janite 1002  
 Merle Mitchell 550  
 Merlesha 550  
 Michael 550  
 Miss Pattie 902  
 Nancy 908  
 Patricia 550  
 Patricia Ann 489  
 Pattie 25, 471, 690  
 Paula Cameron 603  
 Phillip Daniel 615  
 Raleigh Woodfin 425
- Ransom 919  
 Rebecca Criste Lee 663  
 Rev. T.W. 379  
 Robert E. 489  
 Robert E. Sonny 532  
 Robert Edward 109, 723,  
 964  
 Robert Hester 663  
 Sallie Moore 832  
 Sam 249  
 Samuel C. 1002  
 Sharon 389  
 Susan 205  
 T.W. 249  
 Temperance 205  
 Thomas 550  
 Toby 379  
 William 148
- Lefes  
 Lee 569  
 Patricia 569  
 William S. 569
- Lefort  
 C.R. 582
- Leggett  
 Blanche Tyson 472  
 Daphne Jean Bailey 378  
 Georgie Anna 472  
 Georgie Isabella Johnson  
 472  
 Irma Gray 320, 472  
 Joe 378  
 John Christopher 378  
 John Henry 472  
 Mary Gaston 472  
 Obediah 331  
 Roy Gray 472
- Leggette  
 Dick 325  
 Hattie 325  
 Jane 325  
 Jim Frank 325  
 Matt 325  
 Mellie 325  
 William S. 325
- Leigh  
 Elizabeth 137, 968
- Lemaster  
 Charles 693
- Lemly  
 Beth Carroll Fowler 277
- Lemmon  
 Ann Williams 473  
 Dr. Sarah McCulloh 473  
 Sarah McCulloh 473  
 William Presstman II 473
- Lemon  
 April Blair 474  
 Betty 474  
 Bill 474  
 Billy 474  
 Pamela Claire Riggs 474,  
 696  
 Roberta Draper 474  
 William Thomas, Jr. 474,  
 696  
 William Thomas, Sr. 474
- Lemond  
 Edwin Ellington 84  
 Ethel Altany 84  
 Frances Henrietta 84  
 Frank Jule 84  
 Frederick Jule 84  
 Grace Bell 84  
 Joan Arda 84  
 Lawrence Livingston 84  
 Marilynn Barbara 84  
 Stanly McKinley 84  
 Timothy 84
- Lentz  
 Ella Mae 803  
 Luther A. 553  
 Sarah A. Broughton 553
- Leopard  
 Matthew 901
- Lepper  
 Thomas 353
- Lesesne  
 Hattie L. 885
- Lessard  
 Ronald Stephen 193  
 Ronald Stephen, Jr. 193
- Lester  
 Fairlaw 613
- Letchworth  
 Ruth 626
- Lethco  
 Rebecca 1005
- Levat  
 Mary 295  
 Levine  
 Pamela 927
- Lewis  
 Angie Adell 167  
 Ann 354  
 Anna B. 520  
 Annie 973  
 Beulah Hathaway 475  
 Boyd Wayne 864  
 Carl Borden 475  
 Caroline 973  
 Carrie Wiggs Chamblee 966  
 Della Mae 475  
 Dorcus 973  
 Dorothy Louise 475  
 Easter J. 973  
 Fred Harold 864  
 Gene Carey 475  
 George 864  
 George Nicholas 475  
 George Terrance 864  
 Jacob F. 973  
 James William 475  
 Jeannette Elizabeth Flowers  
 475  
 Jerry Thomas 475  
 John H. 973  
 Leonidas Lonnie 475  
 Leonidas Calvin 475  
 Lucille Glenn 475  
 Marcy Lou 475  
 Margaret Jane 864  
 Martha Ella 931  
 Mary A. 973  
 Mary Howell 710  
 Nancy Louise 475  
 Nathan H. 973  
 Patience Lynelle 864  
 Percy 865  
 Rev. Charles 695  
 Rev. W.B. 976  
 Robert Carlton 475  
 Sarah 973  
 Sharon Lavina 864  
 Shirley Ann 475  
 Sidney F. 973  
 Tom 107  
 W.B. 183  
 William A. 973  
 William Floyd 259  
 William M. 973
- Ligon  
 Ann Eliza 122  
 August 122  
 John W. 214  
 Mable Clare 117  
 Mrs. Henry 942  
 Nancy 122  
 Washington 673
- Lile  
 Charlotte 267
- Liles  
 Alice 641  
 Allen 641  
 Bertha 484  
 Bessie 109  
 Bettie 641  
 Billy Royce 480  
 Billy Sunday 483  
 Bob 483  
 Bourbin 477, 485  
 Burbin 486  
 Calley 768  
 Callie 479, 486  
 Calvin Royce 480  
 Carl 109  
 Carrie Orena 482  
 Charles Andrew 508  
 Charlie B. 109, 477  
 Cinda Bolton 109  
 Ciellie Bolton 109  
 Cynthia Bunch 485  
 Deborah 478  
 Don Alger 110  
 Dorcas 641  
 Dr. L. Carl 901, 910  
 Edd McClenden 482  
 Edgar Jack 109  
 Elizabeth 479  
 Emma 641  
 Emma Lena Lee 641  
 Etta Vee 109  
 Eva 484  
 Frances Gail 480  
 Francis Lennie 641  
 Frank 484  
 Gedeon 600  
 Geioli Adams 482
- Gerald 107  
 Gideon 479, 486  
 Harry 484  
 Henry 478, 484  
 Hilda Kay 109  
 Iva Pearl Horton 480  
 James W. 486  
 James William 641  
 Jane 486  
 Jane Riley 641  
 Jennifer Fran 110  
 Jeremiah 486, 910  
 Jerome Dock 484  
 Jerry Alonza 482  
 Joseph 486  
 Kenchin 641  
 Kenchin Elvis 484  
 Kinchen 479, 486  
 L.C. 356  
 L.C., Jr. 480  
 L.C., Sr. 480  
 Laila Liles 485  
 Laura Belle 257  
 Lennie 641  
 Lewis 478, 479, 484, 485  
 Lincy 479, 486  
 Linda Ann 480  
 Lizzie Wiggs 966  
 Lonnie Carl 482  
 Lorenzo Shelve 641  
 Lou Phillips 641  
 Lucy Horton 641  
 Luther C. 482  
 Luther Calvin, Jr. 483  
 Luther Calvin, Sr. 483  
 Mamie Ann Todd 480  
 Marietta W. 477  
 Marshall 484  
 Martha Hudson Horton 484  
 Martha Jane 109, 641  
 Mary A.E. Rhodes 600  
 Mary Ellen 641  
 Mary V. 641  
 Maude 109, 484  
 Michelle Elizabeth 110  
 Mrs. L. Carl 901  
 Nan 370  
 Nancy Jordan 477, 641  
 Norma Paige 483  
 Norma Sue 480  
 Otho Elvis 484  
 Otho, Jr. 484  
 Peggy Hickey 109  
 Pender 486  
 Penelope Strickland 486  
 Penny 486  
 Phil Ellis 109  
 Piety 486  
 Polly 479  
 Randolph 484  
 Robert 641  
 Sallie 641, 964  
 Sallie Ann Todd 482  
 Sarah 712  
 Sarah Hogg 641  
 Suzanne Laura 480  
 Tempie Hogg 508  
 Tice 483  
 Virginia Dare 483  
 W.A. 483  
 Wallace Edwin 109  
 Walter A., Sr. 477  
 Walter Avera, Jr. 485  
 Walter Avera, Sr. 485  
 William W. 641  
 Wrightman 477, 479, 486  
 641  
 Wrightman, Jr. 486  
 Zelma 109
- Lilley  
 Harman 378, 379, 380,  
 381  
 Louisa F. 379, 380  
 Mary 378, 379, 380, 381
- Lilly  
 April Horton 27  
 Ed 370  
 Heather Davon 370
- Lincoln  
 Abraham 334
- Lind  
 Jennie 763
- Lindamood  
 Dennis Eugene 724  
 Douglass Wayne 724  
 Karen Elaine 724  
 Ralph E. Sonny 724
- Lindwood  
 Douglass Wayne, Jr. 724

- Jessica Margaret 724  
Rachel Anne 724  
Lindsay  
Lydia Hogg 583  
Lindsey  
Ann Cheryl 544  
Elizabeth Maxine 544  
Eugenia Philithia 544  
Herman Mitchener 544  
Lineberry  
James 410  
Lisenbe  
George 972  
Helen Wilkins 972  
Kenneth 972  
Michael 972  
Mitchell 972  
Pamela 972  
Little  
Albert M. 354  
Avey 490  
Benjamin Franklin 487  
Bethia 295  
Carris Hassett 488  
Dr. Thomas 295  
Elder 832  
Helen 380  
Henry 488  
Joseph Carlton 488  
Mary Rebecca 488, 622,  
663, 669  
Maylon Earl 487  
Melissa Elaine 487  
Pansy 488  
Stella Mae Norman 487  
Sydney Sulvester 488  
Sylvester 488  
Sylvester Newton 663  
Timothy West 487  
William 295  
Livingston  
Ann Marie 44  
Barbara Cloverdale 489  
Barbara Lytle 489  
Charles Worthy 44  
Cynthia Jean 489  
Donna Lee 489  
Edmund N. 410  
Edmund Nation 489  
Edmund Nichols, Jr. 489  
Edmund Nichols, Sr. 489  
Fannie Mae Johnson 489  
Francis Clark 489  
Gerriann Renzetti 489  
Jane Wicker 489  
Karen Yielding 489  
Naomi Pringle 489  
Patricia Jean 489  
William Charles 44  
William Lytle, Jr. 489  
William Lytle, Sr. 489  
Lloyd  
Bennie Lee 622  
Frances Evelyn 132  
Gettys 663  
Kathryne Lynette 193  
Maynard Smith 193  
Maynard Smith, Jr. 193  
Michael James 193  
Paschall 526  
Willie I. 254  
Lockart  
Tho., Jr. 1005  
Lockhart  
John 439  
Jordan 298  
Martha Patsey 554  
Nancy 298  
Osborne 655  
Patty 553  
Sarah 301  
Stephen 439  
Locklear  
John Ander 824  
Lula Jane 824  
Willie May Lowry 824  
Loftis  
Blanche 931  
London  
Mrs. Henry 266  
Long  
Carrie Eugenia 86  
Charles 184  
Daniel Albright 86  
Elizabeth 184  
F.C. 962  
Lillie 139  
Martha Clontz 184  
Mary Louise 215  
Randal Ewing 288  
Sarah Ellen 139  
Suzanne Michele 288  
William Green 139  
Looper  
Carolyn 663  
Loreen  
Elizabeth 866  
Loren  
John 227  
Loring  
Alice Page 597  
Charles Greenly 597  
Charles Greenly, Jr. 597  
Gen. Charles 597  
Katherine Peabody 597  
Mary H. 597  
Lounge  
Caroline 32  
Love  
C.G. 700  
Mearlyn Rebecca 161  
Lovensten  
Frances 626  
Lowdermilk  
C.V. 663  
Lowe  
Marguette 685  
Lowery  
Linwood 236  
Lowry  
Matthew 726  
Lowry  
Alga 491  
Ann 490  
Annette 491  
Arthur 490  
C. Kline 490  
Christopher Reed 491  
Deborah Ann 491  
Delores 491  
Elva A. 490  
Eugenia May 490  
George Ann 490  
George Washington 490  
Green 490  
Hardy 490  
Henry Berry 824  
Jesse 490  
Jesse Terrell 490  
Jesse Terrell, Jr. 490  
Jo Ann 491  
Leatha Mitchell 491  
Macon Green 490  
Mary Elizabeth 490  
Mary Hilda 491  
Ryan Mark 491  
Sanford 490  
Tabitha 490  
Tamara Dawn 491  
Terrill 490  
Tessie 490  
Walter Mitchell 491  
Walter Robert 440, 491  
William Clyde 490, 491  
William Clyde III 440, 491  
William Clyde IV 491  
William Clyde, Jr. 440, 491  
William G. 490  
Loy  
Nellie Louise 58  
Luboff  
Norman 1001  
Lucas  
Caroline Debnam 492  
Doris Marie 456, 492  
Geraldine Lee 492  
James 456  
James Buddy 492  
James Caesar 492  
Lovie Hodge 456  
Lynwood Rudolph 492  
Moody 492  
Norris Ellis 492  
Patricia Ann 492  
William Stewart 492  
Lucrecy  
Judah 330  
Luhn  
Mrs. Edward 194  
Lumsden  
604  
Lundy  
Bertha M. 493  
Collus 493  
Dorothy Dunn 343, 493  
Dorothy Marie Dunn 233  
Johnnie P. 493  
Sarah Ann 493  
Lutfeld  
Lucy 793  
Luvas  
Helen 511  
Lyday  
Nancy Tunnell 839  
Russell O., Jr. 839  
Lygon  
Elizabeth 575  
Lyman  
Nell 991  
Susan 991  
Lynch  
Albert F. 751  
Betty Jean 964  
Carolyn 964  
Charles 751  
Jennie Knott 476  
John I. 476  
John I., Jr. 476  
Keziah 751  
Mary E. Whitley 964  
Mrs. John I., Jr. 476  
Roger 964  
Rufus N. 114, 121  
Lynn  
Virginia 719  
Lynne  
Martha 718, 722  
Lyon  
Chad 812  
Florrie 11  
Rosa 85  
Lyons  
Bessie Mitchell 542  
Early 542  
Gracie Mitchell 542  
Lonnie 542  
Virvian A. 22  
Lytie  
Barbara 489  
— M —  
Maag  
Joseph 230  
Mabe  
Amy Darlene 615, 801  
Lisa Christine 615, 801  
Steven William 615  
Steven Williams 801  
Mabry  
W.T. 844  
Mac Nair  
Carolea Drake 495  
Colin 495  
Leah Irwin 495  
William Ralph 495  
McCade  
Claire 1004  
Mack  
Frances Bryan 130  
Lincoln 130  
Sallie Gilbert 130  
Thomas Lincoln 130  
Mackie  
Allison 398  
Amanda Lucinda 494  
Amy 398  
Andrew Lawrence 494  
Ashland 398  
Carole Evans 494  
George C. 398  
Grady Martin 494  
MacLeod  
Martha Ann 676  
MacNair  
Leah Irwin 582  
Macon  
Elizabeth 224, 225  
Lillie White 30  
Priscilla Ann 225  
Maddox  
Mary 773  
Montgomery 774  
Samuel L., Sr. 773, 774  
Maddrey  
Ara Belle Coker 497  
Barbara Ann 497  
Cator 497  
Desiree 497  
Ethel Belle 497  
Garland 497  
Larry Green 497  
Martha Gibson 497  
Mary 497  
Minnie Campbell 497  
Olivia Frances 497  
Richela Wesner 497  
Robert Vance 497  
Roena Loren 497  
Woodie 315  
Woodie Green 497  
Woodie Green, Jr. 497  
Maddry  
Ben 496  
Cator 496  
Charles E. 498, 778  
Emma Parker 778  
Ethel 496  
Garland 496  
Jack 496  
Katherine 498  
Loren 496  
Mary 496  
Robert V. 496  
Woodie 496  
Madison  
James 891  
Pres. James 878  
Madkins  
Claudia 550  
Mae  
Ora 543  
Magee  
Edwin Drake 11  
Magnon  
Wyatt 214  
Mahanes  
Gregory Allen 55  
Robert Howard III 55  
Robert Howard, Jr. 55  
Mainor  
Sally 56  
Maison  
Nannie 578  
Major  
Ann 330, 331  
Makely  
Agnes 583  
Mallard  
Irene 371  
Johnny 49  
Malone  
Bennett 499  
Cynthia 1000  
Edward 500  
Hudson Blair 894  
Isham 499  
Janet Elizabeth 894  
John 499  
Judy Swain 278  
Letha Ogdon 500  
Sally 85  
Thomas 499, 500  
Wood 499  
Maness  
Brian Keith 860  
Jennie Jen Allen 860  
Jonah Floyd 284  
Sherron Carol 860  
Mangam  
Susannah 163  
Mangum  
Angie 872  
Annie Ruth 589  
Berdeese H. 368  
Bertha Perry Young 501  
Clifton Hardy 533  
Deborah Jones 364  
Elizabeth 872  
Ernest 872  
James S. 669  
John 501  
Joseph M. 779  
Lavonne 42  
Mack 872  
Mae 872  
Margaret 640  
Marvin Hardy 533  
Michael Rev. 364  
Robert R. 501  
Roxey Hines 533  
Sadie 872  
Manley  
F.L. 34  
F.L., Jr. 34  
James Hollowell 34  
Richard Atlas 34  
Robin Hood 34  
Susana 34  
William Hood 34  
Mann  
Bettie Underhill 918  
Elizabeth 303  
Frances 602  
John 303  
Lenora Hasseltine 756, 758  
Mark 645  
Marvin 602  
Maturia Hasseltine 756  
Mrs. Milton T. 936  
Romulus M. 886  
T. Wright 918  
Tara Jane 602  
William Taylor 756  
Willie Alice 415  
Manning  
Annie Bridgman Stancil 750  
Charles Hodges 750  
Christina Mae Harrell 380  
Edith Mae 380  
George Irvin 380  
George Washington 380  
Helen 707  
John Ashley 380  
Martha 543  
Mary Emily 380  
Miriam Blount 750  
Pamela Dawn 921  
Zelpha 964  
Marat  
Mary 901  
Morris 901  
Marcom  
Arthur 502  
Clarence 502  
Donnie 502  
Earl 502  
Effie 502  
Eugenia Lowe 502  
Florence 502  
James Johiah 502  
John 718, 722  
Leonard 502  
Lonnie 502  
Raymond 502  
Ronnie 502  
Rose 502  
Ruth 502  
Willie Grey 502  
Willie Sidney 502  
Marcum  
Minnie Banks 62  
Sarah 523  
Virginia 62  
Marham  
Andrew 285, 287  
Myrtle 287  
Winnie Franks 285, 287  
Markert  
Edwin Albert 158  
George 158  
Johann Franz 158  
Maria Elizabeth 158  
Markham  
Betty 584  
Cecil E. 760  
Enna 584, 585  
Grace Hale 476  
J.E. 476  
Marks  
Nell 71  
Nellie 160  
Marple  
Barbara Ann 204  
Eliza 204  
Marr  
Meredith 544  
Marriot  
Aly D. 503  
Annie 503  
Benjamin 503  
Benjamin, Jr. 503  
Benjamin R. 503  
Elizabeth Jane 503  
Ida 503  
James T. 116, 503  
John C. 503  
Joseph Kemper 503  
Mary 503  
Mary Cornwell 503  
Patty 503  
R.N. 503  
Robert H. 503  
William 503  
Marriott  
Alice Warren 504  
Benjamin 504, 505, 591,  
763, 768  
Benjamin L. 505  
Benjamin, Sr. 505  
Elizabeth 505, 867  
Esther 505  
James T. 116, 771  
John 505  
Joseph 505  
Joseph T. 505

- Lucy 505  
 Margaret 505  
 Martha L. 505  
 Mary 505  
 Mary Polly 505  
 Mary E. 505  
 Matthaiss 504  
 Mildred 505  
 Mourning 504, 505  
 Nancy 505  
 Samuel 505  
 Sarah 504  
 William 504, 505
- Marshall**  
 Agatha 81  
 Alice Faye 615  
 Billy Gene 507  
 Charles 81  
 Cleora Eliza 291, 506  
 Danny Kay 507  
 David Kim 507  
 Dennis Clifton 615  
 Doris Evelyn 507  
 Dr. Lewis 81  
 Elizabeth Bell 507  
 Emmitt Ellis 507  
 Eugene Ellis 506, 507  
 Eunice Pearl 507  
 Gary Ellis 507  
 Grover Cleavland 615  
 Grover Thomas 615  
 Hazel Allen 685  
 Helen Alice 507  
 Henry 81  
 Herbert Jackson Jackie 507  
 Herbert Kay 507  
 Hilda Lynn 507  
 James 506  
 Janie 685  
 Janie Ray Allen 685  
 John 81, 506  
 John Henry 506  
 Kay Spencer 507  
 Leland Spencer 507  
 Leland Spencer, Jr. 507  
 Linda Sue 507  
 Lucy Ann Rebecca Finch 506  
 Lucy Soloman 506  
 Lulie 506  
 Martha Ann 134  
 Mary Ann 506  
 Matthew T. 506  
 Nathan 81  
 Peter 240  
 Rachel 134  
 Reuben 134  
 Roger Powell 506  
 Soloman William 506  
 Solomon 507  
 Solomon William 291  
 Thomas 506  
 Viola Hattie 506  
 William 506  
 William Edgar 506  
 William Ernest 685  
 William Furnifold 506
- Marshburn**  
 A.B. 175  
 Allen B. 699  
 Annie Liles 508  
 Charles 508  
 Charles, Jr. 508  
 Durwood 508  
 G. Henry 508  
 Geneva Jenkins 508  
 Jo Anna Robertson 704  
 Joanna Emma 699  
 Matthew 508  
 Nell 508  
 Norman 508  
 Richard 508  
 Robert Bobby 508  
 Sara Todd 508  
 Sarah 901  
 Sarah W. 764  
 Verna Bradley 508
- Martenstein**  
 Kathryn Elizabeth Ferguson 252  
 William Gerald 252
- Martin**  
 Amy Lynn 509  
 Andrew Bryant 509  
 Artelia Bunch 510  
 Augustus 510  
 Betty Mae 509  
 Blanche Rowland 287  
 Bryant 377  
 Cassandra Wood 509  
 Cedel Wayne 509  
 Cedel Wilson 509  
 Charlie T., Jr. 598  
 Christin Dawn 509  
 Clara 593  
 Connie Rachel 509  
 Connie Rose 509  
 Courtney Michelle 509  
 Delma 287  
 Dr. Homer B. 281  
 Ebbie Bryant 509, 510  
 Ebbie Bryant III 509  
 Ebbie Bryant, Jr. 509  
 Edsel Mikkelsen 509  
 Edsel Outlaw 509  
 Edward Bryan Mikkelsen 509  
 Ella Barringer 593  
 Glenn L. 220  
 Ina Kay 509  
 Jerry 663  
 Jesse 328  
 John 202  
 John Wesley 459  
 Joseph 593  
 Josie Jane 884  
 Kimly Janell 509  
 Linda Katherine 161  
 Margreta Ann 509  
 Mary Candace Debnam 224, 386  
 Mary Dan 509  
 Nancy Lou 509  
 Neil 722  
 Nora Mary Herndon 459  
 Nora Rogers 763  
 Phyllis Avelia Crews Geter 203  
 Ruby Pearl 293, 509  
 Sarah Della 1  
 Stephen Taylor 224, 386  
 Sydney Jo Carlton 482  
 Thomas 510  
 Thomas M. 1  
 Tommy Michelle 509  
 Tony 210  
 Tony Wilson 509  
 Tonya Lynn 509  
 Tracy Gay 509  
 William 202  
 William A. 911  
 Willis Bryant 510  
 Winfrey Thomas III 224, 386
- Martins**  
 Andrew 502
- Marye**  
 Anna 741
- Mashburn**  
 Ethel Morgan 472  
 Jasper V. 472  
 Mary Gaston 472  
 Mary Gaston Leggett 472  
 Wayne Morgan 472
- Mason**  
 Elizabeth Kearney 361  
 John W. 299  
 Mary E. or B. 261  
 Mattie W. 965  
 Olivia 261
- Masouras**  
 Alexandria 511  
 Angelica 511  
 Athansia 511  
 Bill 511  
 Constantinos 511  
 George 511  
 Georgett 511  
 Gertrude 511  
 James 511  
 Katie Angeline 511  
 Mary 511  
 Mike 511
- Massenburg**  
 Amanda 512  
 Bertha 512  
 Dock 512  
 Eddie 512  
 Ella 512  
 Isaac 512  
 Jennie 512  
 John 512  
 Josephine 512  
 Lennie 512  
 Lillian 512  
 Mary 512  
 Mattie 512  
 Moses 512
- Massengill**  
 Alfred Walter 513  
 Annie 513  
 Annie Florence 513  
 Bruce 513  
 Charles 513  
 Doris 513  
 Elmon 513  
 Emily Etta 513  
 Emma Etta 864  
 Ethel 513  
 Fred 513  
 George Rufus 513, 864  
 Jackie 513  
 Joyce 513  
 Leacy Mae 513  
 Lewis 513  
 Lloyd 513  
 Lucretia Ellen 513  
 Mary Viola 513  
 Mavis 513  
 Myrtle 513  
 Nancy 513  
 Paggy 513  
 Rachel 513  
 Seth Elam 513  
 Wade 359  
 Wade Rufus 513  
 William Bennett 513  
 William Lewis 513
- Massey**  
 A.B. 139  
 Alma Doris Jones 515  
 Anne 139  
 Azel 514, 516  
 Barrett Daniel 515  
 Ben Finch 517  
 Ben Finch, Jr. 517  
 Ben Frank 515  
 Ben Frank, Jr. 515  
 Beverly Faye Wheeler 515  
 Carolyn 647  
 Christopher Gayle 517  
 Curtis Lee 555  
 Cynthia House 393  
 Daniel Dawson 515, 516  
 Daniel Dawson D.D. 514  
 David Daniel 517  
 Dewey Worth 514  
 Dora Hood 515  
 Eger Donald 514  
 Eldora Frances Hood 516  
 Eldora Frances Hood Dora 514  
 Eleanor Blackley 514  
 Elizabeth 897  
 Elizabeth Betsy 901, 901, 910  
 Elizabeth Finch 514  
 Elizabeth Finch Lizzie 517  
 Elizabeth Geary 515  
 Frances 200  
 Frances Moseley Barrett 515  
 Frank Thomas 515  
 Frederick 514, 516  
 Gail Shannon 517  
 George Rigsby 514  
 Gloria 223  
 Gordon Gray 514  
 Gray 514  
 Grey 516  
 Guy Barrett 515  
 Guy Cecil 425, 514, 515  
 Guy Cecil, Jr. G.C. 515  
 Helen Palmer 514  
 Isaac 514  
 Jeanne Ellen Puder 515  
 John O'Dear 514  
 Josiah 867  
 Kendall Jean 515  
 Lara Bell 515  
 Lattie Johnson 515  
 Leroy Loyal 514  
 Lucy 910  
 Lucy Pearl Jones 425, 514, 515  
 Luther Malcus 514, 516  
 Maggie Bailey 514  
 Marie Augusta 25, 779  
 Marilda 514  
 Marsha Jean Scott 515
- Massengill**  
 Annie Kearney 361  
 Avant 361
- Matheny**  
 Ann Michelle 218  
 Betty Jean 273, 700  
 Clarence Dixon 273  
 Dick 700  
 James Hunter 218  
 Mildred Fowler 273  
 Robert Samuel 218  
 Robert Samuel, Jr. 218  
 Selma Ann Davis 218
- Mathews**  
 Daniel 746
- Matkins**  
 Carol Ann 227
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthews**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Mattox**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 408  
 Nancy 169  
 Susan Kay 725, 733  
 Vallie 502  
 Walter 604
- Matthas**  
 Alma 1001  
 Alma Wrenn 178  
 Annie Sue 248, 520  
 Beulah Roberta 451  
 Donna James 336  
 Edward Joseph 520  
 Elaine Robertson 336  
 Erdine Griffin 312  
 Ernestine Bain 248, 453  
 Ernestine Maria Bain 519, 521  
 James Dwight, Jr. 336  
 James Dwight, Sr. 336  
 Jeannette 453  
 John David 521  
 John Douglas 519, 520  
 John Douglas, Jr. Doug 519  
 John Joseph 521  
 Jonathan Joseph 248, 453, 519, 520  
 Kyle 336  
 Lawrence Robertson 336  
 Linda Lee 521  
 Lonnie 451  
 Margaret Elaine Marti 336  
 Marian Jeanette 520  
 Martha 519, 898, 899  
 Matthew Robertson Matt 336  
 Mr. and Mrs. Lee 519  
 Nancy Mitchell 336  
 Nelly Rachel Elkuby 521  
 R.L. 312  
 Riley Lee 178  
 Sue Edith Wasdon 451, 520
- Matthas**  
 Alsa 285
- Matthas**  
 Christiana 102  
 Edith 169  
 Effie McLeod 169  
 John 114, 169  
 Kinchen 658  
 Lydia 4



- Eunice Penney 620  
Mary Strother 159  
Mildred 230
- McCubbin  
Elizabeth 976
- McCullers  
Charles Edward 915  
Ella Gray Nowell 578  
H.A. 578  
Hal L. Jack 1004  
Hilda Mae Crews 203  
John 744  
Kay 1004  
Marian Young 1004  
Mark 1004  
Mary 870  
Matthew 114, 848  
Rebecca Lane 848  
Sarah Bradford Lane 848  
Thomas Leech 915  
William Edward 915
- McCulloch  
Henry 835  
Henry Eustace 835
- McDade  
Albrigton 423  
Albritan 525  
Catherine 423, 525  
Charity Doris 555  
Deliah/Dilly 525  
Druscilla 525  
Elizabeth 525  
Ella Mae 555  
Frances Lou 555  
John 525  
John A. 423, 525  
John Alison 555  
John Arthur 555  
John James 525  
Margaret 423, 525  
Martha 131, 139, 144,  
423, 525  
Martha Underhill 919  
Mary 423, 525  
Mary Rose 555  
Mary/Polly 525  
Nancy A. 525  
Polly 139  
Rhody 525  
Sally 525  
Samuel Arthur 555  
Selany 525  
Thelma Vivian 555  
William 525  
Willis 139, 423, 525, 919  
Willis R. 147, 423, 525
- McDaniel  
Barbara Jean 781  
Benjamin Cauthay 404  
Courtney Leigh 53  
Daisy Goodwin 53  
Easley 53  
Miri Ohio 404  
Reid 733  
Sydney Faison III 53  
Sydney Layne 53
- McDavid  
Allen Jones 396  
Amanda Ruth 396  
Betty 396  
Elizabeth Joanna Huggins  
396  
Philip 396
- McDonald  
Angus Archie 645  
Katherine 371  
Oney 775  
Thane 476  
William 775
- McDowal  
Mary 526
- McDowell  
Alverado 526  
Amanda 526  
Ann 526  
Clarence 526  
Claribelle 10  
Elizabeth 526  
Emma 526  
George 526  
George III 526  
Harriet Strickland 526  
Hellen 526  
James 526  
Mangum 526  
Mary 526  
Marzelia 526  
Sarah 526  
Sarah Ann 526
- Vergeam 526  
William 526  
William Fenner 526  
William, Jr. 526  
Willy 526
- McDuffie  
Patrick Ryan 908  
Timothy Patrick 908
- McElroy  
Abigail 524  
Abington 524  
Andrew 524  
Ann J. 524  
Archibald 524  
Archibald III 524  
Archibald, Jr. 524  
Avonton 524  
Barney Linn 524  
Catherine 524  
Elizabeth Hurley 524  
Frances 524  
Franky 524  
Ghaska 524  
John 524  
Mary C. Lane 524  
Mary Hunter 524  
Micajah 524  
Micajah, Jr. 524  
Nancy H. 524  
Rachel 524  
Ransom 524  
Rebecca 524  
Sally 524  
Sarah 524  
William 524
- McGarry  
Lorraine 719
- McGea  
Annie 211
- McGee  
Carolyn Highfill 861  
Effie 101  
Elizabeth Ferguson 19  
Elizabeth Skinner 265  
Jo-Hanna 861  
John H. Jr. 19  
John Harrelson 19, 265  
John Harrelson, Jr. 265  
Margaret Skinner Anderson  
19, 265  
Megan Faith 861  
Neva 210  
Rosa 502  
Sallie Joe Hanna 861  
Sarah Blake 19, 265  
William Earl 861
- McGhee  
Charlie Elbert 403
- McGlynn  
Linda Catherine 869  
Margaret Louise 869  
Thomas J. 869
- McGoogan  
Albert Stewart 378  
Sarah Louise Stalvey 378
- McGougan  
Annie Catherine 506  
Dr. John Monroe 506
- McGowan  
Claudius 325  
Lemon 325
- McGranaham  
Mary 153
- McIntosh  
Archibald Nock, Jr. 781  
Donald Munro 781  
Dr. Archibald Nock 781  
Emily Mari 781  
Georgia Henkle 539  
Jeffrie Allen 781  
Julius Alexander 539  
Mary W. 539  
Rebecca Lee 781  
Shearon Holmes 781  
Susan 29
- McInturff  
Jo Carol 509
- McIntyre  
Debra 1004  
H.K. 496
- McIver  
Mary 414  
Professor Alexander 414
- McKay  
Fitzhugh 868  
Ruth 822
- McKee  
James 527
- McKeithan
- Delia Davis 783  
Patricia Avis 783  
Sara Elizabeth 783  
Waldron Lawrence 783  
Wesley Lawrence 783
- McKeithen  
Fred Powell 271  
James Alexander 271  
James Edward 271  
Lucille 271  
Margaret Katherine 271  
Mary Fowler 271  
William Alexander 271
- McKenzie  
Katie E. 137
- McKimmon  
Arthur 527  
Arthur II 527, 528  
Charles 527  
Cornelia 527, 528  
Henry Hull 527  
James I 527  
James II 527  
James III 527, 528  
James IV 527, 528  
James V 528  
Kate 527, 528  
Leila 528  
Leila Margaret 527  
Mabel 528  
Mary Hull 527  
Patsy 528  
Rev. Charles 528  
Willa 527, 528
- McKinly  
Aimire 367
- McKinney  
James C. 818  
John 299  
Minnie Belle Logan 818  
Netha Taran 818  
Tina Ann 818  
Vivian Netha 818
- McKinnie  
Mary 637  
Sarah A. 637
- McLamb  
Lattie Esther 864
- McLaughlin  
Brooks 41  
Henry 41  
Lavina Perry 12
- McLean  
Angus W. 593  
Charles 110  
Daphine Rogers 911  
James A. 814  
James Simpson 814  
John B. 817  
Lorraine Dement 814  
Mary 1005  
Susan Elizabeth 891
- McLemore  
Terri Ann 420
- McLendon  
Hubert Myrick 308
- McLeod  
86  
Grace 153  
Leora 693  
Theophilus H., Sr. 822
- McMichael  
Brenda J. 177  
Brenda J. 639  
Josephine Massenburg 639  
Otis 177, 639  
Otis, Jr. 177  
Pearlena Dunn 177, 234,  
639
- McMillan  
Campbell 528  
Duncan 528  
Janie Mae 584  
Nancy Lou 309
- McMillian  
Adam 550  
Anita 550  
James 550  
Janie 550  
Julia 550  
Phillip 550
- McNabb  
Caswell Forrest 529  
Lavina 864  
Linda Lynn Edwards 529  
Lynn Caswell 529  
Rodney Carmack, Sr. 529  
Rodney Carmark, Jr. 529  
William 529
- William Rowland 529
- McNair  
Clementine 632
- McNally  
Frank Humphrey 371  
Frank Humphrey, Jr. 371  
Minia Catherine Holding  
371  
Minta Royall Aycock 371
- McNatt  
Mary Bunch 148
- McNaughton  
Miss 857
- McNeil  
Alma 886
- McNeill  
Denise Carol 497  
Dona Karen 497  
James A. 497  
James Darryl 497  
Janice Anita 497  
Olivia Maddrey 497
- McNeill-Cox  
Dona 497  
Haley 497  
Joseph 497
- McPhail  
Brian Anthony 891  
Charles Anthony, Jr. 891  
Charles Anthony, Sr. 891  
David Russell 891  
John Patrick 891  
Lucy 891  
Melanie Lynn 891  
Michael David 891
- McPherson  
Andrew Patterson 271  
Annie Lucille 271  
Annie Stradley Fowler 271  
Becky 271  
Cora Powell 271  
Dan J. 271  
Daniel James, Jr. 271  
Deanna 271  
Esther 271  
Franklin Fowler 271  
Helen Primrose 671  
Herbert Francis 271  
Hugh 271  
Jane Burke 271  
Jerry Allen 271  
Jerry Ann 271  
John Edward 271  
John Edward, Jr. 271  
Judith Eileen 271  
Malcolm 271  
Mary D. 140  
Michael Dae 76  
Myrtle Billie Burke 271  
Robert Louis 271  
Robert Louis, Jr. 271  
Rufus Young 671  
Ruth 271  
Susan 271  
William Primrose 671
- McQuage  
Mary Ann 869
- McRae  
Harriet 157  
J. Arthur 911  
James Arthur 911
- McTier  
Katharine 6
- McWhite  
Dr. W. 145
- Meachum  
Anne 919  
Joshua 919
- Meador  
Jeffrey Todd 307  
Mistye Leigh 307  
William Robert 307
- Meadows  
Amos Clement 530  
Catherine W. 263  
Elijah Brodie Md. 530  
Judy Frances 530  
Linda Ann 530  
Nancy Catherine 530  
Sara Ellen 530  
Zelma Alice 932
- Meares  
Dorothy Allen 278  
Merlin A. Patches 278  
Paul Allen 278  
Robert Emory 278
- Measles  
Rachel 901
- Medlin
- Albert Vance 531  
Bartlette 531  
Clellie Maida 531  
Clevie Jane 531  
Delores Faye 693  
Ernie Moses 531  
John 531  
John Neverson 531  
John Robert 385  
Lala 867  
Martha Harriet 531  
Marvin C. 531  
Mary 752  
Odell 656  
Revie Harriet 531  
Roy 345  
Sarah Cone 531  
Thais Pearl 531  
Walter 867
- Meekins  
Patsy 299
- Melden  
Frances Patton Powell 667
- Meldon  
Frances Patton Powell 668  
Theodore M. 668  
William Francis Powell 668
- Mendenhall  
Mrs. Raymond Ann 172
- Mendez  
Rev. John 560
- Mercer  
Charles Derek 30  
Charles Owen 414  
Charles Ray 30  
Cmdr. J.G. 212  
David Edgar Box 30  
Evelyn Jones 414  
Henry Addix 414  
Henry Alexander 414
- Merritt  
Anna Marie 533  
Asley Grant 533  
Bradley Gene 533  
Braxton 916  
Callie Bertha 532  
Carey Reid 533  
Charles Kent 532  
Charles Thomas 532  
Charlie Ann 532  
Charlie Clinton 532, 533  
Charlie Foy 532  
Clifton 532, 533, 534, 728  
Daniel 916  
David Thomas 532  
Davie 532  
Debbie Louise 532  
Donna Joy 532  
Emily Octavia 728  
Grace Christianni Tyson  
916  
Henry 532  
Jacqueline M. 732  
James Annis 532  
James Annis, Jr. 532  
James Annis 532, 533  
John Thomas 532  
Jones Marshall 532  
Latasha 732  
Lecta 532  
Leo 732  
Linda Estelle 532, 533  
Lovie 532  
Lucy Ross 532  
Lula 532  
Luther Gordon 532  
Luther Gordon, Jr. 532  
Melanie Rose 532  
Metta Green 532  
Michelle Lee 532  
Nancy Hines 532, 533  
Ollie Cornelius 916  
Ollie Cornelius, Jr. 916  
Robin Sue 532  
Sally 563  
Stephen Wayne 533  
Tracie Diane 532  
Tracy Miranda 532  
Virginia 916  
Wayne 533  
Wayne Clinton 532, 533  
Wendy 532  
William George 532  
William Rogers 532  
William Rogers 533
- Merz  
Arvilla Smith 996  
John Henry 996  
Nicholas 996

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Virginia Charlotte 996  
Methwold  
Mary 81  
Metzler  
Anna 230  
Meulenaere  
Diana Lynne De 84  
Meyer  
Tucker Anne 565  
Mial  
Kerry 391  
Pherabee 680  
Ruby 391  
Vicky 391  
Willard 391  
Michem  
Minnie Mae 886  
Middleton  
Ethel 752  
Midyette  
Amanda Pegram 454, 619  
Ann 536  
Banajah W. 536  
Banister 536  
Benjamin S. 536  
Bethany 536  
Bethany Farrow 536  
Carma Blair 327  
Cateran 536  
Celia 536  
Charaty Fodderra 261  
Daniel 536  
Diner Dinah 536  
Ebenezer 536  
Edward Oscar 302, 327,  
695  
Elizabeth 536  
Fred Basio 536  
Gideon 536  
Ira 536  
James Robert 302  
Jennie S. 302  
John 536  
John Pugh, Sr. 619  
Joseph 536  
Jude 536  
Judith White 536  
Little John Pugh, Jr. 297  
Little John Pugh, Jr. Tobe  
298  
Little John Pugh, Sr. 454,  
536  
Ludie Comfort 302  
Ludie Comfort Gibbs 327,  
695  
Matthew 536  
Merritt 695  
Milly 536  
Nancy Watson 536  
Nichodemus 536  
Puggery 536  
Rachel Berry 454, 536, 619  
Rachel Hale 536  
Rachel Hall 536  
Rebecca Sparrow 536  
Richard 536  
Robert 261  
Samuel 536  
Sara 536  
Sophia Ann E. Gibbs 297  
Sparrow 454, 536, 619  
Stephen D. 536  
Sylvester 536  
Thomas 536  
William 536  
William S. Sylvester 536  
Miller  
Ann 63, 432  
Anna Margaret 685  
Betty Ann 691  
Beulah 759  
Catherine 286  
Catherine Cathey Frances  
176  
Catherine Polly 443  
Donald Kent 691  
Elizabeth 420  
Frazier Glenn III 685  
Frazier Glenn, Jr. 685  
Frazier Glenn, Sr. 685  
Fred 759  
Frederick 321  
Jacob 286  
Jacqueline Faye 685  
James Alfred, Sr. 537  
James Wootton 499  
Jessie C. 685  
John 678  
John J. 555  
John Mical 63  
Kevin Bruce 691  
Kimberly 685  
Letha 499  
Letha James Wootton 500  
Linda Rae 691  
Lucy Mae Allen 685  
Mamie Lee Walker Settle  
931  
Margaret Ann Russell 537  
Margarette 685  
Mary 759  
Matthew Fontaine 860  
Michael 685  
Mrs. W. D. 899  
Nancy 685  
Ray Orlando 672, 691  
Sallie 759  
Susan Stott 860  
Timothy 982  
Viola Gupton 321  
William Henry 759  
Yvonne 92  
Mills  
Bob 502  
Brittain 538  
Bunn Reavis 677  
Charles Roger 316  
Elijah L. 538  
Elizabeth 538  
Fannie 538  
Frank 502  
H. E., Jr. 827  
Hugh 502  
Hugh Edward 827  
John 502, 538  
John Adderson 538  
John Allison 412, 538  
John Maple 538  
John Milton 538  
Matthew 538  
Naaman 538  
Nathan 538  
Penelope G. 538  
Perry 538  
Piety 538  
Robert 538  
Roger Dr. 316  
Ruth 316  
Shadrach 538  
Temy 538  
Thomas 538  
Wiley 538  
Wiley Joseph 538  
Mims  
Beverly Allen 685  
Carmen 39  
Clyde 496  
Dan Hickman 685  
Debra Jean Dillard 685  
Early 496  
Eugene 496  
Gregory Allen 685  
Lisa Michelle 685  
Ronald Walter 685  
Shadrack 885  
Minga  
Daisy 280  
Dora Florence 30  
Victor 933  
Minges  
Dora Smith 539  
Harold Evans 539  
Robert Hall 539  
Robert Harold 539  
Minter  
Martha 583  
Mitchel  
Leroy 384  
William 384  
Mitchell  
Abraham 540, 541  
Ada 867  
Ada Strickland 543  
Aggie 540  
Aileen 552  
Alberator 391  
Alberta Kay Johnson 549  
Alexander 542, 550, 552  
Alice Faye 543  
Alice Fuller 543  
Alphonza 550  
Alvin 550  
Alvis 550  
Amanda 542  
Amey 541  
Amy 540  
Andelia 933  
Angelo 550  
Anita 550  
Ann 540  
Annie 542  
Anthony 550  
Autry 545  
Barbara 550  
Barry 550  
Beatrice Aurora 543  
Beulah 542  
Ben H. 997  
Benjamin 540  
Benjamin Booker 543  
Benjamin W. 543  
Bernard Earl 546  
Berry 707  
Bess 543  
Bessie 542  
Betsy 540, 543  
Betty Jane Couick 551  
Billie Jean 220  
Billie Jean Deal 551  
Billy 543, 550  
Blanche Eavan 550  
Bobby 543  
Booker 540  
Booker Allen 540, 543, 547  
Booker Allen I 546  
Booker Allen II 546  
Brad 550  
Brenda F. 550  
Burley Bayard 547  
Burley Bayard, Jr. 547  
Burton 542  
Calvin 883  
Carey 552  
Carl 543  
Carlyle 552  
Carol Jean 550  
Carolyn 550  
Carrie Lucretie 758  
Catherine 540, 542  
Catherine Morris 547  
Catherine Parham 550  
Catherine Stallings 550  
Charles 540, 541, 543, 548,  
550, 551  
Clara Mae 550  
Claudia Madkins 550  
Connie 550  
Constance Theresa 549  
Crystal 550  
Curtis 552  
Curtiss 615  
Cynthia 550  
David 540, 541  
David Bayard 547  
Davis 541  
Delores Faye 207, 545  
Denece 550  
Dennis Clifton 615  
Dewanna Marcus 544  
Dewie 550  
Dwight 550  
Dwight, Jr. 550  
Edward 540, 542, 550  
Elbert 47, 542  
Elijah 540, 541  
Elizabeth 540, 541  
Elizabeth Betsy Ann Hester  
543  
Elizabeth Ann 997  
Elizabeth April 548  
Elizabeth Hester 547  
Ellen 542  
Eloise Maxine 544  
Elura Tippet 543  
Emily Honeycutt 543  
Emma 540  
Emma Williams 542  
Engrica Mae 550  
Errol Autry 552  
Ersell Winston 550  
Essie 542  
Estelle Sauls 207  
Ester 542  
Eugene Allen 544  
Eugene Taswell 65, 544  
Eula 542  
Eurica 389  
Evelyn 550, 552  
Faye 543  
Forest 543  
Freddie 542  
Fredericka 550  
Gail 389  
Garland Lee 207, 545, 552  
Gene 543  
Genora 391  
George 548  
George Henry 543  
George W. 551  
Gerard 562  
Gladys Lu Demer 550  
Gloria 550  
Grace 562  
Gracia 542  
Gracie 542  
Gracie Moore 542  
Hannah 540, 542  
Harold 550  
Harvey Phillip 550  
Helen 550  
Henrietta 753  
Henry 540  
Herbert 543  
Hershel 543  
Howard 551  
Hully 542  
Isaac 540  
J.M. 562  
Jackson 552  
Jackson Greene 552  
Jacqueline 550  
Jacqueline Fay 546  
Jacqueline Naomi 550  
Jaime 550  
James 540, 541, 542, 550,  
552  
James C. 543  
James, Jr. 540  
James Sterling 543  
James Sterling, Jr. 543  
James Thomas 65, 540,  
544, 546  
James Wallace 550  
Jance 543  
Janelle Doris 544  
Jean 543  
Jeanette 550  
Jermima 540, 541  
Jeremiah 540  
Jessie C. 543  
Jessie C., Jr. 543  
Jim 728, 974  
Jimmie 543  
Jimmy D. 550  
Joann 550  
Joann McCoy 550  
Joe 550  
John 540, 541, 542, 543,  
545, 549, 552  
John Alexander 552  
John Calvin 552  
John Oliver 550  
John Wesley 540, 547  
Johnathan 550  
Johnnie 550  
Johnsie 550  
Josiah 540, 541  
Juanna Joy 546  
Judith Elaine Quiqley 551  
Julia 550  
Julia E. 550  
Julia Mae 546  
Julia Richardson 199  
Julia Tilley 550  
Julian 543  
Julian E. 543  
Junior 542  
Junnie 394  
Jutson Duke 543  
Kala 550  
Karen Faye 615  
Kate 550  
Kathryn Bell 543  
Kay 47  
Kristen Jennifer 548  
Launa Morgan 550  
Leatha 490  
Lee Roy 545, 552  
Leethard 542  
Lera Mitchell 546  
Lillian 711, 713  
Lillian Pace 548, 706  
Lilly 542  
Linda Lee 543  
Lizzie 542  
Lizzie Day 543  
Loarraine 550  
Lola Jane 543  
Loretta Smith 550  
Louisa Bullock 550  
Lubin Eric 549  
Lucille Fioretta 551  
Lucy 940  
Lucy A. 939  
Lucy Addie 974  
Lucy Barham 548, 551  
Lucy Carolyn 891  
Malinda 552  
Mamie R. 162  
Mamie Roberson 543  
Mamie Robertson 711  
Manuel 391  
Marcus 508  
Margie 542  
Maria 264  
Marian 542  
Marie Patterson 543  
Marion 542  
Marjorie 546  
Martha 65, 540, 541  
Martha A. 540  
Mary 65, 181, 540, 541,  
552  
Mary Ann Tippet 543  
Mary Beddingfield 543  
Mary Christmas 550  
Mary Elizabeth 546, 552  
Mary Ella 543  
Mary Frances 509  
Mary May 68  
Mary Richards 939  
Mary Spright 543  
Mechelle 550  
Merle 550  
Michael 550  
Michael Allen 549  
Michael Lee 543  
Mikeal Deral 549  
Mikeal Deran 727  
Mildred 541, 543  
Millard 543  
Millie 540  
Minnie 542  
Minnie Moore 550  
Mollie Fuller 543  
Mordecai 525  
Nancy 526, 540, 541, 1004  
Nannah 541  
Narcissus 542  
Nathaniel 763  
Nevada Perry 550  
Nina Pearl 543  
Obie 542  
Omega Bass 550  
Ora Mae 543  
Otis 550  
Oza 546  
Pansy 543  
Parl 542  
Paul 543  
Pauline Liles 551  
Pearlie 550  
Peggy 550  
Penny 550  
Philitia 544  
Phyllis 550  
Prentiss 543  
Presly 542, 550  
Priscilla 543  
Ralph 542  
Raiph, Jr. 543  
Raiph W. 543  
Randy Scott 545  
Ray 545  
Ray Garvin 552  
Reuben 939  
Richard 540  
Robert 550  
Robert Howard 548  
Roberta Suitt 542  
Rose Holmes 550  
Roy Pell 65  
Roy Warren 544  
Ruby Mae 543  
Samp P. Jones 546  
Sarah 54  
Sarah Sadie 543  
Sarah Francis Ross 543  
Shirley 550  
Sidney 543  
Solomon 541  
Stanley 545, 550  
Stanley Allen 552  
Stephen Allen 544  
Steven Curtiss 615  
Susan 540  
Susan Luciel 543  
Susannah 540, 541  
T.H. 844  
Teddie 542  
Tessie 543  
Thaddus 542  
Thelma 542  
Theresa 727  
Thomas 540, 541, 542,

- 543, 746  
 Thomas Adolph 550  
 Thomas A. 550  
 Thomas Edward 550  
 Thomas Jennings 546  
 Throdore B. 543  
 Tommy 543  
 Tonika 550  
 Tonya 550  
 Tasha 550  
 Troy 550  
 Trumilla 550  
 Vandiver, Sr. 891  
 Vernon Mertie 543, 867  
 Virginia Clyde 65, 66  
 Virginia Debnam 542  
 Virginia Jones 545  
 Vivian Bobbitt 550  
 Vivian Inez Bobbitt 610  
 Volcie 88  
 Volcie Odorone 91  
 W. Allen 546  
 Walter Eugene 550  
 Warren Edward 544  
 Wayne 543, 550  
 Wilhemia 550  
 William 542, 763, 844  
 William A. 552  
 William Hugh 550  
 William L. 551  
 William L. Bill 548  
 William Thomas 758  
 Willis 540  
 Willis J. 540
- Mitcheener**  
 Blanche 554  
 J. Samuel, Dr. 554
- Mitchiner**  
 Agrippa 554  
 Calvin Randall 553  
 Colleen Duggan 553  
 Diane Gates 553  
 Dr. J.F. 940  
 Dwane Russell 553  
 Dwane Russell, Jr. 553  
 Edith 554  
 Elizabeth 554  
 Eugene Hoke 553  
 Eugene Hoke, Jr. 553  
 Eveline Nance 553  
 Festus 554  
 George 553  
 Hawkins 554  
 Jack 553  
 James 554  
 James Brian 553  
 James Jackson 553  
 James Jackson III 553  
 James Jackson, Jr. 553  
 Jeremiah 553, 554  
 Jo Paylor 553  
 Jodi Wrenn 553  
 John 553, 554  
 John Ruffin 554  
 Katherine Hockaday 553  
 Linda Parker 553  
 Lucy 553  
 Lydia Jones 553  
 Mabel Wrenn 553  
 Martha Patsey 554  
 Mary 554  
 Mary Turner 553  
 Mary Whitfield 553  
 Patsy Lockhart 554  
 Patty Lockhart 553  
 Penelope Jones Dowd 553  
 Percy Vivian 553  
 Percy Vivian II 553  
 Percy Vivian III 553  
 Priscilla Rogers 553  
 Sallie 125, 553  
 Sallie Newsome 553  
 Samuel 553, 554  
 Samuel, Jr. 554  
 Sara Rainey 553  
 Sarah 553  
 Sarah Adeline 553  
 Sondra Harpe 553  
 Teresa Harpe 553  
 Vickie Chappell 553  
 William A. 554  
 William Arthur 375
- Mitchner**  
 Edith 913  
 Sam 236
- Mizell**  
 Leroy 618
- Mobley**  
 Edith 303
- Mock**  
 Christen Lee 1  
 Deborah Grace 1  
 Kenneth George 1
- Moeller**  
 Ann 685
- Mohn**  
 Emily Abigail 414  
 Walter Roy 414
- Momson**  
 David James 1002  
 Paul Andrew 1002  
 Roger Glenn 1002
- Monahan**  
 Sally 276
- Monk**  
 Dr. and Mrs. T.A. 921  
 Elder 1005  
 Frances 921  
 Silas 891
- Montague**  
 Adrienne Renee 685  
 Anthony 732  
 April 732  
 Augra Leigh 685  
 Carlton C. 732  
 Cornelia F. Danielle 732  
 Cyssandra S. 732  
 Dale T. 732  
 Dr. H.W. 844  
 Elliot 732  
 Frances Susan Broughton  
 126  
 Frank 705  
 George 125  
 George B. 126  
 Gloria J. 732  
 H.W. 700  
 Jackie B. 732  
 Jane 705  
 Joan N. 732  
 Joe N. 732  
 John C. 732  
 John D. 685  
 Johnella 732  
 Jonathan 732  
 Kenneth L. 732  
 Latedia 732  
 Lillian 603  
 Lisa M. 732  
 Luetta 732  
 Naomi R. 732  
 Reverend Louis H. 732  
 Rhonda Allen 685  
 Rodney 732  
 Rodney T. 732  
 Rosella 937  
 Shelia J. 732
- Montgomery**  
 Ann Inez 736  
 Anna Catherine 437  
 Erin Hampton 437  
 James Noel, Jr. 736  
 Kara Jill 437  
 Leah 964  
 Marshall 437  
 Stephen Michael 736  
 William Holt 437
- Moody**  
 Annie Belle House 392  
 Annie Lena 555, 734  
 Ben 556  
 Betty 556  
 Betty June 392  
 Charity 728, 731  
 Charles 370  
 Clara Alvastor 555  
 Clara Alvator 734  
 Claudia 27, 555  
 Dolly 556  
 Durwood Elmer 556  
 Dwight Lee 556  
 E.O. 9  
 Elmo R. 789  
 Florence Corrina 844  
 Hattie 763  
 Helen Marie 51  
 James Roy 556  
 Janett Edwards 556  
 Joe Richard 556  
 John 556  
 Johnny Wesley 556  
 Joseph Leonard 556  
 Julius Ervin 556  
 Karen Joette 789  
 Lucy Mae 556  
 Mary Ethel 556  
 Maude Helen 555, 734  
 Michael Wayne 392
- Otha Samuel** 555, 734  
 Richard 556  
 Robert Leroy 555, 734  
 Robert S. 392  
 Ruby 555  
 Samuel 555, 728, 731, 734  
 Tania Denise 789  
 Thelma Levie 734  
 Thelma Lovie 555  
 William David 556
- Mooneyboom**  
 Hazel 836
- Mooneyham**  
 Addison 558  
 Albert 557  
 Albert Henry 558  
 Annie 558  
 Bill 558  
 Catherine 558  
 Connie 47  
 E.W. 242  
 Ellie 557  
 Ellie Louise 557  
 Fannie 558  
 Gaston 558  
 Gaston Haywood 557  
 Herbert Allen 557  
 Jacob 558  
 James 558  
 James Albert 557  
 Jennie 558  
 John 558  
 Martha 558  
 Matthew 239, 558  
 Millie 558  
 Nancy Elizabeth 557  
 Nancy Williams 557  
 Paschal 558  
 Peyton Harrison 557  
 Thomas 558  
 William 558
- Moore**  
 Alfred 680  
 Ann 359  
 Anna White 956  
 Betty Powell 798  
 Beverly Ann 720  
 C. Bernest 559, 1002  
 C.D. 559  
 Charles 720  
 Christine 571  
 Clifton Goodwin 559  
 Clifton Goodwin, Jr. 559  
 Dan K. 820  
 Daniel 513  
 Donna 720  
 Dr. Robert Lee 506  
 Earnest 559  
 Edward A. 179  
 Effie Morgan 603  
 Elijah 541  
 Elizabeth 812  
 Emmalizer Clagon 379  
 Esther 513  
 Ethel Margaret 798  
 Garland Eugene 603  
 Genola Brown 559  
 Genola Moore 1002  
 George Powell 455, 666  
 Geraldine Brown 559, 1002  
 Gladys 513  
 Gladys Rochelle 720  
 Gracie 542  
 Hannah 542  
 Helen E. 179  
 Henry 680  
 Ira 51  
 J.E. 10  
 J.I., Jr. 513  
 James 500  
 James Byrd 798  
 Jerry Linda 559  
 John 206, 744  
 John Ira 513  
 John Sawyer 455, 666  
 John Sawyer, Jr. 455, 666  
 Joseph Ira 513  
 Judy 720  
 Kitty Hall 328  
 Lafayette 10  
 Linwood 92  
 Linwood, Jr. 92  
 Lucille 255  
 Mahala Hawkins 457  
 Margaret Leigh 559  
 Martha 454  
 Mary Dunn 343  
 Mary Elizabeth Dunn 233  
 Mildred 877
- Minnie** 550  
 Moses 454  
 Muse Garland 405, 406  
 Myrtle H. 179  
 Myrtle Williams 405  
 Penny 886  
 Ralph 513  
 Rev. Mr. Hight C. 506  
 Richard 720  
 Robert 513  
 Robin 92  
 Samuel David 405  
 Sherrill 720  
 Susan 254  
 Susie Cameron Powell 455,  
 666  
 Troy 92  
 Vernie 513  
 W. James A. 883  
 W.C. 868  
 William 542  
 Wooten 206
- Mooring**  
 Henry 338  
 John, Sr. 331  
 Mary Ann 338
- Mordecai**  
 J. 356
- Morehead**  
 Mary Smith 673
- Morgan**  
 Alice Morgan 681  
 Bertha Ellen 603  
 Bessie Belle 603  
 Brink Kelly 897  
 CaJanna 732  
 Chloe Davis 603  
 Clara Ethel Tyson 916  
 Clarence II 732  
 Clarence III 732  
 Dallas 377  
 Earl 972  
 Effie Mae 603  
 Elizabeth 117  
 Eva 916  
 Floyd 916  
 Helen Finch 332  
 Herbert, Jr. 681  
 Hulon L. 732  
 J.B. 341  
 James Henry 560  
 James Oscar 681  
 John William 603  
 Judith Anne 797  
 Launa 550  
 Lenzie 681  
 Lillie 916  
 Linda M. 732  
 Louise 727  
 Luthoria Othelia 108  
 Maggie Privette 681  
 Marjorie 916  
 Mary Rose 86, 308  
 Nathan 916  
 Nelson 681  
 Paul Lee 603  
 Raymond 916  
 Reubin Leroy 916  
 Ruth 560  
 Ruth Harrod 560  
 Samuel Tate 887  
 Tom 377  
 Vera Prevatte 670  
 Vera R. 732  
 Vernetta 732  
 Waymon 560  
 William Christopher 645  
 William Herbert 681
- Moring**  
 Annie E. 185  
 James 185  
 John M. 185
- Morris**  
 A.J. Morris 44  
 Arminda Barton 710  
 Barbaree 972  
 Buck 287  
 Clyde 592  
 Ely 710  
 Ernestine 507  
 Ethel 895  
 Frank 548  
 Fred 285, 287  
 Gladys Wilkins 972  
 Ira 972  
 Jesse A. 22  
 Jimmie 700  
 Judy 972  
 Lottie 44, 52
- Morriston**  
 Dr. R.J. 464
- Morriss**  
 Christeen Fowler 273  
 Christine Ham 273  
 Phyllis Diane 273  
 Rev. L. James 273
- Mortensen**  
 Dana 12  
 Deborah 12  
 Delores 12
- Morton**  
 Susan 183
- Moser**  
 Basil Elijah 561, 562  
 Earl Hampton, Jr. 562  
 Early Hampton 264, 562  
 Elizabeth Carmichael 561,  
 562  
 Israel 561, 562  
 Jacqueline 685  
 John Henry, Jr. 561, 562  
 Jonathan Murray 685  
 Kenneth 685  
 Leonard 561, 562  
 Rom Folger 562  
 Stephen Mitchell 562  
 William Bruce 562
- Moses**  
 Jay Lee 903
- Moss**  
 David Bunn 153  
 Deborah 153  
 James Thomas, Jr. 153  
 Jody 153  
 Kristy 153  
 Lillie Perry 628  
 Mary Jane Pegram Smith  
 619  
 Tulley 619  
 William Howard 153
- Most**  
 David 1004  
 Evelyn Young 1004  
 Katherine 1004  
 Pat 1004  
 Scott 1004
- Mott**  
 Lucretia 264
- Mouzaz**  
 James 511
- Moxley**  
 Thomas 10
- Moye**  
 George 327  
 John 330  
 Sarah 327
- Mozingo**  
 Doris 999  
 Mary F. 696
- Muder**  
 Rev. Milton 595
- Mullen**  
 Elbert 563, 976  
 Erbert 982  
 Mildred Harris 563, 976,  
 982
- Mullin**  
 Mildred Lucille Averette 288
- Mullins**  
 Hattie A. 526
- Munden**  
 Bessie 513
- Munns**  
 Samuel 754  
 Sarah 746  
 Sarah Sallie 754
- Muntiz**  
 Claudia 818  
 Pedro 818  
 Piedad 818
- Murphree**  
 William 722
- Murphy**  
 Christi Michelle 615, 801  
 Clyde 398  
 Clyde, Jr. 398  
 Ernestine Judy 900  
 Heather Elizabeth 615  
 Heather Elizabeth 801  
 Herman Dalton 507

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Jimmy 230  
 John 900  
 Margaret Belle Beck 911  
 Mary Gwen 168  
 Nonie Thomas 800  
 Robert John 436  
 Stella 900  
 Thurman, Jr. 168  
 Thurman, Jr. 615, 801  
**Murray**  
 Anne E. 9  
 Annis Ray 565  
 Bertha Marie Mann 565  
 Donovan 622  
 Donovan Ray 622  
 Ed 972  
 Elizabeth Davis Reid 564  
 Elizabeth Reid 205, 239  
 Erlean 573  
 Eva Bell 507  
 Frances Evans 112  
 Ida Wilkins 972  
 Ilah Maureen 565  
 Kimberly Renee 622  
 Lois Wall 939  
 Marshall Raymond 565  
 Odell 939  
 Rachel Clarine 701  
 Raymond L. 564, 565  
 Stephen Raymond 565  
 Teresa 685  
 Walter 112  
**Murrel**  
 John 500  
 William 500  
**Murrell**  
 Beatrice 813  
**Muscari**  
 Joe 168  
**Musselman**  
 Edward 553  
 Patricia Jones 553  
 Penelope Jones 553  
**Musser**  
 Carolyn 719  
**Mustardo**  
 Lynn 691  
**Mutch**  
 Mary 540  
**Myatt**  
 Aldridge 206, 439  
 Amelia Harrison 566  
 Amy Ann 267  
 Ann Curtis 439  
 Columbia Perry 566  
 Earnest Malcom 566  
 Edwin Scott 566  
 Garland Perry 566  
 Hubert Leslie 566  
 James McKee 566  
 John 915  
 Loula Rand 566  
 Lydia 851  
 Maggie 566  
 Maris 206  
 Mark 566  
 Mildred 566  
 Mollie A. 120  
 Mollie A. 117  
 Nellie Hunter 566  
 Pearl 566  
 Robert Lawson 566  
 William Acrill 566, 635  
 William Alfred 566  
 William Alfred II 566  
**Myers**  
 Hunter Dalton 835  
 John Williams 693  
**Mylum**  
 Jenny Lind 959  
**Myrah**  
 Nancy 769  
**Myrick**  
 Mary Ann 427  
**Myrid**  
 Goodway 500  
  
 — N —  
**Nabors**  
 Mary Frances 773, 774  
**Nagel**  
 Laura Tracy Carlton 482  
**Nahikian**  
 Howard 160  
**Nance**  
 Elder George 317  
 Eveline 553, 554  
 Simeon 554  
**Napier**  
 Charles 213  
 Mae Ruth Davis 213  
**Narcie**  
 Aunt 713  
**Narron**  
 Ryan 546  
 Walter J. 546  
**Nash**  
 Fred Lee 685  
 Peggy Saunders 685  
**Navitt**  
 Flora E. 289  
**Neal**  
 Alene White 956  
 Elizabeth 309  
 Kemp Paul 20  
**Nealey**  
 Mattie 102  
 Patricia 636  
**Neaper**  
 Ann Faires 246  
**Near**  
 Agnes 842  
 Lula P. 842  
**Neathery**  
 Daniel 567  
 George D. 567  
 Joanna Currin 567  
 John Marshall 567  
 John Marshall, Jr. 567  
 Julie Kaye 567  
 Justin Thomas 567  
 Mary Norwood 567  
 Sally Smith 567  
 Sarah Howell 567  
 William Thomas, Jr. 567  
 William Thomas, Sr. 567  
**Needham**  
 Alice 134  
 C. C. 964  
 Thanie Whitley 964  
**Neel**  
 Ada Ann Chitwood 568  
 Arlington Hicks 568  
 David Arlington Fort 568  
 Hattie Frances Neel 568  
 Katherine Robertson 568  
 Mildred Clarine Thompson 568  
 Paul Randolph 568  
 Paula Elgina 568  
 Richard Elgin 568  
 Sandra Frances 568  
 Sharon Ann 568  
 William Mathias 568  
**Neely**  
 Sarah 254  
**Neill**  
 James 470  
**Nelms**  
 Edward Lee 779  
 James Edward 25, 779  
**Nelson**  
 Beulah May 742, 932  
 Ida Cliburn 209, 213  
 James Elliott 742  
 John C. 279  
 Lola 213  
 Lola Mae 209  
 Major 209, 213  
 Marshall 209, 213  
 Vicky Holding 279  
 2nd Col. Joseph 575  
**Neville**  
 Ambus 802  
 B. W. 210, 763  
 Lillian 802  
 Una Estes 802  
**Nevitt**  
 Paul 546  
**Newberry**  
 Jesse, Jr. 246  
 Martha 246  
**Newby**  
 Neil 176  
**Newcombe**  
 Clare Dawn 562  
**Newell**  
 W. C. 699  
**Newland**  
 Sarah 97  
**Newsom**  
 Cle Ellen 877  
 Hope Baker 877  
 William M. Baker 877  
**Newsome**  
 Alteen 624  
 Carolina 131  
 Caroline 132  
 Carrie 131  
 Lucy M. 948  
 Sallie 553  
**Newton**  
 944  
 Annabel 514  
 Deborah Jane 785  
 Frances Anne 569  
 Iris Wedding 944  
 Jenny Mills 569  
 Leon 944  
 Leona Blanche 325  
 Martha 965  
 Paul C. III 569  
 Paul Calvin 569  
 Sarah Pearl 615, 801  
**Nichols**  
 Almus Lee 569, 788  
 Annie Augustus 950, 957  
 Clarice Faison 249  
 Edna Frances 569  
 Harold Linwood 760  
 Henry Walter 838  
 Ida May 760  
 Janius E. 11  
 Lucy 643  
 Margaret Jones 838  
 Martha 375  
 Mary Parker 603  
 Otis 249  
 Ruby Thompson 911  
 Sue 569  
**Nicholson**  
 Delma Cotten 193  
 Pryor Goode 193  
**Nipper**  
 Allen 571  
 Ann 571  
 Buckner 571  
 Callie 625  
 Carey 571  
 Clyde Clarence 571  
 Dolley 571  
 Elizabeth 571  
 Ethel Darlene 571  
 Frank Wilson 571  
 George Thomas 571  
 Henrey 571  
 Hettie Ellen 571  
 Hillory Filmore 571  
 Holly 571  
 Ivan 571  
 Ivan, Jr. 571  
 Jack 571  
 Jacob 571  
 James 571  
 Joe 972  
 John 571, 572  
 John Buckner 571  
 John Clarence 571  
 John George 571  
 Joseph A. 571  
 Lewis 571  
 Lucy 571  
 Mary 163, 571, 656  
 Myrtle 625  
 Nancy 571  
 Pace 571  
 Roxie Wilkins 972  
 Roy Lee 571  
 Soloman 571  
 Thomas 571, 572  
 Thomas Gray 571  
 William Dowd 571  
 Willie Wilburn 571  
 Willy 571  
 Zeffie Mae 571  
**Nisbet**  
 Lynn 539  
**Nissen**  
 Knud 402  
**Nobles**  
 Mrs. J. E. Argen 908  
**Noel**  
 Rev. Lupton 132  
**Nolden**  
 Gladys 685  
**Norcet**  
 William 331  
**Nordan**  
 Ann 596  
 Clinton 596  
 Henry 596  
 Margaret Melinda 596  
 Mary 596  
 Needham 596  
 Polly 596  
 William 596  
**Noresworthy**  
 Barshaba 499  
 William Royell 499  
**Norman**  
 Anna Laura 573  
 Hassie 753  
 Henry Clay 753  
 Joe 174, 573  
 Lavada 931  
 Nannie Walker 931  
 Rebecca 573  
 Rebecca Becky 174  
 Sara Margaret Dixon 753  
**Norris**  
 Annie Eliza 169  
 Barbara 45  
 Charlotte 574  
 Christiana 574  
 Cordoza 872  
 Dulcina Frances 574  
 Duleina Utley 169  
 Elizabeth 574, 584  
 Elizabeth Bettie 574  
 Esther 574  
 Fannie Elizabeth 645  
 Frances 554  
 James Henderson 574  
 Jean 574  
 Jesse Allen 574  
 John, Jr. 574  
 John, Sr. 574  
 Kathryn Sturdivant 872  
 M. T. 997  
 Martha Patsy 574  
 Martha Melinda 574  
 Mary Polly 574  
 Needham 574  
 Needham Marion 574  
 Noel 574  
 Patience 574  
 Patience Pearson 574  
 Patience Stephenson 574  
 Peyton 574  
 Peyton Alexander 169, 574  
 Samuel Pearson 574, 584  
 Willa 527  
 Winifred 574  
**Northington**  
 Ann 574  
 Jesse 574  
 Martha Patsy 574  
**Northrop**  
 Norah Irene 891  
 Samuel Benjamin 891  
**Northwood**  
 James De 577  
 Jordanus De 577  
 Sir John De 577  
 Sir Roger De 577  
 Sir Stephen De 577  
**Norton**  
 Luann Miller 648  
 Ronald Eric 648  
 Scott Allen 648  
**Norwood**  
 Anderson 575  
 Augustine 575  
 Avis Almond 575  
 Capt. John 575  
 Edward 575, 577  
 Eliza 575  
 Elizabeth 575  
 Esther Wedding 944  
 George 575, 656, 888  
 George Dedrick 622  
 George W. 354  
 Georgia Ann 622  
 Gorver J. 82  
 Grover J., Jr. 82  
 Grover Jackson 575, 577  
 Grover, Jr. 575  
 Henry 577  
 Ivy May 575  
 James R. 575  
 James Washington 82, 88, 575, 577  
 John 577  
 John Augusta 576  
 John H. 576  
 John Henry 575  
 John, Jr. 575  
 John Wall 575, 577  
 Joseph J. 575  
 Leah 575  
 Lethan 575, 577  
 Lewis Cephas 575  
 Lisay 575  
 Lonie Procter 567  
 Lucy Best 291  
 Lydia 575  
 Martha 575  
 Mary 575  
 Millica 575  
 Minnie Constance 575  
 Nathaniel 575  
 Octavia Scarborough 576  
 Penny 622  
 Raffie 577  
 Ralph 944  
 Rebecca 575  
 Richard 575, 577  
 Roger 577  
 Ronald 622  
 Sally 82  
 Samuel 575  
 Sarah 575  
 Sarah B. 575  
 Susan Justin Thompson 888  
 Sussie 203  
 Tabitha 575  
 Thomas 291, 575  
 Tom 506  
 Walter 575  
 Washington 575  
 William 575, 577  
 Winifred Lenoir 575  
 Wyatt Allen 575  
**Nosworthy**  
 George 500  
**Novack**  
 317  
**Novak**  
 MR 1005  
**Nowell**  
 Addison 23, 578  
 Albert, Jr. 579  
 Albert Royce 580  
 Atlas 476  
 Barbara 22, 23, 578, 580  
 Berry 148  
 Bob 580  
 Charlie Harris 578  
 Connie Page 579  
 Cora Williams 578  
 Corrina 22, 23, 67  
 Della Arnold 22  
 Dizziann 23  
 Elizabeth 23  
 Elizabeth Rhodes 578  
 Ella Gray 578  
 Eva 578  
 Hackney 22, 23  
 Hellen 23  
 Henderson 23  
 Hettie Eugenia 578  
 Ivie Pearl 580  
 James 23, 897  
 James David 579  
 James David, Jr. 579  
 Jasper 23, 578, 580  
 Jerimia James 23, 578  
 Jesse Robert 23, 578  
 John 580  
 John W. 23  
 Katherine 23  
 Leah 23  
 Lee Anthony 579  
 Lizzie R. 580  
 Lizzie Richardson 314  
 Louisa 525  
 Louise 934  
 Lula Davis 578  
 Manerva Todd 578  
 Mark 23, 578, 580  
 Martha 23  
 Martha Ferrell 578  
 Mary Ann 23, 895  
 Mary Elizabeth 580  
 Mary Etta 895  
 Mary Lucy 578  
 Maude Erskin 578  
 Mirian Kay 579  
 Mrs. Mary Lucy 899  
 Myrtle Wiggs 966  
 Nancy 23, 578  
 Nancy Bunch 148  
 Nannie Maison 578  
 Ora Kathleen 580  
 Powell 580  
 R. Powell 23  
 R. Powell 905  
 R. P. 895  
 Riley Powell 580  
 Royce 579  
 Ruth Ann 579  
 Sue Williams 578  
 Viola Hopkins 377  
 W. R. 314

- Walter Debain 578  
William 211  
William Carlton 578  
William Cullen 23, 578  
William H. 23  
William Robert 579, 580  
William Robert Bob 898  
William Robert, III 579  
William Robert, Jr. 579, 580  
Willis W. 23, 578
- 0 —
- O Berry  
Mrs. Thomas 860
- O Briant  
Bessie 85  
Hattie Elaine 984  
Helen Cornelia 984  
Josephine 984  
Lena Belle 984  
Linster Jackson 984  
Nancy Louise 45
- O'Brien  
James Jim Robert 1004  
James Robert 615  
Robert Bob Emmett 1004  
Sue Pearce 1004  
Susan Ann 615, 1004
- O'Conner  
Edna Elizabeth Spence 20  
Metia Mae Honeycutt  
Spence 20  
Neil Archibald Spence 20
- O'Connor  
John 835
- O'Dell  
Cheryl Susan 932  
Leon 932  
Shirley 932
- O'Donnell  
Anne 582  
Dorothy Curtis 582  
Hubert Haywood 582  
John Burke 495, 582  
John Edward 582  
Katherine 582  
Leah Irwin Mac Nair 495  
Margaret 582
- O'Kelly  
James 185, 372  
T. W. 159
- O'Neal  
Addie 586  
Adeline 586  
Alsabeth Richardson 586  
Burnice 865  
Burnice Connie 865  
Chad Ellis 546  
Cindy Smith Thompson 865  
Ed 421  
Ellis 546  
Emma 586  
Francis Marion 586  
Helen Elaine 865  
Ira Pearl 420  
James Madison 586  
Jean 707  
John Bryan 586  
John William 586  
Kelly Michelle 865  
Kristen Nicole 865  
Macajah O'Neal 586  
Marilda 586  
Martha 586  
Micajah 586  
Morning Emma 586  
Nancy 150, 586  
Nellie 586  
Obedience 586  
Obedience Bidy 154  
Oscar 586  
Patty 586  
Penelopia 586  
Piety 586  
Rachel 623  
Randy Lee 865  
Robert Lee 586  
Serena 586  
Serena J. 707  
Serena J. 586  
Stacy Anette 546  
Thurman Alvin 865  
William 586  
William Hinton 586, 707  
Zacheriah 586
- O'Neil  
Marjorie Price 44, 259, 840
- Oakley
- Bettie Lee 548  
Bobby 551  
Bobby Earl 548  
Clara 706  
Jasper W. 548, 706  
Jasper William, Jr. 548  
Mildred 626  
Thomas B. 551  
Thomas Blair 548
- Obenchain  
John Marshall 309  
Nancy Evelyn 309  
Nancy Lou 309
- Oblitas  
Celedonia 290
- Odom  
Ramon 707
- Odum  
Emma Liles 641
- Oehmann  
Carl 130  
Elizabeth Bryan 130  
John Coleman 130  
John Wayne 130  
Kathleen Bryan 130  
Rachael Kelly 130  
Robert Bryan 130  
Sharan Brown 130  
William Bennett 130
- Oerter  
John 446  
Neil 446  
Peter 446
- Ogburn  
Alma Beatrice 317  
Dorothy Byrd 785  
John 660, 1003  
Joseph 102  
Len O. 145  
Leonard Orlando 317  
Lillie 317  
Lloyd Melvin 317  
Lucy 1003  
Minnie Adelaide 317  
Ross Calhoun 317  
William Alfred 317
- Oldham  
Rev. S.W. 348
- Olin  
Lottie 252
- Olive  
A. Thomas 584  
A. Tom 585  
Abel 429, 583  
Abigail Cornelia 585  
Aisey Thomas 584, 585  
Amy 583  
Andrew Jackson 678  
Anthony 583  
Ardelia Elizabeth 678  
Baby Boy 584  
Betty 584  
Beulah 412  
Bruce 584  
Bunn 307  
Burrell 583  
Cader 399, 470, 584  
Cader Nutt 585  
Charles Sidney 678  
Charlotte Ann 583  
Christopher Columbus 678  
Cornelia Hastletine 678  
David M. 584  
Diana W. 585  
Dr. William Wade 583  
Elizabeth 583  
Elizabeth Barker 463  
Emily 584  
Ethel 822  
Eugene 464  
Florence 69  
France Deanna 463  
Henderson 678  
Henry Calvin 583  
Howard 584  
Howard Keith 470  
Irene 584  
Isham Henry 678  
James 583, 585  
James Gordan 584  
James H. 463, 584  
James, Jr. 583  
Jane 678  
Jane Upchurch 463  
Jean 584  
Jesse 583  
John 583  
John Wesley 583  
Johnson 399, 583
- Johnson Calvin 585  
Julia Ann 678  
Julia Fay 803  
Karen 470  
Keith 470  
L.T. 137  
Laneta 544  
Laura Jane 678  
Lindsey Shepherd 583  
Louisa 584  
Loula Bryan 584  
Lucius Bunyan 584  
Lucius T. 585  
Lucy 585  
Lucy Ann 429  
Lurinda 585  
Marel 678  
Martha 399, 463  
Mary 584  
Mary Ann 585  
Mary Hays 429  
Mary Jane 678  
Merril 463  
Minnie Cora 583  
Monroe Clark 585  
Neander Jackson 583  
Neely 678  
Nellie Irene 584  
Pattie Lydia 583  
Percy Johnson 169, 583  
Rachel 583  
Rachel Royster 584  
Rev. Johnson 399, 585  
Rev. William 241  
Rev. William S. 463, 584  
Robert 464  
Roetta 585  
Shirley 584  
Southwood 583  
Temple Adner 678  
Thomas Homer 584  
Waitey 585  
Walter Wendell 584  
William 583  
William Gaston 678  
William Johnson 678  
William, Jr. 463
- Oliver  
Mary 414  
Virginia 17
- Oneal  
Wiley 974
- Oppenheimer  
J. Robert 565
- Orr  
Elizabeth 246  
Louis 898
- Ortuno  
Domatila 290  
Jose 290
- Osbeck  
Gregory Ray 700, 717  
Rachel Kelly 937  
Richard Kelly 700, 717  
Robert 700  
Robert Scott 700, 717  
Robert Walter 717
- Osborne  
Emaline 722  
Sarah 722
- Ouellet  
Alfred Francis 587  
Alfred Francis, Jr. 587  
Helen Marion Woodsworth 587  
Joseph Woodsworth 587  
Karen Faye 587
- Oullet  
Alfred Francis 697  
Alfred Francis, Jr. 697  
Karen Faye 697
- Overby  
Katie 120  
Susan 11
- Overton  
Dora 643
- Owen  
Dr. John 588  
Ellen Lamb 588  
John 588  
John Malloy, Jr. 588  
Judd 588  
May 931  
Patricia 588  
Rev. J. Malloy III 588
- Owens  
Janet Marie 685  
Sally 298
- Ownby
- Carl 532  
Carolyn Jo 532  
Faye 532
- P —
- Pace  
Ann Russell 303  
Anna Bunch 148  
Annaliza 591  
Annie Guess 589, 590  
Annie Rebecca 589  
Buckner 303  
Burline 591  
Charles D. 589, 591  
Charles D. William Henry  
Daniel 590  
Charlie Boy 589  
Clara Robertson 548, 551  
Connie Rose 173  
Debbie A. 591  
Debbie A. Dolly 590  
Eliza Horton 388  
Emma Clevia 589  
Fred David 589  
Ginny Lou 173  
Henry 321, 591  
Hettie Hicks 704  
Iola V. 590  
Iola V. Auntie 591  
James 276  
James Richard 173  
Jane 591  
John 303  
Johnnie 551  
Johnnie D. 548  
Johnnie Daniel 589  
Lillian Matoka 589  
Lillian Rebecca 551  
Lindie 632  
Martha 33  
Mary 6, 591  
Mary C. 590, 591  
Mary Howerton 109  
Nancy 943  
Nancy Catherine 371  
Narcissie Hilliard 388  
Ora C. 589  
Percy Page 589  
Polly Gills 109, 590, 591  
Pressley P. 589, 590, 591  
Rebecca 589  
Robert Lee 589  
Rose 173  
Ruthie 591  
Sarah Bunch 591  
Serena Massey 514  
Solomom 388  
Stanley 591  
Susie 867  
Tabitha 303  
Tammy Leigh 173  
Warren Guess 589  
Wesley 591  
Wesley Woodson 388  
William Harvey 591  
Willis 109, 388, 590, 591  
Willis MCD 590, 591
- Paden  
Elizabeth Ruth Milton 993  
Nancy Elizabeth 993  
Robert Wilson 993
- Page  
Mary Eleanor 592  
A.F. 603  
Alice Annette 595  
Alice Annette Irwin 875  
Allen Freeman 595  
Allison Francis 594, 597  
Allison Martin 593  
Anderson 594, 597  
Anderson Wilson 597  
Ann Eliza 594  
Arminta 594  
Arthur Wilson 597  
Arthur Wilson, Jr. 597  
Cary 597  
Caswell 399  
Chris 593  
Craven Blaylock 595  
David Anderson 595  
Dr. John W. 594  
Early Green 596  
Edna Silverthorne 911  
Edwin Perry 595  
Elizabeth Atkins 595  
Elizabeth Duffy 595  
Elton Green 596  
Emma Katherine 593  
Ethelene Dorris 911
- Evelyn Gladys Taylor 875  
Fabius Haywood 595  
Fallie Doris 595  
Fallie Perry 676  
Florence Nightengale 595  
Frances Joyner 593  
Francis Allison 593  
Frank 593, 597  
Frank Copeland 597  
Hattie Clyde 595, 676  
Helen 594  
Henry 593  
Henry Allison, Sr. 593  
Hilda Artelia 596  
Hubert Leroy 595, 875  
J.A. 58  
James 594  
James D. 911  
James Daniel 911  
Jane Elizabeth 592  
Jane Norton 597  
Jesse Earl 596  
Jessie Mae 595  
John Hall 597  
Junius Raboteau, Sr. 593  
Katherine Alice 597  
Leila Gray 597  
Leroy Anderson 595, 676  
Leroy Harrison 595  
Lewis 595, 597  
Lewis Absolem 594  
Lida Howell 595  
Malcus 592  
Margaret Ann 596  
Mary Esther 593  
Melvina 594  
Millard Wilson 595  
Minnie Evangeline 595  
Mollie Willis 597  
Nauwita Barbara 595  
Nellie Ruth 595  
Obediah 595  
Obedian, Sr. 595  
Paschal 594  
Patsy Erline 596  
Pattie Lee 595  
Raboteau 593  
Rachel Elizabeth 596  
Ralph Walter 597  
Randolph 663  
Rev. Jesse 594  
Robert Edward 911  
Robert Morris 592  
Robert Newton 593  
Rosa Fallie 595  
Rufus 594  
Ruth Lenora 595  
Sally 593  
Sally Justice 595  
Susan 886  
Susan Channing 597  
Sylvia Walton 595  
Tabitha Olive 463  
Walter Hines 593, 597, 886  
Walter Hines, Jr. 597  
Wilber 594  
Willia Alice 597  
William 911  
William Gaston 595  
William Lee 592  
William Lee, Jr. 592  
Williamson 592
- Paine  
David 536
- Painter  
Barbara Cleo 168, 578, 598  
Catherine Rouse 598  
Charlie B. 22  
Charlie Baxter 168, 598  
Cliff 598  
Cora Blanche 598  
Doris 598  
Earl 168, 598  
Eula Southerland 598  
Fannie Mae 598  
Faye 598  
J.H. Painter 598  
James Bussey 598  
Jimmy 815  
Katherine 598  
Kristin 815  
Leigh Ann 815  
Luke 598  
Mary Adelaide Cash 598  
Nannie Mae Arnold 168, 598  
Sarah Bradshaw 598  
Thompson 598  
Titus 168  
Virginia 598

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Virginia Arnold 615  
 Wilma Doris Robertson 598  
 Wyatt 598  
 Wyatt Thaxter 598
- Pair  
 Albert 599  
 Carolyn Faustine 599  
 Cecil Victor 599  
 Dr. Nelson 385  
 Emily Richardson 599  
 Ernest Vesper 599  
 Faustine 450, 599, 701  
 Herbert Vann, Sr. 450  
 Herbert Stephen 599  
 Herbert Vann 599  
 Herbert Vann, Jr. 599  
 Herbert Vann, Sr. 599  
 Hilda Verner 599  
 Irma Venecia 599  
 Joseph William 599  
 Kimberly Woodlief 599  
 Lettie Vivian 599  
 Lily 599  
 Mary Faustine 450  
 Mary Vivian Horton 599  
 Myrtle Vane 599  
 Nelson 599  
 Percy Velester 599  
 Rachel Bright Hunnicutt 599  
 Rev. Harmon 235  
 Sandy Woodlief 599  
 Sarah Frances Poole 599  
 Thomas Victor 599  
 Vann Keith 599  
 Wilbur Vincent 599
- Pais  
 John 439
- Pait  
 S. J. 48
- Panchard  
 Joan 607
- Pannil  
 William 541
- Pappas  
 Effie 430  
 George 430
- Pare  
 Manda Esther 415
- Parham  
 Ann 83  
 Blanch Hawkins 644  
 Catherine 550  
 Edward 722  
 Lewis 83  
 Pherebee 83  
 Polly 88  
 William 83
- Parish  
 Aileen R. 476  
 Aileen Reel 601  
 Allie Dona Liles 600  
 Alzona Nelson 600  
 Edward Bennett 600  
 Henry Needham 600  
 James Hall 600, 962  
 James Riley 600  
 John Drewry 600  
 John James 600  
 Lonnie 901  
 Lt. Cmdr. James H. 601  
 Margaret Liles Walker 600  
 Margie Love 600  
 Martha Ann 600  
 Mildred Allie 600  
 Patricia Aileen 600, 601  
 Phyllis Reel 600, 601  
 Rhody 114  
 Roy Rogers 600  
 Ruth Whitley 600, 601  
 Samuel Matthew 600  
 Thomas Dixon 600  
 Walter Freeman 600  
 William Clarence 600  
 William Walter 600, 601
- Park  
 Benjamin Franklin 882  
 Frances Beavers 882  
 John 599  
 John Aisey 882  
 Lily 599
- Parkam  
 Avery 303  
 Caroline 303  
 Edward A. 303  
 Edward Amacy 303  
 Emeline 303  
 John 303  
 Obedience 303
- Parker  
 William W. 303
- Adeline Ann 605  
 Allen 114  
 Amelia 608  
 Ann 602  
 Annie Augustus 603  
 Benjamin John 909  
 Bethania Lee 735  
 Buck 249  
 Captain Young E. 735  
 Cary 537  
 Charles Jackson 603  
 Chloe 603  
 Chloe E. 603  
 Edmund 607  
 Elias 680  
 Elijah 735  
 Eliza Jane 603  
 Elvira 498, 604  
 Emma 498, 604  
 Fannie E. 603  
 Frances 602  
 Frances Alderman 605  
 Frank 602  
 G. Addie 603  
 Gaston 943  
 George R. 624  
 George Robertson 603  
 Gerusha Whitley 964  
 Giles 607  
 Gregory 909  
 H.O. 603  
 Hannibal Nero 603  
 Harry Oliver 603  
 Helen 868  
 Helen Frances 139  
 Helen S. 603  
 Horatio Gains Jacob 603  
 Ida 498, 604  
 Isaac 607  
 James 607  
 James Ryan 208  
 James Wiley III 208  
 John 606  
 John Harvey 604  
 John W. 120  
 Joseph H. 603  
 Judith Ann 701  
 Katharine Adams 606  
 Katherine 289  
 Laura Ellen 603  
 Linda 553  
 Loren Michelle 909  
 Marjorie Anne Mitchell 508  
 Martha 943  
 Mary 125, 603, 606, 680, 835  
 Mary E. Waitt 603  
 Mary Emma 111  
 Mary Katherine 607  
 Mary Waitt 603  
 Minnie Amanda 603  
 Nancy Williams 607  
 Nollie Faison 249  
 Patience 864  
 Penelope A. 498  
 Pennie 605  
 Polly Howard 607  
 Rev. Johnathan 607  
 Richard 607  
 Richard Lee 607  
 Robert 607  
 Robert L. 964  
 Samuel Lee 208  
 Sarah Barefoot 735  
 Selinda Lindie Jones 603  
 Teresa Kerr Townes 909  
 Thelma Rebecca 618  
 Thomas 607  
 Thomas B. 498  
 Thomas Bradley 289, 604, 607  
 Thomas Dilworth 606  
 Thomas Franklin 604  
 Thomas Franklin 605  
 Thomas, Jr. 607  
 Tom 605  
 Virgil Otis 603  
 Will 498  
 William Alderman 604, 606  
 William Henry 111  
 William, Jr. 606  
 William Right 604, 607  
 Zachariah 607
- Parkes  
 Gloria Dianne Raper 681  
 Nicole Rene 681  
 Richard 681
- Shanon Lisa 681
- Parnell  
 Martha Frances 608
- Parr  
 Catherine 923
- Parris  
 Mary Elizabeth 103
- Parrish  
 Amanda E. 121  
 Ann 939  
 Blecker 317  
 Bruce 939  
 Carol Parrish 939  
 Edith 752  
 Esther 317  
 Everitt 317  
 James C. 317  
 Jasper 685  
 Lillian 1  
 Lloyd 752  
 Lonnie Liles 479  
 Lucy Allen Miller 685  
 Pansy 92  
 Paschal 121, 1003  
 Rachael Corbett 882  
 Rachel Wall 939  
 Reddick 317  
 Sarah 54  
 Sarah M. 969
- Parrot  
 Ronald 647
- Parrott  
 Henry Franklin 425  
 Mary Brummitt 425  
 William 911
- Parrs  
 Catherine 924
- Partin  
 Alfred Bennett 811  
 Anna Eliza 608  
 Benton K. Partin 230  
 Cletta M. 732  
 Doris Sherron 811  
 Drury 143, 608  
 Drury Grandfather 608  
 Drury Son 608  
 Fannie 608  
 Gail McLean 811  
 George Washington 608  
 Jane 608  
 Joanna 608  
 John 608  
 Joseph 608  
 Laura Elizabeth 811  
 Martha 141, 143, 608, 773  
 Mary 608  
 Mary Evalina Blanchard 230  
 Mary Swanson 608  
 Matthew Bennett 811  
 Maurice 49  
 Nancy Viola 145  
 Randy Alfred 811  
 Robert 732  
 Sidney 608  
 Susan Powell 143  
 William 608  
 Willie Evaline 832  
 Willie Eviline 831
- Partridge  
 Nicholas 583
- Pascal  
 Richard 607  
 Richard Lee 607  
 Robert 607  
 Robert L. 964  
 Samuel Lee 208  
 Sarah Barefoot 735  
 Selinda Lindie Jones 603  
 Teresa Kerr Townes 909  
 Thelma Rebecca 618  
 Thomas 607  
 Thomas B. 498  
 Thomas Bradley 289, 604, 607  
 Thomas Dilworth 606  
 Thomas Franklin 604  
 Thomas Franklin 605  
 Thomas, Jr. 607  
 Tom 605  
 Virgil Otis 603  
 Will 498  
 William Alderman 604, 606  
 William Henry 111  
 William, Jr. 606  
 William Right 604, 607  
 Zachariah 607
- Paschal  
 Robert H. III 808  
 Robert H., Jr. 808  
 Shearon Elizabeth 808  
 William Hunter 808
- Paschall  
 Richard 722
- Pasetti  
 Marquerite 657
- Paster  
 Capt. Abner 253  
 Col. Thomas 50
- Pasteur  
 Robert 632
- Pate  
 Christian Tidie Gay 956  
 Lenora Ida Hutchins 929  
 Phillip Eugene 929  
 Walter Lee 956
- Paton  
 David 160
- Patrick  
 Alvis Patrick 609  
 Cary 609  
 Ella 609  
 Francis E. 947  
 Iola 609
- Jack 609  
 James 609  
 Julia Ann Booth 609  
 Julia Davis 609  
 Lacy 609  
 Maude 609  
 Roney 609  
 Sarah 609  
 Victor 609  
 Virgie 609  
 William Billy 609
- Patten  
 Josephine Hinter Holding 279  
 Ricks 279
- Patterson  
 Dorothy 271  
 Elizabeth 931  
 Harold 513  
 Ira 10  
 Marie 543  
 Nancy 931  
 Thomas 931  
 Wilson 931  
 Young 931
- Patton  
 Bennie Ricky 369  
 Floyd J. 369  
 Mabel 667  
 Margaret Spainhour 667, 668  
 Maude 667  
 Prof. Robert Logan 668  
 Robert 667  
 Rogert Logan 667  
 Ruth 667  
 Samuel 658  
 Winnie 667
- Paylor  
 Jo 553  
 Melinda Hoke 553
- Payner  
 Joe 261
- Peace  
 Willa Bea Averette 288
- Peacock  
 Daniel 205  
 Demaris 205  
 Jesse 205  
 John 205  
 Martha Ann 1005  
 Rachel 205, 891  
 Simon 205
- Peak  
 Nancy Comer 17
- Peaks  
 Daisy 247
- Peal  
 Pheby 155
- Pearce  
 Acreal 617  
 Adline 615  
 Alice Liles 641  
 Amy Jane 617, 837  
 Andrew Rev. 610  
 Angela Nicole 615, 1004  
 Arthur 613, 617  
 Arthur Ray 615  
 Baldy 615, 733  
 Baldy A. 611  
 Barbara 648  
 Barry Wayne 615, 1004  
 Berry 611  
 Betty 617  
 Betty Crystal 30  
 Betty Rodgers 733  
 Beverly Ann 799, 794  
 Blake 617  
 Brian Mitchell 1004  
 Britton 174  
 Bruce Fleming 1004  
 Bruce Flemming 615  
 Bryan Mitchell 615  
 Burwell 617  
 Candis 611  
 Candis Lois 733  
 Candis Phillips 641  
 Carey Stephen 109  
 Carolyn Frances 785  
 Carrie 617  
 Catherine Ann 615  
 Charles Douglas 615  
 Charlotte Upchurch 617  
 Cherry Denton 617  
 Chloe 617  
 Christopher 616  
 Cleveland Douglas 615  
 Connie 546  
 Cordy 617
- Dana Louise 615, 1004  
 Deborah Lynn 618  
 Donald Donnie Bruce 1004  
 Donald Bruce 615  
 Dorothy Ruth 349  
 Earnest 613  
 Ebb 617  
 Eddie 611  
 Eddie K. 733  
 Eleanor 616  
 Eli 617  
 Elie 617  
 Elizabeth 377, 617  
 Elizabeth Carpenter 617  
 Elsie Pearl 615, 801  
 Elsie Young 1004  
 Estelle 546  
 Eva Lillie 612, 616  
 Everette Davis 615  
 Everette Davis, Jr. 615  
 Fierney 641  
 Finy Sarah 733  
 Florena 734  
 Florence 617  
 Frances 273, 617  
 Frances Elaine 616  
 Frank 210  
 Frank Clements 420, 615  
 Frank Clements, Jr. 615  
 Frankie 611  
 Frankie M. 733  
 Franklin Delano 763  
 Fred Day 616  
 Gary Lynn 615  
 Gaston S. 617  
 Gennie 543  
 Gibson 905  
 Gilly 617  
 Gregory 616  
 Grover 546  
 Grover Cleveland 30  
 Gwendolyn Louise 618  
 Hailey 617  
 Hardy 617  
 Heath 109, 641  
 Hence 617  
 Henry 617  
 Herman 617  
 Herman Cullom 612, 616  
 Herman Cullom, Jr. 612  
 Herman Cullom, Jr. 616  
 Ina 611  
 Ina M. 733  
 Inez 701  
 Isaac I 613  
 Isaac II 613  
 James 617  
 James Cleveland 30, 546  
 James Dallas 617  
 James David 618  
 James Fred 613, 618  
 James Leonard 614, 615, 801  
 James Newton 27, 614, 615  
 James Ronald 27, 614, 615  
 Jane C. 613  
 Jane Phillips 641  
 Janice Carol 615  
 Jeffrey Lynn 615  
 Jerry O'Neal 420, 615  
 Jesse 613  
 Jim 610, 618  
 Joe 617  
 John 613, 617  
 John Jack 897  
 John R. 641  
 Jonathan 616  
 Joyce Bridges 1004  
 Junnie Matthew 30  
 Kearney 641  
 Kenneth Vaughn 27  
 Kimberly 27  
 Kimberly Wayne 614  
 Lalla 641  
 Larry Payne 615, 1004  
 Laura 613  
 Lennard 51  
 Leslie Arthur 30  
 Lillie 641  
 Lillie Lucille 420, 616  
 Lillie Winston 612  
 Lois Faye 616  
 Lois Jeanette 618  
 Lou 610  
 Louis, Jr. 616  
 Lucille Lydia Hester 349  
 Lucretia 613  
 Lucy 611

- Lucy E. 733  
 Lucy Elizabeth 382  
 Luna Adline 615  
 M.Z. 612, 793  
 Marcellus 669  
 Martha 641  
 Mary 641  
 Mary Charlotte 617, 641  
 Mary Perry 617  
 Mary Ruth 615  
 Mary Sue 615, 1004  
 Matilda 479  
 Molly Phillips 641  
 Montezuma 616  
 Nancy 617  
 Nancy Mitchell 1004  
 Nathan 617  
 Ned 483  
 Nuber Phillips 109, 641  
 Paul 617  
 Paula 27, 616  
 Paula Marie 420  
 Pauline 27  
 Pearl Newton 614  
 Pearlie 617, 641  
 Peter 617  
 Phillip 617  
 Ralph 598  
 Ralph Haywood 615  
 Rebecca Frances 616  
 Richard Louis 616  
 Ritchie Clements 420  
 Ritchie Clemments 615  
 Robert Frederick 616  
 Robert Henry 349  
 Robert Leonard 27, 614, 615  
 Rosamond Adelaide 30  
 Rose 613  
 Rose Marie 618  
 Sally Jo 615  
 Sanford 641  
 Sara Lee 615  
 Shelton 38  
 Siemon 617  
 Siemon Mose 617  
 Silas 617  
 Simon 445  
 Solomon 617  
 Stacy Frank 420, 615  
 Stan, Jr. 618  
 Stancey 641  
 Stanley E. 613  
 Stanley Earl 397, 618  
 Stephen 617  
 Stephen Calvin 641  
 Susan 617  
 Susan Garnetta 546  
 Terry 617  
 Thomas 617  
 Tiney 611  
 Vera Corrina 615  
 Walter 617  
 Wiley 611  
 Willie R. 733  
 William Delane 615  
 William F. 617  
 William Ray 615  
 William Thomas 615, 616  
 Willie 617  
 Willis Royal 616
- Pearson  
 Dr. Paul 502  
 Ferebee 948  
 John 835  
 Laion 502  
 Mary Simmons 574  
 Mary Kay 407  
 Patience 574  
 Paul Lamar 69  
 Samuel 574
- Peatress  
 Teresa 146
- Peatross  
 Tom 230
- Pebbles  
 Emma Clevia 589
- Peebles  
 Ailsey 669  
 Ann Watkins 590  
 Emma Clevia 590  
 John D. 590  
 Margaret Elisabeth 532  
 Maude Watkins 705  
 Nancy 80  
 Winifred 698  
 Winnifred 709
- Peed  
 Maggie 647
- Wilson 210
- Peedin  
 Mary C. Davis 603  
 Ransom Joseph 603
- Peele  
 Nera Butts 732  
 William Raymond 962
- Peeters  
 Nancy 914
- Pegram  
 Alexander 619  
 Amanda 454, 619  
 Catherine Jarvis 619  
 Elizabeth 264  
 George E. 619  
 Hannah 619  
 Henry 619  
 Henry P. 619  
 J.D. 59  
 James Alexander 619  
 John C. 619  
 Julia Ann 619  
 Jurline Sawyer 619  
 Martha 619  
 Mary 619  
 Mary Jane 619  
 Nancy 619  
 Prudence Ann 619  
 Samuel 619  
 Sarah Jane Fletcher 619  
 Singleton 619  
 Singleton G.W. 619  
 Sintha 454  
 Sintha Lancaster 619  
 Susan 619  
 Synthia 454, 619  
 William H. 848  
 Zacheriah 454, 619
- Pendergraft  
 Sue 827
- Pendergraph  
 Adolphus 394
- Pendleton  
 Martha Jane 506  
 Nancy 351  
 Robert 351
- Penix  
 John 61  
 Louisa 61
- Penney  
 A. Ruth 620  
 Carl B. 620  
 George L. Burke 620  
 George Vance 620  
 Jesse J. 620  
 Joseph J. 620  
 Lena Rarely 620  
 Mary M. 620  
 Penelope Barbour 620  
 Ralph L. 620  
 Vandelia 620
- Penny  
 Alexander 621, 625  
 Alice Elizabeth 125  
 Alma 603  
 Amory Patricia 622  
 Ann 625  
 Augustine 914  
 Berkley 603  
 Braxton Joseph 603  
 Caleb 621, 624  
 Caleb, Jr. 373, 912  
 Caleb, Sr. 912  
 Carmel 625  
 Celeste Lane 624  
 Charles 746  
 Charles Hinton 621  
 Charles Hinton II 621  
 Charlie 625  
 Charlotte 120  
 Chloe 603  
 Connie Elizabeth 622  
 Cornelia 625  
 Cynthia 914  
 Cynthia Ann 622  
 Dallas Irving 623, 624  
 Dallas Irving, Jr. 623  
 David 623, 625  
 David Carl 624  
 Deck 603  
 Dr. John A. 11  
 Durema Elizabeth 622  
 Eddie 603  
 Eddie Reams 236  
 Edward 621, 624, 912  
 Elizabeth 624  
 Erastus 625  
 Eugene 682  
 Eugene George 625
- Eva 402  
 Flora 625  
 Geneva Womble 159  
 George 625  
 George Lafayette 625  
 George T. 625  
 Henrietta 646  
 Ida Carroll 603  
 James 159, 621, 623, 624, 625  
 James Earnest 624  
 James Ernest 623  
 James Garland 624  
 James, Jr. 621  
 James Larry 622  
 James Rodger 622  
 James Roger 622, 625  
 James Thomas 159, 623, 624  
 Jane 621  
 Jesse 285, 625  
 Jesse Lillian 624  
 Jesse Wood 624  
 Jessie 621  
 Joe 625  
 John Garreth 622  
 John Henry 625  
 John Raymond 622, 663  
 Julia J. 131  
 Julia Jane 624  
 Kathy 546  
 Laura Davis 603  
 Laura Ellen Davis 236  
 Leontine 621  
 Lillian Bea Carroll 603  
 Lillian Montague 603  
 Lillie Franks 285  
 Lisa Ann 622  
 Lonna 625  
 Lottie 120  
 Lucy Eudora 625  
 Lula Hathaway 603  
 Luna 603  
 Lydia 625, 746  
 Mable Grissom 603  
 Mallie 603  
 Mammie 603, 621  
 Manny 173  
 Marcus 622  
 Margaret 625  
 Martha 665  
 Martha Tempy 621  
 Mary Adelle 622  
 Mary E. 623  
 Mary Elizabeth 159, 160, 624  
 Mary Oscar 625  
 Mary Ray 682  
 Mary Wood 159, 623  
 Maryann 624  
 Minnie 139  
 Molly 625  
 Molly Marlene 622  
 Nancy Pollock 624  
 Newton 603  
 Newton Burke 236  
 Octavia Constance 624  
 Ola 625  
 Pamela Elizabeth 622  
 Patsy Elizabeth 373  
 Pauline 375  
 Pauline Russell 624  
 Pernell 621  
 Polly 621  
 Polly Sturdivant 624  
 Rachel 139  
 Rachel Rebecca 624  
 Ransom 139  
 Raymond Lee 622  
 Raymond Wayne 622  
 Rena 621  
 Riley 621  
 Robert 623, 625  
 Robert Carlton 623, 624  
 Ronald Miguel 622  
 Rosalie 623, 624  
 Roxanna Cornelia 624  
 Roy Basil 173  
 Ruby Vista 622  
 Safrona 625  
 Sallie 625  
 Sandy 625  
 Sara Elizabeth 624  
 Sarah 624, 625  
 Sarah Powell 373  
 Seth 621  
 Solomon 625  
 Susan Augusta 624  
 Susan Blanche 624
- Sybil 625  
 Ural 625  
 Valdalia C. 625  
 Victoria 625  
 W.S. Lula 621  
 Walter 173  
 William 621  
 William Boylan 624  
 William Henry 622
- Peoples  
 Margaret 543  
 Minnie 210
- Pepper  
 Delores Renay 290  
 Dewar 290  
 Edna 290
- Perez  
 Nellie Ruth Walker 931
- Perkins  
 Alethia Virginia Roberson 626  
 Angeline Myrea 364  
 Arthur Fennell 52  
 Betty Jean 158  
 Charles Elliott 626  
 Cora Mabel 626  
 David Robert 52  
 Edward Tull 626  
 Edwin 626  
 Elijah David 52  
 Eva Louise 626  
 Herman Miles 52  
 James Cecil 626  
 John Cecil 626  
 John Leroy 52  
 John Washington 626  
 John Washington, Jr. 626  
 Kathy Eve 626  
 Martha 52  
 Martha Harris 626  
 Martha Marie 626  
 Maybelle Ohle 52  
 Melba 626  
 Myrtle Rosalee 52  
 Norris Lynwood 626  
 Norris Lynwood, Jr. 626  
 Oris Clifton 52  
 Selma Marina 626  
 Stephen 626  
 William Lloyd 626  
 William Lloyd, Jr. 626  
 William W. 158
- Perkinson  
 Andrew 991  
 Bessie 689  
 Bill 616  
 Eliza Paschall 627  
 John Levi 627  
 Jonathan Ashley 616  
 Jonathon Ashley 627  
 Martha Pattie 991  
 Phillip John 627  
 Phillip Landon 616, 627  
 Travis Jones 689  
 Walter Levi 627  
 William Walter 627
- Perry  
 P.J. 630  
 Peaches 630  
 Aaron Burr 628, 633  
 Ada 838  
 Agie 634  
 Agie Virginia Ann Leah 634  
 Ailey 388  
 Alice 701  
 Alma 509  
 Alton Charles 617, 837  
 Alvester H. 636  
 Amanda 281  
 Andrew 983  
 Andrew Yates 509  
 Ann 663  
 Ann Beaves 566  
 Annette Freeman 630  
 Annie M.L. 631  
 Annie Mae 732  
 Arlene 632  
 Armstead 675  
 Austin 675  
 Austin Willie 509  
 Azalia 388  
 Ben E. 889  
 Benjamin 733  
 Bennett 837  
 Berry 368, 629, 632  
 Bertha Florence 633  
 Bessie 203  
 Bessie Dednam 630  
 Betty 675
- Betty Bunche 631  
 Betty Ruth Young 1004  
 Bill 641  
 Billy 631, 1004  
 Billy Marshall 630  
 Billy Otis 630, 633  
 Bobby Alton 346  
 Bonnie 413  
 Branch 675  
 Brenda Bass 630  
 Bridgette 630  
 Bryant 630  
 Bud 631  
 Burl Thomas 634  
 Burwell 837  
 C.E. 968  
 Calvin 733  
 Candis 637  
 Carl 48, 49, 630  
 Carl Atrice 630, 633  
 Carl, Jr. 630  
 Catherine Phillips 641  
 Charles Wesley 617, 837  
 Charlie 675  
 Charlotte Marquerite Thompson 889  
 Cherilane 510  
 Christine 641  
 Clara Mae Mitchell 550  
 Clifton 732  
 Clifton, Jr. 732  
 Columbia Scott 566, 635  
 Corey 630  
 Cynthia 388, 733  
 David 391  
 Delores Watkins Hodge 628  
 Dette 700  
 Dianna 628  
 Dianne 210  
 Don 701  
 Donna Joy 27  
 Dorater Horton 391  
 Doris Anne 630  
 Doris H. Hodge Perry 366  
 Dorothy Hobbs 630  
 Dorsey 629, 631  
 Dorsey Isaac 632  
 Dorsey McKenly 632  
 Dorsey Randol 632  
 Dossie 632  
 Douglas Yates 509  
 Dr. 483  
 Dr. Hilliard 388  
 Dr. Lemuel Sawyer 566, 635  
 Dwight Carlton 636  
 Elimor 49  
 Eliza 364, 501, 628  
 Eliza Jones 628, 630, 631, 633  
 Eliza Phillips 641  
 Elizabeth 303  
 Elizabeth J. 641  
 Elizabeth Wall 631, 633  
 Elizabeth Zane 634  
 Ella W. 971  
 Ella Wilder 630  
 Ellen 634  
 Elsie 752  
 Elwood 641  
 Emma Laster 837  
 Ephrim 634  
 Errie Lee 632  
 Etta Diane 509  
 Eula Mazella 632  
 Eva 51, 280  
 Everette 546  
 Everette Gay 701  
 Everette Gay, Jr. 701  
 Fabius Haywood 595  
 Fallie 595  
 Fannie Bell 598  
 Feggins 631, 633  
 Florida Young 629  
 Francis 637, 837  
 Garnie 675  
 Gay 546  
 George 675, 838  
 George W. 838  
 Giles 701  
 Gregory Kenneth 632  
 Guyon 364, 501, 630, 631  
 Guyon, Jr. 630  
 Guyon, Sr. 628, 633  
 Gwendolyn Richardson 630  
 Hal 550  
 Haley Burdette 717  
 Harold Duke 27  
 Hattie Frances 617, 837

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Hattie Liles 544  
 Henry 388, 550, 675  
 Herman 120  
 Hicksey 637  
 Hilliard 388  
 Hudy L. 203  
 Ina 280  
 Inez 388  
 Irene Hobbs 630  
 James A. 629  
 James C. 633  
 James Clifton 630  
 James Marion 49  
 James Ollie 617, 837  
 James T. 867  
 James Thomas 634  
 Jane 733  
 Jane Strickland 363, 634  
 Janet Fowler 636  
 Janice Carolyn 509  
 Janice T. 732  
 Jason Charles 509  
 Jeremiah 837  
 Jimmy 663  
 Jinnivier Ann Hank 637  
 John 388, 632, 866, 867  
 John B. 837  
 John H. 532  
 John L. 637  
 John Robert T. 637  
 Joli 632  
 Josephine 983  
 Josephine Jones 631  
 Joshua 837  
 Joshua L. 629  
 Joyce 696  
 Judy Pearl 509  
 Julia 388, 641  
 Julius 630  
 Katie Davis 630  
 Larby Franklin 617, 837  
 Larkin, J.W. 637  
 Larry Donnell 632  
 Lavonnie Y. 636  
 Lee N. 733  
 Lela Elizabeth 617, 837  
 Lenter Carpenter 630  
 Leon 556  
 Leon Buddy Wheliss 279  
 Lettice Ann 364  
 Lewis 632  
 Libby Holding 279  
 Lillian Mae 610  
 Lillie Mae Hodge 391  
 Linn 641  
 Lonnie 656  
 Lorraine Kay 346  
 Lovie Robertson 701  
 Lowery S. 641  
 Lucinda 867  
 Lucy 637, 731  
 Lucy Williams 675  
 Luther Howard 763  
 Lynn 675  
 M.B. Jr. 388  
 MacDonald Mack 701  
 Mack, Jr. 701  
 Maggie 635  
 Maggie N. 231  
 Mamie Novene 391, 632  
 Margaret 232, 637  
 Margaret Johnson 544  
 Marion Butler 388  
 Marsha 630  
 Martha 838, 968  
 Martha Ann Rix 637  
 Martha Blount 635  
 Mary 637, 838, 866, 867  
 Mary Ann Davis 213  
 Mary Etta 675  
 Mary W. 560  
 Mary Williams 636  
 Melvin 632  
 Middie 631  
 Mildred 120  
 Millie Jones 629, 632  
 Miona 32  
 Mrs. Samuel 295  
 Myree 641  
 Nancy 388  
 Nancy Clyde 624  
 Nancy Elizabeth 438  
 Nancy Pulley 556  
 Nathaniel 733, 837  
 Nathaniel G. 388  
 Nevada 550  
 Noel 632  
 Obdelia 867  
 Ola 546
- Oliver Hazard 635  
 Ophelia 733  
 Orlando Kenneth 203  
 Otha 629  
 Oza Bell 632  
 Page 388, 641  
 Patricia 630  
 Patricia Amanda 509  
 Patrina 632  
 Pattie Lou 210  
 Pearl Hill 509  
 Pennie Ellene 628, 633  
 Percy 317  
 Pete 663  
 Phoebe 733  
 Phyllis Watkins 630  
 Randolph 630  
 Ransom 630, 633  
 Rebecca Freeman 368, 629  
 Richard 631  
 Rix/Rixa/Rixy 637  
 Rob 675  
 Robert 213, 631, 635, 637  
 Robert Burwell 637  
 Rodney Charles 509  
 Roeny 617  
 Ronald Lee 210, 641  
 Rosa 632  
 Roscoe 388  
 Russel 49  
 Rutha Ellen 155  
 Ruthy 867  
 Sadie Phillips 641  
 Salinda 582  
 Sam 722  
 Sarah 634  
 Sarah Ann Hunt 733  
 Sarah B. 733  
 Scott 413  
 Sharee 630  
 Sharon 630  
 Shelly 630  
 Siddle Mary 556  
 Silas 631  
 Simon D. 733  
 Solomon Ruffin 205  
 Stephen Julius 630  
 Stephen Julius II 630  
 Stephen Kent 346  
 Steve 413  
 Steven Joseph 632  
 Strickland 733  
 Sybil Marie 701  
 Sylvia Catherine Howell 595  
 Thomas 632  
 Thomas Ransom 630  
 Thomas Ransom, Jr. 630  
 Tiffney Dale 509  
 Timothy Earl 632  
 Travis 630  
 Tremaine 732  
 Turquoise 636  
 Ula Sarah Perry 632  
 Valerie 632  
 Vernie 388  
 Vernon L. 636  
 Vernon L., Jr. 636  
 Vicki 550  
 Virginia 867  
 Virginia Arnold 203  
 W.W. 968  
 Wade 388  
 Wade Emmette 388  
 Walter Aaron, Jr. 628  
 Walter Aaron, Sr. 628  
 Warren 630  
 Wesley 968  
 Wesley B. 837  
 William 391, 733, 837  
 William A. 629  
 William Horace 438  
 William Joseph 632  
 William Lewis 1004  
 William Roscoe 388  
 William Scott 1004  
 Willie Aaron 630  
 Willie Perry 632  
 Willie Walter 628, 633  
 Willis 837  
 Wilson Davis 210  
 Wise 733  
 Woodrow 210  
 Zola Mae 632
- Persons  
 Wiley 291
- Peters  
 Elizabeth Temperance 744  
 Mary Kenna 188  
 Matthew J. 775
- Nancy 913, 915  
 Piety 775
- Peterson  
 Alice 638  
 Audrey Lorraine 638, 697  
 Caleb Allen 638, 697  
 Charles Linwood 638, 697  
 Darrell 697  
 Darrell Linwood 638  
 Evelyn Earl 146  
 Jennings Rudolph 638  
 Joseph 607  
 Mary Jane 146  
 T.E., Jr. 146  
 Theodore E. 146
- Pethick  
 Leon Atwell 777  
 Marie Louise 777
- Pettiford  
 Albert 639  
 Angeline 639  
 Dicy 639  
 Edmney 639  
 Edney 639  
 Elizabeth 639  
 Jessy 639  
 Lessy 639  
 Luvenia 639  
 Nanie 639  
 Nathan Bryan 639  
 Nickly 639  
 Rosco Lee 639  
 Roscoe 639  
 Sally 639
- Pettigrew  
 General J. Johnston 713  
 Rhodie 44
- Petty  
 Lydia Maynard 523  
 Thomas 523
- Peyton  
 Ann 81  
 Sir Howard 81  
 Thomas 81
- Phelps  
 Addie 647  
 Avention 524  
 Clyde 107  
 Rachel 524  
 Wanda 697
- Phillips  
 Agnes Brown 641  
 Alice 640  
 Alice Ann 38  
 Andelia 641  
 Angela Hope 640  
 Ashley Lee 452  
 Berry Roger 641  
 Bertha 51  
 Bettie Nuber 641  
 Bettie Sue 543  
 Betty Jean 641  
 Betty Nuber 109  
 Blonnie 641  
 Candace Marie 640  
 Candis 641  
 Catherine 641  
 Catherine 641  
 Charles 373  
 Charlotte Pearce 641  
 Christine 641  
 Claud Douglas 38  
 Claud Douglass, Jr. 38  
 Diley 640  
 Doctor Wesley 641  
 Don 864  
 Dora 641  
 Doris 641, 719  
 Douglas 38  
 Dupress 641  
 Eliza 641  
 Elizabeth 38, 88, 891  
 Elizabeth Dawn 640  
 Elizabeth Perry 641  
 Elizabeth Upchurch 641  
 Elva 641  
 Elvis Stencil 641  
 Emma 640  
 Erdine 641  
 Evelyn Price 641  
 Fannie Lee 641  
 Fred 640  
 George W. 640  
 George W. 640  
 Gideon 641  
 Gloria 641  
 H. Berry 964  
 Hal Wesley 935  
 Harvey A. 641
- Hattie 640  
 Henry 640  
 Hilda Ruth 640  
 Horace Watson 935  
 Howard 543  
 Howard Vance 543  
 Isham 891  
 J.P. 503  
 James 508  
 James A. 641  
 James Algia 109, 641  
 James Wm. Riley 641  
 Jane 641  
 Jemimah 891  
 John 373, 641  
 John, Sr. 891  
 Johnnie Arkell 641  
 Joseph A. 640  
 Julia Ann 640  
 Julia Perry 641  
 Lawrence 641  
 Lela 641  
 Lena Weathers 641  
 Levin 641  
 Lois 641  
 Lou Ellen 641  
 Lucille 641  
 Lucy 640  
 Lucy Whitley 964  
 M. Millard 641  
 Maggie Denton 641  
 Margaret 38, 640, 641  
 Margaret Evelyn 640  
 Margaret Weeks 640  
 Marie Marshburn 508  
 Martha 640  
 Martha Liles 109, 641  
 Mary Ann 640  
 Mary Denton 641  
 Mary Jane Molly 641  
 Mary Pearce 641  
 Mary Suzhanna 38  
 Mattie Louise 640  
 Meta 641  
 Michael Wade 935  
 Millard Mickey, Jr. Mikke  
 452  
 Nettie Ruth 641  
 Oliver Newton 641  
 Pat 373  
 Pearlle Pearce 641  
 Pesdidu 641  
 Phillip 373  
 Presley J. 641  
 Reba 328  
 Richmond 641  
 Riley 640  
 Robert H., Jr. 641  
 Robert Harris 641  
 Rose Wall 935  
 Ruby 641  
 Ruth 641  
 Sadie 641  
 Sanford 641  
 Sarah Sadie 641  
 Sue May Raybon 543  
 Susan Ann 640  
 Tammy Lanette 640  
 Teri Elane 640  
 Terry Wayne 935  
 Thomas 640  
 Tommy 641  
 W. Kerney 382  
 W.K. 232  
 Waverly W. 641  
 Wesley Floyd 641  
 William 640  
 William E. 640  
 William Kearney 641  
 William Thomas, Jr. 640
- Phinney  
 Clarence 446  
 Mary Elizabeth 446  
 Mary Knight 446
- Phipps  
 Edna 211  
 William 394
- Pickard  
 Emily Christina 160  
 James Donald 160  
 James W. 160  
 Mary Elizabeth 160
- Pickens  
 Mary 19, 265
- Pickett  
 Matthew 17  
 Washington Irvin 85
- Pickman  
 Anthony 597
- Pierce  
 Clifton 664  
 Currin Curfman 160  
 Fonzalio J. 160  
 Fonzalio Jackson 161  
 G.L. 157  
 Gertrude Laggett 664  
 Honoree 157  
 Howard Lafayette 664  
 John 373  
 Kenneth 373  
 Lavania Burness 157  
 Martha Ann 488  
 Mary Elizabeth 507  
 Mary Laura 664  
 Reuban 6  
 Ruth 373  
 Sarah Katherine 161  
 Vera Carolyn 664
- Pike  
 John Foy, Sr. 394
- Pinckney  
 Charles 50
- Pinner  
 Joseph B. 259
- Piper  
 Elvira 457  
 George 85  
 Harriet W. Green 85  
 Timesia 85
- Pippin  
 A.A. 701  
 Alfred Allen 642  
 Alfred Allen, Jr. 642  
 Anna 968  
 Bonnie Belle 642  
 Doyt Douglas 642  
 Eurart Exum 642  
 Hugh Hartwell 642  
 Jim 780  
 Louisiana Lewis 642  
 Mary Jane 414  
 Miss Sally 519  
 Rev. A.A. 225  
 Rochelle Rama 642  
 Shelton Sanford 642  
 William Wesley 642
- Pitman  
 Merritt 454  
 Priscilla 454
- Pitner  
 Catherine Ruble 741  
 Michael 741
- Pittman  
 Cecil 550  
 Christopher 474  
 Curtis 474  
 Deborah 727  
 Deborah Fay 67  
 Erwin Brasca 320  
 Hattie Evelyn Sykes 3  
 Hope 550  
 Margo and Phyllis Mitchell  
 550  
 Roberta Draper Lemon 474  
 Shelton 474  
 Susy 474  
 Thomas Edward 320  
 Zilpha 205
- Pitts  
 Bonnie 781  
 George O., Jr. 643  
 George Oliver 643  
 George Ollie 541  
 Mamie Edwards 643  
 Martha Inez 529, 643  
 Martha Jane Gooch 643  
 Martin Luther 643  
 Mary Edwards 643  
 Rennie Chamblee 348  
 Roscoe Sydney 643  
 Walter 643  
 William Needham 377, 541,  
 643  
 William Needham, Jr. 643
- Plautz  
 Sandra Lynn 509
- Pleasants  
 Eva Lorraine 593  
 Julia Ann Wiggs 966  
 Pollyanna 440  
 Robert 428, 515
- Plezeo  
 Dorris Ferrell 911
- Plummer  
 Ettie Hawkins 644  
 Gertrude 742  
 James M. 644
- Poe



- Clarence 819  
**Polk**  
 Leonidas 599  
 Mary Rosa 387, 599  
 Thomas Jefferson 599  
**Pollard**  
 Bennett 685  
 David 752  
 E. Frances Ray 682  
 Gloria Meryl 685  
 Hazel Marshall 685  
 Theodore B. 682  
**Ponder**  
 Sherriff E.Y. 879  
**Ponzillo**  
 Craig 373  
 Gene 373  
 Tony 373  
**Pool**  
 Albert Jackson 646  
 Alice 645  
 Alie Alliene 646  
 Allie 836  
 Alonzo 46  
 Anderson 646  
 Ann Elizabeth Margaret  
 Jones 649  
 Annie Gladys 44  
 Arthur Pritchard 44  
 Betsy 646  
 Calvin 645, 646, 649, 838  
 Calvin Parker 649  
 Candis 526  
 Caroline 646  
 Carrie 645  
 Catherine 646  
 Charlotte 646  
 Christina 646  
 Clarence Elmore 44  
 Dr. Frank K. 649  
 Edee 646  
 Edith 646  
 Elgin Waltham 44  
 Elizabeth 54, 646  
 Emeline 646  
 Eugene 645  
 Exter 645  
 Fannie McCadney 46  
 George 646  
 George III 646  
 George, Jr. 646  
 Grover Cleveland 645  
 Hance 54, 58  
 Hardy 54, 646  
 Hardy III 646  
 Hardy, Jr. 646  
 Hardy, Sr. 645  
 Hasseltine 58  
 Hattie Lee 645  
 Hester 646  
 Hezekiah 645, 646  
 Howard 54, 646, 658  
 Icana 645  
 Ila 33  
 Ila Kathryn 645  
 James 54  
 John 646  
 John Wesley 44  
 Jonathan 646  
 Joseph 645  
 Joseph Franklin 646, 649  
 Katie 838  
 Kitty 44  
 Lewis 646  
 Lewis, Jr. 646  
 Malsey 646  
 Margie 645  
 Martha 54  
 Mary 646  
 Melvin 645  
 Nancy 646  
 Paschal 645, 646  
 Paul Jerman 142  
 Phereby 586  
 Polly 646  
 Ransom 646, 943  
 Robert 881  
 Robert Gaston 649  
 Rosannah 646  
 Rufus 54  
 Ruth 228  
 Sion 46, 54, 646  
 Sion R. 645  
 Theophilous 658  
 Veola G. 649  
 William 646, 658  
 William R. 646  
**Poole**  
 NW 647  
 Add 650, 651, 652  
 Addie B. 256  
 Addie Phelps 648  
 Alexander 435  
 Arthur Paul 320  
 Audrey Wilkerson 532  
 Bayard 653  
 Bayard T. 647, 648  
 Bayard T., Jr. 647  
 Beatrice 46  
 Bonnie Clifton 652  
 Burwell 726  
 Calvin 256, 647, 650, 652  
 Calvin Parker 72  
 Charles McGee 648  
 Charlie H. 41  
 Clara Jewel 38  
 Clifton 650  
 Courtney 571  
 David Alton 858  
 Donnie Earl 647  
 Edward 653  
 Ella Louise 407  
 Elliott 650  
 Elliott Sweeny 652  
 Elsie 39  
 Emma Gertrude 968  
 Etta Riddish 41  
 Fannie 608  
 Fanny Straughn 701  
 Frances Belle 605, 652  
 George 655  
 Geraldine Johnson 858  
 Glenda 815  
 Hardy 650  
 Icana 605, 650, 651, 652  
 J. 653  
 Jack Thurman 647, 648  
 James Grady 647  
 Jason D. 648  
 Jimmie T. 647  
 Jimmy 107  
 Joe 652  
 John 726  
 Jonathan 881  
 Julia Frances 320, 472  
 K.O. 46  
 Kelly Ruth 648  
 Kerry Elizabeth 648  
 Lela 924  
 Lester Delmer 407  
 Lewis 655  
 Lewis, Jr. 655  
 Lorantha 87, 88  
 Louise 47  
 Lynda Gail 38  
 Margaret 407  
 Margie Louise Faison 247  
 Marilyn Glenn 38  
 Martha 655  
 Mary 653  
 Mary Ruth 435  
 Matthew J. 648  
 Melcene Dent 780  
 Michael Ray 858  
 Millard 41  
 Mortimer 37, 38  
 Mozelle 701  
 Nannie Lou 650, 652  
 Nathan Allen 653  
 Nathan Whitley 647  
 Needham Jake 653  
 Needham Whitley 653  
 Olga Wedding 944  
 Owen Ross 648  
 Patsy 509  
 Pattie Cooper 46  
 Paul T. 247  
 Paul T., Jr. 247  
 Peggy 647  
 Peggy Jeanne 651  
 Ransom 655  
 Rommie 944  
 Ronnie 647  
 Samuel Walter 701  
 Sandra Fay 38  
 Sarah Frances 599  
 Thelma Faison Poole Henry  
 249  
 Timothy Ray 38  
 Tommy Bayard 648  
 Vann Procter 38  
 Virginia Upchurch 647  
 William Edward 959  
 William R. 655  
 Willie Frances Jones 320  
 Winefred 726  
**Poovey**  
 Leah Ruth 98  
 Mark Nixon 98  
 Ruth Royal 98  
**Pope**  
 Angela Dawn 657  
 Arthur 43  
 Beulah Allen 656  
 Candace 505  
 Eunice Highsmith 657  
 Eunice Mae 657  
 Evelyn 657  
 Helen 210  
 Henry Davis 827  
 Henry Grover 827  
 Herbert Allen 657  
 Herman Britt 685  
 James Hilton 657  
 Janie Allen Marshall 685  
 John Hilton 657  
 Marcellus 657  
 Marcellus, Jr. 657  
 Margaret Hilton 657  
 Nancy 658  
 Polly 658  
 S.C. 49  
 Sally 658  
 Sara Elizabeth 733  
 Thomas Allen 657  
 Thomas Anthony 657  
 Walter Branston 864  
 William H. 141  
**Porter**  
 Margaret Y. 937  
**Potter**  
 Alice Cooper 218  
 Billie Hendricks 218  
 Crystal Davis 218  
 Crystal Lillian 218  
 David Mark 218  
 David Theodore 218  
 Elizabeth Starr 218  
 Eloise Fretz 218  
 Eric Davis 218  
 James Brian 218  
 James Cooper 218  
 James M., Jr. 218  
 James McConnell 218  
 James Stuart 218  
 Jonathan Miller 218  
 Lee Churchman 218  
 Patricia Eileen 218  
 Ruth Lukens 218  
 Theo Robert 218  
 William Robert 218  
**Potts**  
 Ursala 81  
**Powell**  
 Absalom 666  
 Absalom II 666  
 Ailey 658  
 Albert Franklin 666  
 Alice 666  
 Alice Murrell 658  
 Alice R. 669  
 Alice Seward 666  
 Alva Clive 488, 622, 663  
 Anna Bailey 666  
 Anna H. 665  
 Annie Knight 659  
 Annie L. 488, 663  
 Annie Lu Russell 666  
 Annie Rene 455, 666  
 Annie Vee 660  
 B. Samantha 669  
 Barnard Hodge 663  
 Barnard J. 488, 663  
 Benjamin 282  
 Cabert 665  
 Cabot 665  
 Charles Thomas 659  
 Charlie May 663  
 Clara 658  
 Clifton 664, 870  
 Cora 271, 502  
 Deborah Hearn 658  
 Dempsey 835  
 Dr. Eppie Clifton 660  
 Dr. Henry Hubert 662  
 Dr. William Francis 668  
 Dr. William Francis 667  
 Drucilla 665  
 E.A. 870  
 E.P. 661  
 Elaine Woods 455, 666  
 Eleanor Patricia 659  
 Eliza 835  
 Elizabeth 658, 666  
 Elizabeth W. 669  
 Elva Clare 488, 663  
 Eppaphroditus 665  
 Eppie 665, 912, 1003  
 Eppie Charles 659, 660  
 Eppie Clifton 659  
 Eppie Clifton M.D. 660  
 Eppie P. 668  
 Eppie P. 660, 662, 667  
 Eura Dell 488, 663  
 Frances 668  
 Gaines B. 663, 669  
 Gloria Faye 210  
 Guston 665, 870, 912  
 Harold 664  
 Henry 658  
 Henry A. 669  
 Hersie 886  
 Hettie Dean 75, 221  
 Hetty Dean 212  
 Isabella 665  
 Jack Lewis 666  
 Jackson 665  
 James 665, 669  
 James Thaddeus 669  
 James Thaddeus 488,  
 622, 663  
 James Waitsville 841  
 Jesse 291  
 Jessie May 666  
 John 658, 666  
 John A. 669  
 John, Jr. 658  
 John Kedar 660  
 John Russell 664  
 John Russell, Jr. 664  
 John, Sr. 658  
 John W. 669  
 Kaden 658  
 Kader 870  
 Kedar 660, 665, 912  
 L. Robert 669  
 Leon 210  
 Lewis Montgomery 666  
 Lina Susan 608  
 Louisa Rebecca Jane 669  
 Louise Smith 455, 666  
 Lovinico 669  
 Lucy 660, 669  
 Lucy Rebecca 488, 663  
 Lydia 881  
 Margaret Caroline 667, 668  
 Marilyn Anne 664  
 Martha 665  
 Martha A. 912  
 Martha Jane 669  
 Mary 658, 665, 669, 911,  
 912  
 Mary Ann 658, 693  
 Mary Claire Exum 662  
 Mary Elizabeth 145  
 Mary Ester Broughton 126  
 Mary Ione 488, 663  
 Mary P. 709  
 Mary Stevens 666  
 Moses 646, 658  
 Nancy 658  
 Nancy Ann 658  
 Narcissa Dorsey Wooten  
 666  
 Nathan 665, 870, 912  
 Obie 210  
 Patsy 665  
 Patsy Penny 912  
 Peggy 210  
 Penelope 608  
 Petrona Georgia 666  
 Petrona Georgia Royall  
 666, 740  
 Phetneu C. 669  
 Phil 145  
 Philo 126, 665  
 Piety 665  
 Prudence 646, 658  
 Rev. William Frances I 660  
 Robert 658, 665  
 Robert Benjamin 666  
 Robert Benjamin, Jr. 666  
 Robert, Jr. 658  
 Robert Lee 54  
 Rosa Cleveland 666  
 Russell 664  
 Russell B. 660  
 Sallie Sturdivant 660  
 Sara Bowdre 667, 668  
 Sara Exum 662  
 Sara Frances Young 667,  
 668  
 Sarah 658, 665, 912  
 Sarah Eleanor 992  
 Sarah Kennedy 663  
 Sarah Young 662  
 Sue 370  
 Susan Elizabeth Yates 666  
 Susan Etta Lail 841  
 Susan H. 669  
 Susannah 658  
 Susie Cameron 455, 666  
 Susie Cameron Lanneau  
 455, 666  
 Temperance 658  
 Thaddeus 669  
 Thomas 658, 912  
 Upton 554, 665, 870, 912  
 Virginia Inez 488  
 Virginia Inez 663  
 W. Joe 669  
 William 608, 658, 665, 912  
 William Columbus 455,  
 666, 740  
 William Columbus II 666  
 William Columbus, Jr. 455,  
 666  
 William Dempsey 282  
 William Powell II 660  
 William Royall 455, 666  
 William Royall, Jr. 455,  
 666  
 William S. 870  
 William Sturdivant 660, 912  
 William Thomas 455, 666  
 Willie 669  
 Willy 665  
 Winnie Emmeline 668  
 Winnie Emmeline Patton  
 667  
**Power's**  
 Edward 478  
**Powers**  
 Frank 666  
 Jessie Mae Powell Board  
 666  
 Lydia 621, 625  
 Margaret 666  
**Poythress**  
 Ruth 452  
**Ppythress**  
 Thelma L. 98  
**Pranger**  
 Louis 153  
**Preddy**  
 Carrie 369  
 Dannel 369  
**Preilipper**  
 Klaus Dieter 691  
 Sean Nicholas 691  
 Stephanie Theresa 691  
**Presley**  
 Elvis 864  
**Press**  
 Revilo 17  
**Preston**  
 Dorothy 450  
 Edwin III 701  
 Edwin S. III 450  
 Edwin S., Jr. 701  
 Edwin Smith, Jr. 450  
 Joseph 450  
 Joseph Ernest 701  
**Prevatte**  
 Baxter, Jr. 670  
 Baxter, Sr. 670  
 Billy Ray 670  
 Curtis Howard 670  
 Lisa Annette 670  
 Ronald David 670  
 Stephen Baxter 670  
 Terry Wayne 670  
 Vera Campbell 670  
**Price**  
 Al Dorsel 550  
 Ann 93  
 Barbara 125  
 Broad 211  
 Connie 216  
 Cornelia 117  
 Danita Fowier 280  
 Darrell 280  
 Delores Ann 216  
 Dorothy 550  
 Doxie 550  
 Elizabeth 155, 550  
 Ernie Gregory 216  
 Estell Buffaloe 810  
 Evelyn 641  
 Harry M. 550  
 Hillard G. 707  
 J.E. 810  
 Jean P. Vera 550  
 John Phillip 125  
 Judy 173

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Larry C. 550  
Lillian Jeanette 91  
Melissa Ann 125  
Mildred 543  
Moses 525  
Nathan 155  
Paige Diana 125  
Preston P. 125  
Priscilla 810  
Robert 632  
Thomas 228, 479, 709  
Trumilla Mitchell 550  
Virginia 550  
Wayne Wilbur 280  
William 377  
Willie 632
- Prichard  
James 690
- Primrose  
Henry Fries 671  
Hugh Williams 671  
Hugh Williams II 671  
Hugh Williams III 671  
Jennifer Elizabeth 671  
Jesse Lindsay 671  
John 671  
John Deveraux 671  
John Selby 671  
Julia Lee 671  
Robert Owen 671  
Robert Stuart 671  
William Stuart 671
- Prince  
Albert 756  
Doris 125  
Evelyn C. 502
- Pringle  
Nancy Ratcliff 489  
Naomi 489  
Otha 489
- Pritchett  
Laurie Hope 420  
Roger Larry 420
- Privett  
Al 232  
Ellen 382  
Lillemont 382  
Lucy H. 232  
Nona W. 232  
Riley 232  
Willis 232
- Privette  
Berry 641  
Bruce 641  
Dillard Leslie 543  
Donald 543  
Donald Ross 543  
Eliza 897, 905  
Eliza Todd 904  
John Lenzie 681  
Larry Davis 543  
Leonora 690  
Leslie Ross 543  
Lizzie Day Mitchell 543  
Low Etta Fuller 681  
Maddie 174  
Molly Phillips 641  
Nancy 905  
Patricia Ann 543  
Pesdidu Phillips 641  
Riley 690, 896  
Roger P. 641  
Ruth Belle Raybon 543  
Thomas F. 690  
Wesley 154  
Zacharia 905
- Privitt  
Sarah 40  
William 40
- Proctor  
Audrey 304  
Bela F. 304  
Bala F., Jr. 304  
Eugene Richardson, Jr. 304  
Ida 326  
Isaac 503  
Ivan 503  
John 325, 326  
Lydia Flake 325, 326  
Wortham 304
- Pruitt  
Carrie 672  
Charles Conley 672  
Cornelia A. 672  
Frederick Guy Gray 672  
George Allen 672  
Hazel Marie 672, 691  
Hettie 672  
James Braxton 672
- John Thomas 672  
Margie Lee 672, 691  
Marie 452  
Nina Ruth 672, 691, 738  
Oliver James 672  
William Charles 672, 691  
William Crawford 672, 691
- Prupis  
Karen Irwin 875
- Pucket  
Floria 200
- Pugh  
Benjamin D. 536  
Celia Midyette 536  
Col. Francis 295  
Ferebee Savage 295  
James L. 682  
Jimmy 779  
William 377
- Pullen  
Elizabeth Lee 86  
Eliabeth Smith 673  
James D. 86  
John 868  
John T. 673  
John Turner 86, 674  
Lizzie Lee 85  
Nancy Ann McLeod 86  
Richard Stanhope 86, 673, 674
- Pulley  
Addie 844  
Addie Stell 675  
Alice Wall 675  
Anne Victoria 963  
Annie 700  
Arrie 675  
Beth 675  
Betty Ann 763  
Bill 675  
Bobby Jackson 675  
Cal 675  
Claire 675, 761  
Clellie 675  
Cornelia 763  
Daylon 675  
Fannie Pearce 675  
Henry 763  
Indiana Judson 707  
James Henry 675  
Jane Whitley 675  
Jennie Lind 763  
Joe 675  
Joe Spencer 533  
Johnny 675  
Lois 675  
Lougenia 675  
Mamie 844  
Martha Barham 675  
Martha Jane 68  
Mr. and Mrs. Syvester 905  
Nancy Perry 675  
Nona 675  
Phil 675  
Raymond 675  
Spencer 675  
Spruill 675  
Ted 675  
Thomas 901  
Turner 675  
Vickie 675  
Wanda 675  
Wesley 763  
William Jasper 675
- Pumphrey  
Sylvanius 330
- Pupree  
Peter C. 303
- Purcell  
Mamie 931
- Purdee  
Joan Marie 92  
John Edward 92  
Russell 92  
Willie Russell 92
- Purefoy  
Rev. A.F. 143
- Purifoy 697
- Purkat  
Jane 370
- Puryear  
Addie 764  
Betty Frances 30  
Caviness 556  
Ennis 556
- Putney  
Elizabeth 377
- Putock  
James 743
- Mary Ann 743  
Susan 743
- Pyron  
Elizabeth 945
- Pyron Tyron  
Elizabeth J. 180
- Q —
- Quaintance  
Christopher Campbell 161  
Courtney Keala 161  
Donald Charles II 161  
Donald Charles III 161
- Quigley  
Judith Elaine 548  
Rebecca Lynne 548  
Thomas Mrs. 548  
William Mitchell 548
- Quinn  
Martha 324
- R —
- Rabe  
Mrs. Allen Thompson 519
- Rabon  
Billy Rae 161  
Kyle Andrew 161  
Travis Campbell 161
- Raboteau  
Catherine Frances 593, 594  
Esther Barclay 593  
Mary Margaret 594  
Rev. John Samuel 593
- Rackley  
Della 66  
Ella Mae 66  
Etta 66  
Fannie 66  
Leman D. 66  
Leman T. 66  
Mollie 66  
Scott 66
- Ragan  
Aaron Phillip 676  
Aisey 676  
Aisey Harvey 595  
Amy Rebecca 676  
Annie M. 678  
Calvin 676  
Calvin Perry 595, 676  
Caroline Council 676, 678  
Daniel Harvey 595, 676  
Dora 676, 678  
Dr. Claude Phillip 676  
Edgar N. 304  
Edward 85  
Eliza Jane 678  
Ellen Nora 85, 304  
Evelyn Ruth 676  
Irma Clyde 595, 676  
J. Milton 677  
James 147, 463, 678  
James Calvin 678  
James Exum 676  
Jesse Myers 676  
Joseph Bolling 676  
Lydia Council 595, 676  
Martha Jane 678  
Mary 138, 147  
Mary Jane 678  
Narcissa Temperance 678  
Nolia 676  
Philip Page 595  
Phillip Page 676  
Phyllis Kay 676  
Polly 147  
Sallie Womble 676  
Sarah Ann 678  
Sarah Womble 463  
Susan 676  
Texanna 676, 678  
William 282, 463, 678  
William Calvin 676  
William Jefferson 676, 678  
William Kimbrell 676, 678  
William Perry 676  
William, Sr. 676  
Willis 678
- Ragsdale  
Edward Jones 975  
Mary Elizabeth 833  
Robbery E. 886
- Raiford  
Matthew 205  
Patience 205  
William 205  
William Patrick 822
- Raine  
Susan E. 183
- Raines  
L.D. 424  
Lucy A. 806  
Lucy Andelia 793  
Lucy D. 422
- Rainey  
Sara 553
- Ralt  
Polly Ann Ruble 741
- Rambeaut  
Elizabeth Elenor 596  
Francis Marion 596  
Gilbert 596  
Henry 596  
Henry Laffette 596  
James Monroe 596  
John Richard 596  
Margaret 596  
Margaret Artelia 596  
Mary Elizabeth 596  
Maryjane 596  
Nancy 596  
Polly Harrell 596  
Robert P. 596  
Sivil Ann 596  
William 596  
William James 596  
William Moses 596
- Ramey  
John 779  
Tanyo 779
- Ramser  
Henry W. 128  
Janet Rebecca Brown 128, 186
- Ramsey  
Col. Ambrose 386
- Rand  
Amelia 680, 915  
Betsy 680  
Catherine 679  
Celestia 680  
Charistian 679  
Eliza W. 554  
Elizabeth 679, 680  
Elizabeth Betty 836  
Flora 131  
Geneva 657  
Harrison 680  
Harrison B. 680  
Hercilia 680  
John 439, 679, 680  
John Walter 206  
Lewis A. 131  
Marcellus 680  
Margaret 38  
Martha Curtis 439  
Mary 679, 680, 915, 1005  
Moisey 680  
N.G. 870  
Nathaniel 680  
Nathaniel Green 680  
Parker 680, 915  
Parker Royal 915  
Pherabee 1005  
Sophia 679  
Walter 139, 679, 680, 1005  
William 679, 680  
William H. 680  
William, Sr. 679
- Randall  
Barry 930  
Harriet 930  
Harry 930  
Joyce 930  
Mildred Vaughn 930
- Randolph  
Ernest Andrew 86
- Ranes  
Adolfus 795  
Alsy 795  
Asley 807  
Charlotte 795, 807  
Delia 795  
Helen 795  
Jasper 795  
Lucy Andelia 780, 798, 807  
Lucy Andelia Shearon 795  
Lucy Delia 790  
Midian 795  
Newton 795  
Nicholas 795
- Raper  
Adrian 681  
Allison 681  
Chad 681  
Christopher 681  
Danny Wilton 681
- Delia Santos 681  
Doiphus 735  
Earline 735  
Everette 735  
Frederick 735  
Gary Andrew 681  
Gregory Dale 681  
Jason 681  
Jennifer Louise 681  
John Kevin 681  
Leslie 735  
Lettie Mae 735  
Lounettie 735  
Lounettie Hare 735  
Lullian Festus 735  
Martha Oia Renfrow 735  
Martha Renfrow 735  
Mary 735  
Monty Jean 735  
Nadel 735  
Nancy 735  
Nancy Renfrow 735  
Ophelia Powell 735  
Pauline 735  
Rasanna Parker 735  
Robinson 735  
Roland 735  
Russell 735  
Timothy, Jr. 681  
Timothy Lee 681  
Urban Everette 735  
Virginia 735  
Walter V. 735  
William Allen 681
- Rarely  
Almar 625  
James 888  
Julian 625  
Lena 625  
Macie 625  
Rufus 625
- Rash  
Ethel Marie Dean 221
- Ratcliffe  
Mary Josephine 1
- Raulston  
Lewis A. 291
- Rauterberg  
Henry 626
- Rawlings  
Ann Thompson 890  
Gloria Thompson 890  
John Hearn 890  
Lenox Daniel III 890  
Russell Thompson 890
- Rawls  
Ruth 379
- Ray  
Albert 362, 684  
Albert Haywood 683  
Alex 913  
Alexander 134  
Alfonza Von 682  
Alpheus Columbus 779  
Artelia Nipper 94  
Bryant Wesley 683  
Buckner 303, 682  
Burl 683  
Candace 683  
Catherine S. 682  
Charles B., Jr. 682  
Charles Buckner 682  
Charlie 779  
Cora 685  
Cornelia E. 984  
Cynthia Paridadi 303  
Daniel 683  
Dorothy C. 682  
Dr. Hickman 682  
Dr. Otis 625  
Elizabeth Gilly Upchurch 683  
Elizabeth Jackie Betty 683  
Elizabeth Kilgor 682  
Ellen 134  
Eloise 625  
Ephriam 722  
Erma 911  
Ethel F. Thompson 682  
Eva Pearl 231  
Eva Sallie 779  
Flora 625  
Florence 11, 685  
Frances 722  
George 532  
George Dewey 217  
George W. 682  
George Washington 362, 363, 625, 683, 684

- Georgianna Lisamore 684  
Henderson 683  
Henry C. 303  
Henry C. 682  
Hickman 887  
Hickman, Jr. 682  
Hickman, Sr. 682  
Irene 964  
Jackie 684  
Jackie Summerlin Bryant 683  
James 617  
James S. 685  
Jane Caroline Grady 682  
Jane Justice 685  
Jesse 625  
Jimmy 683  
Jimmy 683  
Jimmy R. 682  
Joe Ella Ferrell 362, 363, 684  
John 685  
John Daniel 683  
John E. 11  
Joseph Haywood 683  
Leona 280  
Lizzie 683  
Lucie 362  
Lucie Marion 684  
Lula May 684  
Luther Milton 684  
Margaret 398  
Martha E. 683  
Mary 134, 174  
Mary Dana Macie 625  
Mary Eliza 303  
Mary Susan 683  
Mary Willis S. 625  
Mattie Pugh 682  
May L. 682  
Midda Lee Lowry 682  
Minnie 625  
Monroe Thomas 683  
Mozelle 656  
Nancy Gill 682  
Nathan 682  
Norman 683  
Otho Clair 625  
Polly 134  
Robert 62, 682  
Rose Wormley 303  
Samuel Buckner 625  
Sarah Anderson 303  
Temperance Ann 683  
Tessie Lee 94, 97  
Thaney 683  
Thomas 617, 683  
Thomas Grady 388  
Virginia 11, 685  
Virginia Ella 684  
Willia M. 682  
William 682  
William D. 303  
William H. 382  
Willie Andrew 684  
Willis 254, 682  
Wormly R. 682  
Zadoc 94  
Zadock 682
- Raybon  
Benjamin Richard 543  
Bettie Kay 543  
Blen 543  
Carter Lee 543  
Chester Merton 543  
Debbie 543  
Elmer 904  
Elsie Glover 543  
Frances 543  
Frances 543  
Gennie Pearce 543  
Haywood Mitchell 543  
Ida Elizabeth 543  
Julian Belta 543  
Levera 543  
Margaret Peoples 543  
Merton, Jr. 543  
Mildred Price 543  
Mitchell Gray 543  
Ora Tant 543  
Pat 543  
Ruth Belle 543  
Sally Knott 543  
Sandra 543  
Sue May 543  
Tessie Mitchell 543  
Thomas Vance 543  
Vance Richard 543  
Vickie 543
- Rea  
Edward 944  
Esther Price 944
- Reagan  
John W. 778  
John W., Jr. 778  
Maureen 449  
Nina 693  
Ronald 449  
Sarah Elizabeth 778
- Reams  
Annie Beryl 686  
Blanche Davis 686  
Bonnie Jean 686  
Edwin Davis 100, 686, 687  
Edwin Davis, Jr. 686, 687  
Erin Melissa 159  
Frank Webster 69  
Hallie Blanchard 686, 687  
Mary Clark 687  
Richard Donald 159  
William Beam 100, 686
- Reardenz  
Louise 207
- Reardon  
David 130  
Henrietta 835  
Katherine Broughton 130  
Patricia 130  
Ralph 130  
Victor 130
- Reason  
George Daniel, Jr. 381  
Mary Alice Hopkins 381
- Reaves  
Lucretia 10  
Tempy 862  
Virginia 39
- Reavis  
Dr. Richard 67
- Rebman  
Dorothy 443
- Redding  
Beatrice Holden 367  
Benjamin Bernard 367  
Harry Steven 367  
Paulette Holden 367
- Reddish  
Charles 838  
Paul 838
- Reding  
Robert 637
- Redwine  
Gladys 693
- Reed  
Caroline 969  
Lucy 625
- Reeder  
Evelyn 724
- Reel  
Aileen 600  
Edmund D. 601  
Lula Paul 601
- Reese  
Gilberta Jackson 71
- Reeves  
Charlotte Rives 698
- Reichart  
Michelle 724
- Reid  
Bessie Perkinson 689  
Cleoma 391  
Elizabeth Davis 565  
James W., Jr. 564  
James William 564, 689  
James William, Jr. 689  
Michael Ernest 564, 689  
Nancy Kennedy 564, 689  
Richmond 689  
William Ernest 689
- Reinhardt  
William Moore 950
- Reinhart  
Prof. H.W. 868
- Remington  
Ellis 87
- Renaudin  
Karine 346  
Noelle 346
- Renfro  
James 1005  
Jo Coley 400
- Renfrow  
Council 735  
Elizabeth 735  
Haywood 735  
Martha 735  
Rosetta 735  
Tilton 735
- Rengler  
Ilah Mae 565
- Renzetti  
Gerriann 489
- Respass  
Linwood 565
- Revelle  
Oliver Turner 125
- Reves  
Mary 303
- Reynolds  
Bornita 951  
Charles R. 160  
Charles Russel 161  
Charles Russel III 161  
Charles Russel, Jr. 161  
D. S. 10  
Gardner Williams 161  
Nina 951  
Robert Douglas 951  
Sharron 951  
Thomas B. 67  
Toni 951  
Traffon Ellis 161
- Rhame  
Levi F. 885
- Rhea  
Florence 278
- Rhoads  
Charlie Ann 626
- Rhodes 897  
Bessie 752  
Charles Irby 691  
Charlie Judson 690  
Chloia Todd 385  
Christine Evelyn 691  
Creech 713  
Dorothy Ellen 691  
Elizabeth 23, 578, 718, 722  
Everett 834  
Frances 372, 690  
Hall 834  
Helen Franks 285  
Henry A. 486  
Henry W. 385  
Henry W. 902  
Hubert M. 839  
Hubert M., Jr. 839  
Jack 831, 834  
Jim 834  
John W. 690  
Julia Alice 211  
Kedie E. Sorrell 831, 834  
Laura Ann 690  
Louie Burrilda 690, 691  
Lucy Ann 743  
Lucy Hellen 690  
Madison R. 690  
Mary A.E. 486  
Mary Ann 23, 580  
Mary Valerie 690  
Mattie Willie 690, 691  
Maud K. 690  
Millard Thomas 690, 691  
Nancy 372  
Nina Valerie 672, 690, 691  
Ora Lee Stallings 839  
Rebecca 385  
Sallie Hester 348  
Sandra Lee 691  
Siddie B. 752  
Teresa 739  
Thomas Charles 691  
Thomas Millard 691  
Vera 162  
Verlester 1005  
William 690  
William Arnold 690  
William Gaston 690  
Zeb 285
- Rice  
Benjamin 503  
Clara 621  
Dorsey M. 503  
John 707  
Mary 503  
Ophelia 503  
Sallie B. 503  
Sarah Wayne 774  
Thomas 913  
William D. 503
- Rich  
Martha Frances 820
- Richards  
Buck 706  
Burwell 637  
Cornelia 763  
Ellen 867  
Eunice 21
- Francis 637  
Gladys 231  
Jefferson 867  
Jesse 43  
John 637  
Josephine 911  
Karen 307  
Margaret Charlene 779  
Marjorie 675  
Nannie Mae 1  
Nellie 706  
Nellie A. Robertson 692  
Polly 637  
Rebecca 637  
Repsie Lee 615  
Sally 637  
Sarah 637  
Thomas Jefferson 911  
William 637  
William Allen 911  
Williamson 637  
Willis 637
- Richardson  
Alga 377  
Alie Sico 693  
Alonza 898  
Anthony Lee 543  
Applewhite 151, 174, 175, 599  
Applewhite, Jr. 199  
Applewhite, Sr. 693  
Applewhite, Sr. 199  
Applewhite W., Jr. 693  
Bennie 543  
Bertie 693  
Bonnie Boone 693  
Brenda Aurora 543  
Burbon H., Jr. 693  
Burbon Hilliard 693  
Carrie 693  
Charlie Harris 173  
Charlie Harriss 199  
Claudia Virginia 910  
Cleo 858  
Cleveland 886  
Daphne Gilliam 543  
Dorothy 49  
Dr. William E. 110  
Edwin C. 531  
Ella Etta 176  
Emily 599  
Emma J. 693  
Emmaline Earp 212  
Etta Ella 175  
Gertrude Tart 874  
Graham 874  
Harriet Earp 693  
Helen 176  
Helen Mae 693  
Helen 176  
Helen Mae 693  
Hilliard 693  
James Bryant 543  
James E. 693  
James, Jr. 543  
Jason Brent 173  
John Robert 199  
Josiah 312  
Josiah Applewhite 176  
Kevin 173  
Lessie 580  
Linda Lenna 543  
Lizzie 580  
Macon Applewhite 199  
Martha Ann Griffin 693  
Mary 212  
Mary Elena 693  
Minnie Lee 693  
Narosa 693  
Olive 174  
P. Buck 199  
Patty 693  
Ronald Lewis 693  
Sarah 931  
Siddy 585  
Stephen Dexter 543  
Susan 151  
Temperance Applewhite 707  
Temperance Ann Anderson 312  
Timothy A. 173  
Troy 154  
Vance H. 693  
W.E. 161  
William H. 212, 580  
Willie Holder 599
- Richert  
Dimock Dawson Massey 514
- Joseph Charles, Jr. 514
- Rickenbacker  
Capt. Eddie 537
- Ricks  
Annie E. 694  
Betty 694  
Charlotte 694  
Edwin 694  
Elizabeth Watson 694  
Elwin R. 694  
George K. 694  
Lucy 694  
Martha 694  
Parthenia Mollie 294, 694, 956  
Thomas 694  
William 694  
William M. 694
- Riddick  
Addie 563  
Charles, Jr. 203  
Charles L. II 203  
Nina 838  
Oma R. Holden 732  
Walter 366
- Riddle  
Joseph Daniel 810  
Margaret Rebbecca 810  
Mary Jane Emory 810  
Nora 31
- Rideout  
Archie F. 752
- Rieppe  
Annie 438
- Rife  
Barnes 210
- Riggins  
Dot 257  
Michael 257  
Susan 280
- Riggs  
Bill 474  
Billy 695, 696  
Frank McDonald Mack 696  
Gary 696  
Giles 696  
Harriette 474  
Harriette Harris 324, 325  
Helen Carol 696  
J.L. 696  
Jesse Levin 696  
Jessica Harris 696  
Jessie Harriette Harris 695  
John 696  
Joyce Perry 696  
Lillie Mae Whorton 696  
Lillie W. Horton 695  
Linda Carol 696  
Lisa 696  
Lula W. 965  
Pamela Claire 474, 696  
Robert Robbie 696  
Ruth Toler 696  
Shadrack 696  
Sharon Faye Bonham 696  
Sina Julia Stillely 696  
Sylvia 696  
Virginia 333  
William Howard 474, 695, 696  
William Howard, Jr. 696
- Rigsbee  
Helen Horton 890  
Wilson Sion 890
- Riley  
Frances M. 740  
Jeff 161  
John 740  
Mary Ann 740  
Mary Jane 641  
Michael Oliver 161  
Nancy 640
- Rily  
Burrilda 690
- Ripley  
Adam 783  
Ellen Gill 783  
Gill 783
- Ritchie  
Arkemotis James A.J. 334  
Foy P. 502  
Margaret 334  
Sandra 799
- Rittenhouse  
Mary Alveretta 213  
Samuel Castle 213
- Ritter  
Tex 697
- Rivers

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Adriana 92  
 Mary H. 366
- Rives  
 Joseph 503
- Roach  
 Kevin Christopher 532
- Robason  
 Betsy Reddick 702  
 Eleanor Ward 702  
 Emma Louisa 702  
 Harmon 702  
 Henry 702  
 John Alfred 702  
 Martha 702  
 Nicholas 702
- Robbins  
 Harold 543  
 Harold Jackson 543  
 John D. 455  
 John D., Jr. 455  
 John W. 951  
 Lillian Isabel Gilliam 543  
 Lula 140  
 Prenis Jackson 543  
 Sallie Gray 543  
 Susie Lanneau Holding 455  
 Susie Renee 455
- Roberson  
 702  
 Almira Louisa 697  
 Almira Metts Shute 819  
 Andrew J. 697  
 Bettie Gray 697, 951  
 Betty Gray 296  
 Effie Jean 296, 587, 638, 697, 819  
 Fay Jane 110  
 Georgia 587  
 Georgia Earl 638  
 Georgia Earle 697, 819  
 Georgie 296  
 Henry 697  
 John Alfred 697  
 Macon 296, 587  
 Macon Alton 697  
 Macon Arthur 697  
 Mamie 543  
 Mary 296  
 Mary Lorna 697  
 Mary Ola 296  
 Mettie 296  
 Metts Almira Shute 951  
 Roy 697  
 Sam 296  
 Sammie 697  
 Samuel 296  
 Samuel Bateman 697, 819, 951  
 Samuel Macon 697  
 Samuel Metts 697  
 Sarah 296, 638  
 Sarah Knox 587, 697, 819  
 Stacy Allen 697  
 Steven Lynn 697  
 Virgil Odell III 110  
 Virgil Odell, Jr. 110  
 William Clyde 380  
 William Earl 110
- Roberts  
 Atlee 752  
 Benny 752  
 Becerly Kay 532  
 Brian Wayne 657  
 Daphne 752  
 Deliah 136  
 Delmer Lee 916  
 Dilila 523  
 Dorothy 511  
 Elizabeth 10  
 Eva Ruble 741  
 Herman Wayne 657  
 James 916  
 James Delmer 916  
 Janet 693  
 Janice 951  
 Janice Marie 949  
 Judy 752  
 Larry 752  
 Learon 752  
 Mammie Lou 752  
 Margie 752  
 Michael Glenn 657  
 Mildred 916  
 Naomi 916  
 Nellie Brocklebank Tyson 916  
 Pheriby 891  
 Rufus C. 752  
 Sarah 303
- William 741
- Robertson  
 897  
 Airline Arlene 699  
 Allen 709  
 Amy 709, 880, 881  
 Amy Temple 709  
 Ann 700  
 Ann Elizabeth 717  
 Ann Heath 701  
 Anne 698  
 Annie Larue 701  
 Arie Jane 692  
 Arminda Morris 710  
 Arthur 698, 709  
 Battle 707, 904  
 Battle Moore 707  
 Benjamin F. 699  
 Bert 710  
 Bertie Edwards 704  
 Bessie 699  
 Bettie A. Griffen 706  
 Bettie Griffen 711, 715  
 Betty 713  
 Beulah Scarboro 704  
 Blanche 700, 895  
 Blanche Todd 904  
 Blanche Perry 937  
 Buck Baxter 692  
 Burwell 709  
 Captain Elijah 698  
 Carey 700  
 Carey Norris 701  
 Carey Temple 704  
 Carl 710  
 Carrie Temple 217  
 Cassie 700  
 Cassie Mae 716, 717  
 Cassie Spencer 937  
 Catherine Jackson 710  
 Catherine Kennon 710  
 Charles 699, 700, 709, 714  
 Charles Burdette 700, 717  
 Charles W. 699  
 Charles William 704  
 Charlotte 707  
 Christian 699  
 Christopher 698, 709, 880  
 Christopher II 709  
 Clara 589, 699  
 Clara Mernar 706, 711, 715  
 Clarice Mildred 700  
 Claude, Jr. 701  
 Claude, Jr. 322  
 Claude Leamon 701  
 Clifford Allen 692  
 Corina 699  
 Corina Williams 704  
 Curley Belle 937  
 Curtly Belle 716  
 D.P. 692  
 D.P. 706  
 Dale Manninf 707  
 Daniel 719  
 Daniel Pettigrew 706, 711, 715  
 Daniel W. 699  
 David Jutson Jut 700  
 Davie 232  
 Dexter 699  
 Donald Pettigrew 692  
 Doris 420, 700  
 Doris Anthony 937  
 Doris Wall 716, 717, 978  
 Eddie 699, 704  
 Edmund 83, 698  
 Edwin 699  
 Elizabeth 698, 709  
 Elizabeth Caroline 707  
 Elizabeth W. 232  
 Elsie Bruch 904  
 Emily D. Chamblee Hood 514  
 Enoch 699  
 Erma 699  
 Erma Celestine 203  
 Ethel 514, 699, 700  
 Ethel Lenora 450  
 Etta Jones 704  
 Eugenia 710  
 Everett Ebb P. 712  
 Everett Ebb P. 699  
 Everette P. 450, 714  
 Everette P. 704, 705  
 Everitt 709  
 Fattha 709  
 Fathey 698  
 Fletcher G. 707  
 Francis 722
- Frank 704  
 Furney 692  
 Gaurica 713  
 General James 698, 703  
 George 232, 235, 709, 714  
 George E. 699  
 George Everett 274, 699, 700, 701, 712  
 George Everett III 716, 717  
 George Everett IV 700, 717  
 George Everett, Sr. 716  
 George Everette 450, 704, 937  
 George J. 701, 712, 714  
 George J. 232  
 Georgiana 707  
 Gertrude 274, 699, 700  
 Glays 700, 937  
 Glen 904  
 Guarica 112  
 Gustus 232  
 Harbert 698  
 Hattie Watkins 336, 704, 705  
 Henderson J. 232  
 Henery 203  
 Herbert 709  
 Herbert Harbart 698  
 Howard M. 699  
 Hoyt Goodard 702, 708  
 Ina E. 699  
 Indiana 707  
 Irvin 699  
 Isham 709  
 Ivan Temple 904  
 Jackie 700  
 Jacob 698, 710  
 Jacqueline Marie 717  
 James 698, 699, 707, 709  
 James Battle 707  
 James Buchanan Buck 700  
 James H. 699  
 James H. 704, 705  
 James Paul 336, 704, 705  
 James Vance 707  
 Jane 712  
 Jart 698  
 Jenny Jane Hopkins 692  
 Jenny Hodge 548  
 Jesse 709, 710  
 Jessie Woodrow 692  
 Jethro Harrison 707  
 Joanna Emma 699  
 Jodie Joda 699  
 Jodie Weathers 704, 705  
 John 698, 699, 703, 707, 709, 714, 880  
 John A. 707  
 John Alfred 702, 708  
 John Battle 707  
 John Battle II 707  
 John Herbert 709  
 John, Jr. 698, 709  
 John Randolph 698  
 John S. 707  
 John, Sr. 707, 709, 881  
 John T. 699, 709  
 John T. 704  
 John William 586, 707  
 Johnny 701  
 Johnsie Lanier 203  
 Jonathan 698  
 Jonathan Friar 698  
 Jonathan, Jr. 698  
 Joseph Wilkins 710  
 Josiah H. 707  
 Julia 707  
 Julian 699  
 Julius 698  
 Jut 701  
 Jutson 700  
 Lawrence 203  
 Lelia Blanche 716, 717  
 Lenora 699  
 Lenora Catherine Tobe Weathers 700  
 Lenora Catherine Weathers 701, 704  
 Lenora Ethel 701  
 Lenora Weathers 274  
 Lenora Winifred Lynn 701  
 Lenore Katherine Weathers 450  
 Leon Wayne 712  
 Leon Whitfield 701, 712  
 Leonidas 709  
 Leonidas W. 706  
 Leonidas Washington 711, 713, 715
- Lillian 700  
 Lloyd Harvey 701  
 Lloyd Harvey Pete, Jr. 701  
 Lois 125  
 Lott 698, 709  
 Lottie 699  
 Louisa 707  
 Lovie Gladys 701  
 Lucretia 698  
 Lucy 232, 707  
 Madaline 699  
 Mamie Easta 711, 715  
 Mamie Estha 706  
 Marcia Delaney 692  
 Margaret 707  
 Margaret M. 1005  
 Margarette Cobb 708  
 Mark Harvey 701  
 Martha 707  
 Martha Ann Herring 704  
 Martha Anne Herring 450  
 Mary 698, 707, 709, 713, 714, 943  
 Mary Gower 703  
 Mary A.L. 309  
 Mary Alice 232  
 Mary Catherine Cat 701  
 Mary Estelle 692  
 Mary Evelyn 586, 707  
 Mary Gower 698  
 Mary Grace 707  
 Mary Horton 704  
 Mary Lelia 700  
 Mary Powell 713  
 Mary Rose 700, 717  
 Mary Thomas Polly 707  
 Matilda 707  
 Maude M. 707  
 Michael Suiter 712  
 Mildred Goodman Beaver 701  
 Minnie 707, 710  
 Minnie Earp 704  
 Myatt 699  
 Myrtle Williford 965  
 Nancy 709, 714, 943  
 Nancy Ellen 217  
 Nannie Ellen 211  
 Needham 640, 698, 709  
 Nellie Allen 706, 711, 715  
 Nellie Gray 710  
 Nettie 699  
 Nettie Mae 271  
 Nikitia Aimeta 692  
 Ola 699  
 Ollie E. Jones 232  
 Ollie Evangeline Jones 712  
 Osca 704  
 Oscar 699  
 Oscar J. 707  
 Oscar T. 217  
 Pascal 698  
 Paschal 698  
 Patience 698  
 Patsy 714  
 Paul Harrison 707  
 Pearl 700, 707  
 Peter 309  
 Pocahontas Peggy 203  
 Pocahontas Wyche 203  
 Rabie 232  
 Rachel Kelley 716, 717  
 Rachel Kelly 322, 700  
 Rebecca 707, 709  
 Rebecca Anne 707  
 Rebekah 714  
 Richard 698  
 Riley 698  
 Robert 232  
 Roger N. 904  
 Ronald Lee 692  
 Rosa 936  
 Rosa Belle Wall 700, 716, 717  
 Rosa Wall 322  
 Rosalyn Gladys 322, 716, 717  
 Ruby P. 699  
 Sally 698  
 Sally Wilkins 710  
 Sam 707  
 Samuel Earl 707  
 Sara 701  
 Sarah 707, 709, 880, 881  
 Sarah Jane 709, 713  
 Siddy 83  
 Sylvia 701  
 Temperance 707  
 Temperance Ann 707
- Tempey 714  
 Tempie 586  
 Temple 450, 698, 699, 701, 709, 714, 943  
 Thelma George 700  
 Thomas 450, 698, 699, 704, 709, 710, 714  
 Thomas B. 699  
 Thomas C. 713  
 Thomas Elson 706  
 Thomas, Sr. 707  
 Tom Booker 713  
 Vadie Elizabeth 692  
 Vance 699, 704  
 Virginia Lanky 712  
 Virginia Ann 712  
 Walter 203, 704  
 Wanda 203  
 Washington P. 589, 692  
 Washington Pettigrew 162, 706, 711, 713, 715  
 Wayne 700  
 Wiley III 700, 717  
 Wiley, Jr. 700, 937  
 Wiley Leroy 322, 700, 716, 717, 937  
 Wiley Leroy, Jr. 716, 717  
 Will 217  
 William 698  
 William A. 707  
 William B. 707  
 William Jarrett 710  
 William Kennon 710  
 William T. 698, 707  
 William T. 586  
 Willie 698, 709, 713, 714  
 Willis B. 698  
 Wilma Doris 598  
 Winnifred 709  
 Zeb Vance 217
- Robinson  
 David E. 86  
 Delores Freeman 929  
 Elizabeth Bessie Hicks 266  
 Eula Mae Hester 349  
 Flora Ann 349  
 Franklin Douglas 475  
 George Mildred 83  
 George S. 929  
 Henry McDiarmid 266  
 Jeanette Charlotte 475  
 Katherine 568  
 Kathryn 395  
 Kenneth G. 929  
 Lucille Glenn Lewis 475  
 Mack Holcombe 349  
 Mary Faison Hill 266  
 Merriall Walker 86  
 Netta Kathryn 349  
 Vergie Walker 931  
 Vivian Love 86  
 Walter 715  
 William Clyde 929  
 William Edgbert 475  
 William Edgbert, Jr. 475
- Robson  
 Venisser Hildridge 140
- Rochelle  
 Allen 721  
 Aisea 722  
 Aisea A. 718, 719  
 Aisey Hiram 718, 722  
 Alvin 304, 718, 719, 722  
 Ann Elizabeth 722  
 Ben 722  
 Bessie Ruth 722  
 Billy 722  
 Brian 719  
 Candace 721  
 Caroline 721  
 Charles S. 719  
 Clarely 722  
 Clary 722  
 Demetrice 720  
 Dennis 719, 720  
 Dennis Estol 719  
 Dennis Estol III 719  
 Eddie 719  
 Edward 244, 721  
 Edward Ned 721  
 Elaine Patricia 719  
 Eliza Frances Jackson 720  
 Eliza Jackson 244  
 Elizabeth 722  
 Elizabeth Gooch 720  
 Elizabeth Rochelle 722  
 Elizabeth Rone 304  
 Ellis 720  
 Emily Eleanor 719

- Emma Ruth Davis 720  
 Eural 720  
 Everette 720  
 Ezekiel Alsey 718  
 Fanny 722  
 Fendal Paschall 719  
 Fendell P. 719  
 Flonnie 720  
 Frances 721  
 George 722  
 George Robertson 719  
 George W. 718, 722  
 Gladys 720  
 Glenda 685, 720  
 Grace 719  
 Hattie Josephine 722  
 Henderson B. 722  
 Henderson B. II 722  
 Henrietta Holloway 718  
 Herschel B. 718  
 Howard 720  
 Hubert Blake, Jr. 719  
 Hubert Irwin 719  
 Irene 950  
 Jacqueline 719  
 James 722  
 Jeanette 718  
 Jim 722  
 John 721, 722  
 John Cary 720  
 John Edward 720  
 John Hardeman 722  
 John Norwood 720  
 John P.W. 719  
 Joseph 720  
 Joseph Benjamin 722  
 Karen 719  
 Kay Blankinship 720  
 Kim 720  
 Kristen 719  
 Leander Sidney 718  
 Lizzie 722  
 Lona 722  
 Lou 722  
 Loueany Margarette 718  
 Luther Dennie 719  
 Luther Franklin 719  
 Lynn 719  
 Madeline 719  
 Marcellus Rus 722  
 Marcellus Sill 722  
 Marcha 722  
 Mark 719  
 Marona 721  
 Maronia A. 991, 992  
 Martha 719, 722  
 Martha A. 719  
 Martha Abdoria 991  
 Martin 719  
 Mary 719, 722  
 Mary Boykin 722  
 Mary Frances 722  
 Mattie Jane 722  
 Melissa 718, 721, 722  
 Milley Hall 719  
 Mozelle Sherron 720  
 Nancy 722  
 Narcissa 721  
 Natalie 719  
 Ned 720  
 Neil Edward 719  
 Norman 719  
 Paul Edward 719  
 Rachel 722  
 Rachel Thomas 718  
 Raybon 720  
 Ricky 720  
 Ruby 719  
 Ruby Virginia 719  
 Samantha Jane 304, 719  
 Sandy 720  
 Sarah 244, 721, 722  
 Sarah K. 718, 722  
 Sherry 720  
 Sid 722  
 Sidney E. 718  
 Stanley Joseph 719  
 Stanley Joseph II 719  
 Stephen B. 719  
 Tapley 718, 722  
 Terry 720  
 Thomas 721  
 Thomas Alvin 719  
 Thomas G. 722  
 Virginia E. 719  
 Wanda 720  
 Wendy 719  
 Wiley George Washington 722
- Will 722  
 William 718, 722  
 William A. Jasper 719  
 William Hassel 722  
 William Jasper 719  
 William Thomas 721  
 William Yancey 722  
 Willie Mae 722  
 Willis 722  
 Wylanta 718  
 Zalph 718  
 Zalphus A. 718
- Rodenburg**  
 Burton 936
- Roderick**  
 Emanuel 891
- Rodgers**  
 Agnes 733  
 Amy 733  
 Arabella 733  
 Arrie Lee 733  
 Billy 846  
 Charlie Reuben 733  
 Daisy 733  
 Elizabeth 611, 733  
 Ginorah 733  
 Herman Glen 733  
 Joseph Reubin 733  
 Lousinda 733  
 Lula 733  
 Martha 733  
 Mary Strickland 733  
 Maud 733  
 Minnie 733  
 Nathan Mill 733  
 Ollie Virginia 733  
 Oscar Reuben 733  
 Reuben 733  
 Rosa Lee Horton 733  
 Rubin 733  
 Sally Boldin 733  
 Sarah 733  
 Thomas 733
- Rogers**  
 Aaron 726, 733  
 Aileen Elizabeth 727  
 Allen 625, 769  
 Andrew Daylon 734  
 Anita 727  
 Ann Elizabeth Stell 728, 730, 731  
 Ann Stell 729  
 Anne Herndon 725, 733  
 Annie Mae 734  
 Ben Vatin 733  
 Betsy Perry 732  
 Betsy T. 732  
 Betty Brown 729  
 Betty Lois 729  
 Billie Edward 507, 729  
 Bob 625  
 Brenda Carol 727  
 Brenda W. 732  
 Brook Elizabeth 218  
 Buddie 732  
 Carl Neil 731, 1004  
 Carol Ann 1004  
 Caroline M. 812  
 Carrie 724  
 Carrie Ann 730, 736  
 Carrie Marie 509  
 Charity 728, 731  
 Charity Helen 555, 734  
 Charles Lee 727  
 Charles Reuben 733  
 Charlie 734  
 Charlotte 731  
 Christina 732  
 Christopher Randall 553  
 Clara Shearon 67, 549  
 Clellie Jeanette Kelly 336  
 Clem 723  
 Col. Allen 253  
 Constance 549, 727  
 Cynthia 726  
 Debra B. 732  
 Doris Virginia Drury 733  
 Drurey 726  
 Dwight Clinton 727  
 Edgar 584  
 Edward 723  
 Elizabeth Cook 733  
 Elizabeth Dayle 727  
 Elizabeth Dortch 733  
 Ellen 968  
 Ellen Mishew Crudup 238  
 Emily 724  
 Emily Octavia 532, 533, 534, 730
- Ernest C. 732  
 Eunice Marshall 729  
 Everette 625  
 Faith 726  
 Fannie C. 732  
 Florence Myrtle 734  
 Frances Edna 1004  
 Fred Day 724, 728, 730, 933  
 Gaston 725  
 Gaston Wilder 725, 733  
 Gilly 726  
 Gilly Hagwood 734  
 Green 726  
 Grover Cleveland 732  
 Hanna Fowler 732  
 Hannah 366  
 Harry 723  
 Hattie P. 732  
 Ida 728, 731  
 Isham 726  
 J. Rowan 558  
 James Monroe 147  
 James Rufus 238  
 Jane Bethea 725, 733  
 Jane Haywood 725, 733  
 Jasper 675  
 Jasper Latney, Jr., Lee 336  
 Jasper Latney, Sr., Jack 336  
 Jeronica 732  
 Jim 723  
 Joe 625, 911  
 Joe T. 732  
 John 726, 732  
 John C. 812  
 John Parks 725, 733  
 John Parks, Jr. 725, 733  
 Joseph 726  
 Joseph Donel 733  
 Joseph, Jr. 726  
 Joyce 584  
 Jubilee V. 888  
 Julia 728, 731  
 Julia Amanda 734  
 Julia Ann 724  
 Katherine 725  
 Katherine Wilder 733  
 Latney 731  
 Latney Norris 67, 549, 727, 728, 730, 788  
 Leland Washington 731  
 Leonidas Samuel 729, 734  
 Lillie 728  
 Lillie Belle 734  
 Lillie Mozelle 734  
 Lisa C. 732  
 Littleberry 883  
 Lucy 723  
 M.T. 734  
 Margie Young 731, 1004  
 Mary 726  
 Mary Ann 751  
 Mary Emory 733  
 Mary Lois 67, 727  
 Matilda Thompson 888  
 Maude 724  
 Maude Estelle 730  
 Melanie 727  
 Michael 726  
 Millard 911  
 Nancy M. 812  
 Nannie 724  
 Nannie Ida 734  
 Nannie Julia 31  
 Nannie Julia Justice 730  
 Norris 724  
 Octavia 728, 731, 734  
 Olive Elizabeth 584  
 Oscar 728, 731  
 Patricia Diane 727  
 Patricia Ellis 724  
 Peleg 812  
 Pitt 675  
 Pittman 724  
 Priscilla 553  
 Prudence 726  
 Raymond 675  
 Reuben 726  
 Reuben, Jr. 734  
 Rev. E.J. 584  
 Rickey Staley 218  
 Robert 181, 723  
 Robert Carmack 183  
 Robert Franklin 727  
 Robert Latney 31, 532, 533, 534, 724, 727, 728, 730, 734, 769, 933  
 Robert R. 734
- Rosa 728, 731  
 Rosa Betty 733  
 Rosa Mae 734  
 Roxie Hines Scarborough 31, 532, 533, 534, 736, 769  
 Roxie Scarborough 724  
 Roy 638, 675  
 Royal Pittman 728, 730  
 Samuel Emory 733  
 Sarah 723, 726  
 Sarah Elizabeth 812  
 Shelia 727  
 Sheryl Elizabeth Davis 218  
 Sion 726  
 Sion Hart 725, 733  
 Soloman 723, 734  
 Stacie Lynn 218  
 Stephanie Lynn 553  
 Susan Doreen 733  
 Sylvia L. 732  
 Travis 732  
 Vance 911  
 Veronica Gail 733  
 Violetta Beverly Glosser 733  
 W.F. 399  
 Walter 366, 728, 732  
 Walter A. 732  
 Walter C. 732  
 Walter J. 732  
 Walter Judson 730, 731, 734  
 Wayne 911  
 Wayne Thomas 733  
 Wil 697, 723  
 William 724, 771, 812  
 William Allen 817  
 William Haywood 725, 733  
 William Haywood III 733  
 William Haywood IV 733  
 William Haywood, Jr. 725, 733  
 William Hines 728, 730  
 William Lee 729  
 William Orse 734  
 William Oscar 734  
 William Washington 555, 723, 728, 729, 730, 731, 734  
 Willie 732
- Roland**  
 Lewis 317
- Rolen**  
 Wm. 317
- Roles**  
 Lucy Hawkins Fort 320
- Rolle**  
 John 595, 948  
 Pocahontas 595, 948
- Rollins**  
 Courtney Brook 64  
 Marcus 85  
 Marion Linville III 64
- Romita**  
 Jane Elizabeth 161
- Rone**  
 Amy 719  
 Eliza Hawkins 722  
 Elizabeth Hawkins 718, 719  
 Jessie 719  
 John 719  
 Lewis 719  
 Sara 719  
 Sarah 719  
 William 719
- Rook**  
 Hazel 102
- Roosevelt**  
 Teddy 600  
 Franklin D. 560  
 Major Charles Simpson 319  
 President Franklin D. 520  
 Theodore 703  
 Willie Alice 319
- Roper**  
 Faylene Morgan 681  
 James Wilton 681, 735
- Rose**  
 Brian 130  
 Donna Patricia 865  
 Frank 130  
 Hettie Helen 261, 299, 302  
 J.H. 124  
 Julia A. 415  
 Mary E. Polly Foderey 261  
 Mary Martha 299  
 Nina 130  
 Zion A. 261
- Ros**
- Camilla A. 400  
 Charles Herbert 946  
 Dr. Richard 722  
 Edna Arlyne 946  
 James P. 543  
 June 543  
 Lillian Franks 287  
 Luther 287  
 Nancy 185  
 Richard 718  
 Sarah 540  
 Sarah Francis 543  
 Summerlin 683  
 William 683
- Rosser**  
 Janet 964
- Rossvelt**  
 Eleanor 697
- Rossi**  
 Ann Inez Montgomery Garton 736  
 Carrie Ann 728  
 Carrie Ann Rogers 736  
 Charles Aloysius 736  
 Faye Othello 736  
 Jacqueline Pacquin Wise 736  
 Palmiro 728  
 Palmiro Pete 736  
 Ronald 736  
 Sadie Mae Henry 736
- Rossinelli**  
 Marco 891
- Rosy**  
 Julia Margaret 624
- Rottenberry**  
 Louisa 85  
 Priestly 85
- Roundy**  
 Bettie F. 737  
 Edgar 737  
 Elmira 737  
 Elsie 738  
 Elvira 737  
 Evelyn 738  
 Fred Dewey, Jr. 691  
 Fred Dewey, Jr. 672, 738  
 Fred Dewey, Sr. 738  
 Henry Alexander 737  
 Lilly 738  
 Nancy H. 737  
 Oscar Alfred 738  
 Patricia Elizabeth 691, 738  
 Robert 738  
 Sarah 737  
 Susan Lynn 691, 738  
 Troy 738  
 Virginia Florence 737  
 William Henry 737, 738  
 William Myatt 737, 738
- Rounsaville**  
 Benjamin 246  
 Mary King 246
- Rountree**  
 Benjamin Howard 517  
 Eldred Vincent, Jr. 517  
 Eldred Vincent, Sr. 517  
 Geraldine Massey 517  
 Jonathan David 517  
 Sadie Elizabeth Betsy 517  
 Sarah Jo Nahikian 517
- Rouse**  
 Catherine 598
- Rowan**  
 Sam 6
- Rowe**  
 Ellen Betts 94  
 Laura 452  
 Stephen M. 94
- Rowland**  
 Allen Burchett 739  
 Allie 120  
 Alma Jean 739  
 Alma Pearl Burchett 739  
 Bennett 739  
 Burnett 739  
 Carson 739  
 Charity 317  
 Claudia Hocutt 287  
 Cohen 739  
 Cora Alice Jones 739  
 Creston Henry, Jr. 739  
 Creston Henry, Sr. 739  
 Dail 739  
 Estelle Wilkerson 739  
 Fannie Frances Franks 285  
 Fannie Francis Franks 287  
 Frances Estelle 739  
 Goldie Penny 287

**Index is by story number, not page number.**

- Grady 739  
 Isabel 227, 739  
 Jack 739  
 James 739  
 Lee 287  
 Leonard 739  
 Madge 739  
 Marshall 739  
 Norma 739  
 O.L. 854  
 Paul Evans 801  
 Ruby 287  
 Sam 285, 287  
 Teresa Rhodes 739  
 Wilbur Earl 739  
 William 739  
 Worth 287
- Rowles  
 Marshall 394
- Royal  
 Leah Stanley 98  
 Nixon Stanley 98
- Royal  
 Basil 740  
 Croskeys 740  
 Edward Manly 740  
 Elizabeth Croskeys 740  
 Elizabeth V. Bailey 666  
 Elizabeth Venning Bailey 740  
 Fannie R. 740  
 Harriet 740  
 Horace Joseph 740  
 Ida Elizabeth 740  
 Isaac Keith 740  
 Janet 740  
 John 740  
 Joseph 740  
 Leila Lankford 740  
 Mary Ann 740  
 Mary Ann Riley 740  
 Mary Elizabeth 740  
 Mathilda 740  
 Minta 371, 666, 740  
 Petrona Georgia 666, 740  
 Robert E. 666  
 Robert Edward 740  
 Samuel 740  
 Sarah Hall 740  
 Susann 740  
 Susanna 740  
 William 666, 740  
 William Bailey 740
- Royder  
 Eliza Yonge Wootton 500
- Royster  
 M.B. 943
- Ruark  
 Emmett 49  
 Robert 661
- Ruble  
 Abraham 741  
 Amy 741  
 Anna 741  
 Anne Marye 741  
 Barbara 741  
 Barbara Hunter 741  
 Catherine 741  
 Catherine Wirt 741  
 Christian 741  
 Christly 741  
 Elizabeth 741  
 Elizabeth Shelley 741  
 Ester 741  
 Eva 741  
 Henry 741  
 Jacob 741  
 John G. 741  
 Jone 741  
 Kater Fine 741  
 Magdaline 741  
 Margreth 741  
 Mary 741  
 Mathias 741  
 Michael 741  
 Nickalous 741  
 Peter II 741  
 Peter, Jr. 741  
 Polly Ann 741  
 Rachel Hare 741  
 Susan 741
- Rudd  
 Ida Lee 309  
 Zelba 625  
 Zelna 625
- Rudy  
 Amy Elizabeth 44  
 Ernest 142
- Rule
- Deborah Irene 370  
 Eric Windham 370  
 Mary Jennifer 370  
 William Thomas 370  
 William Thomas, Jr. 370
- Rumfelt  
 Sarah Ann 821
- Rumley  
 Mildred Ann 262
- Runnion  
 Lewis 133  
 Tom 133
- Russ  
 John E., Jr. 212  
 Mary Davis 212
- Russel  
 Colonel William 298
- Russell  
 Andrew, Sr. 500  
 Anna Maria 500  
 Annie Lu 666  
 James 183  
 Jim 394  
 John Edward 722  
 Rebecca 910
- Rust  
 George 888
- Ruth  
 Babe 213
- Rutherford  
 James 68  
 Nancy Rebecca 865
- Ryals  
 Candis 120  
 Carl 120  
 John R. 120  
 Myrtle 120
- S —
- Saddler  
 Sarah Frances 167
- Sadler  
 Annie Cartwright 298  
 Chester 763  
 Elizabeth 299
- Safriet  
 Dallas William 379, 829,  
 830, 832  
 Janet Louise Sorrell 829,  
 830  
 Lester Monroe 829, 832  
 Ruby Mae Phillipi 832  
 Ruby Mae Phillipi 829
- Sage  
 Annie Rene Powell 666  
 Dale Monroe 958  
 Donald M. 455, 666  
 Hetty Bella 500  
 Robert, Sr. 500  
 Sarah 500
- Salter  
 Hatty 613  
 Joseph 613  
 Maria Ann 613
- Samara  
 Joe 431
- Samrvayes  
 Martha 740
- Samuels  
 Dora Elaine Grace 929  
 Dyonne 929
- Sandeford  
 Preasily 232
- Sanderlin  
 Annie 911
- Sanders  
 Aley 744  
 Armenia 837  
 Ashley 743  
 B.M. Pony 742  
 B.H. 914  
 B.M. Pony 932  
 Baldy 743  
 Beulah May 742  
 Beverly 742  
 Bob 915  
 Brittan, Jr. 744  
 Britton 743  
 Brittan, Sr. 744  
 Bryan S. 743  
 Claude 134  
 Clyde H. 745  
 Connie 742  
 Cynthia 134, 743, 913  
 David 744  
 Delia 743  
 Dexter Gaino 742  
 Don Edward 742  
 Donnie 742
- Edith 134, 743  
 Edith Turner 744  
 Elizabeth 134, 743, 744,  
 913  
 Elizabeth A.J. 744  
 Ellick 743, 744  
 Ephraim 637  
 Esther 742  
 Evelyn 280, 911  
 Evelyn Lavonne 742, 932  
 Gene Allen 742  
 George 745  
 Hardy 134, 439, 913  
 Hardy, Jr. 743  
 Hardy, Sr. 743, 913  
 Hon Calvin 742  
 James 743, 744  
 James Don 742  
 James Gray 742, 745  
 James, Jr. 744  
 James, Sr. 743, 744  
 James T. 744  
 Janet 742  
 Jay Dee 742  
 Jemima J. 743  
 Jimmy Don 742  
 Joel B. 744  
 John 625, 743, 744  
 John Col. 744  
 John H. 744  
 John, Jr. 743, 744  
 Juanitta Betty Joe 742  
 Judy Ellen 742  
 Julia 743  
 Linda Kay 742  
 Lorena Obedience 770  
 Louisa E. Rebecca 745  
 Lucy Ann 743  
 Margaret 134  
 Mary 743, 744  
 Mary E. 745  
 Meridian 743  
 Nancy 744  
 Nancy C. 745  
 Noka lone 742  
 Pella Mae 788, 805  
 Perry Roy 742  
 Polly 743  
 Ransom 743, 744  
 Rebecca 744  
 Reuben 743, 744  
 Reuben Jackson 743  
 Reuben Troy 743  
 Richard 745  
 Richard A. 745  
 Robbie 742  
 Ronny Michael 742  
 Rosa Lee 532  
 Sallie 743  
 Sarah 744  
 Simon T. 743, 913  
 Simon Turner 134  
 Theophilus 744  
 Virginia B. 745  
 Wanda Lillian 742  
 Wayne 742  
 William 134, 743, 744, 913  
 William Hardy 743  
 William K. 745  
 William S. 744  
 Willie 745
- Sanderson  
 Harold 20  
 Harold II 20
- Sandy  
 Jonny Brooks 92
- Sandys  
 Sandra Kay Fowler 277
- Sanford  
 Gov. Terry 124  
 Gov. Terry 288  
 Terry 820
- Sappenfield  
 Criag Heath 280  
 James Alexander 280  
 James Alexander III 280  
 James Alexander, Jr. 280  
 Jeffrey Scott 280
- Sater  
 Elihub 812  
 Louise 812  
 Manasseh 812  
 Mary 812  
 William 812
- Satterfield  
 Birney Cariton 896  
 Birney Clark 896  
 Mary Todd 896  
 William Curtis 896
- Satterwhite  
 Hannah George 540  
 Jessie 107  
 Michael 540, 541  
 William 540
- Sauls  
 A. Dewey 752  
 Abner 4, 746, 747, 753,  
 754, 755, 758  
 Alfred 120, 752  
 Alice 752  
 Amanda 754  
 Ann 758  
 Ann Tilla 746  
 Anna 747, 755  
 Annie Dora 752  
 Audrey 752  
 Barbara Ann 760  
 Barry Dean 749, 760  
 Benjamin 746  
 Bernice Stephenson 757  
 Bertha 756  
 Bessie 755  
 Bettie 752  
 Betty Lou 760  
 Billie Marie 760  
 Billy Mack 760  
 Bobby Ann 752  
 Bobby Lee 760  
 Burton 752  
 Burton Thomas 752  
 Callie 752  
 Callie D. 120  
 Carl 753  
 Carl Lucian 753  
 Carl Lucian, Jr. 753  
 Carolyn 752  
 Catherine Lorraine 756  
 Cecil 747  
 Charles Abner 746  
 Charles Hawkins 753  
 Charles Timothy 760  
 Charlie 753  
 Clara D. 752  
 Claudia 752  
 Clee Dexter 752  
 Cleo 752  
 Creighton 752, 757  
 Curtis 757  
 Cynthia Marie 760  
 Daisy Hearn 756  
 Daniel 755  
 Darrell 760  
 David 4, 746, 747, 758  
 David Abner 747  
 David Alan 530  
 Delisa R. 751  
 Dessie 754  
 Dexter 752  
 Dixie 752  
 Dock 120  
 Doctor E. 752  
 Doctor Sexton 756, 758  
 Donald W. 760  
 Donna Ruth 750  
 Doris Harrell 754, 755,  
 759, 760  
 Douglas E. 760  
 Dr. Sexton 748  
 Earnest 754  
 Eaton 752  
 Edith 752  
 Edna Ruth 752  
 Edna Ruth Murray 757  
 Elisa 755  
 Eliza Horton 755  
 Elizabeth 758  
 Elizabeth Bettie 752  
 Elizabeth Ann 753  
 Elizabeth Catherine 746  
 Elizabeth D. 760  
 Ella Mae 752  
 Emeline 759  
 Emily 752  
 Emma 747  
 Emmaline Franks 756  
 Eric 754  
 Ernest 545  
 Ernest P. 752  
 Ernest Ray 756  
 Enrest Roy 748, 749  
 Ernest Watson 749  
 Estelle 207  
 Estelle Iona 545, 749  
 Ethel 754  
 Eunice 754  
 Eva 754  
 Evelyn 752  
 Fanny C. 752
- Faye 752  
 Fionnie Elizabeth 748, 756  
 Floyd Lester 748, 756  
 Frank 752  
 Gales 753  
 Gales Garthur 750, 753  
 Gattis 755  
 Gene Lane 750  
 Gene Lane, Jr. 750  
 George 751  
 George Wright 760  
 Gertrude 754  
 Gloria 752  
 Gloria Baker 757  
 Gordon 752, 757  
 Gordon Gales 750  
 Gordon Gales, Jr. 750  
 Grace 120, 752  
 Green 752  
 Harold 752  
 Harold Bruce 750  
 Harold Bruce, Jr. 750  
 Harvey 754  
 Haywood 752  
 Hazel 752  
 Herbert 752  
 Herbert H. 120  
 Hosea Cephos 754  
 Hudson 752  
 Ila Faye 120, 752  
 Irene 755  
 Jack 120, 752  
 James 747  
 James A. 747  
 James B. 751  
 James Burton 752  
 James Burton, Jr. 752  
 James Harvey 760  
 James Harvey, Jr. 760  
 Jean 752  
 Jeanette Walton 757  
 Jenny Lou 756  
 Jerry L. 760  
 Jimmy 752  
 John 758  
 John Exum 754  
 John Kimmons 752  
 John Robinson 756, 758  
 John William 746, 750,  
 753  
 Jonnie Ruth 752  
 Joseph David Dean 760  
 Josephine Cox 757  
 Josephus 4, 746, 754, 758  
 Julie Leigh 760  
 June 752  
 Kathryn 752  
 Kenneth Wayne 530  
 Larry Dale 760  
 Lavinia 752  
 Lee Roy 760  
 Lenora Ella 752  
 Lenora Mann 748  
 Leonard J. 754  
 Lettie 752  
 Linwood E. 760  
 Lomie 760  
 Lucille 752  
 Lydia 746, 758  
 Mabel 120, 752  
 Maggie 752  
 Malinda 751  
 Mallie 754  
 Marie 502, 752  
 Martha 752  
 Mary 751, 752  
 Mary Beth 760  
 Mary E. 754  
 Mary Frances 752  
 Mary Frances West 757  
 Mathew Richard 753  
 Maudie 754  
 Maxine 752  
 Maybelle 752  
 Michael Harold Linwood  
 760  
 Mildred 754  
 Mildred Grace 754  
 N.D. 752  
 N.D., Jr. 752  
 Nancy 4, 755  
 Nancy Ann 760  
 Nancy Harlee 754  
 Nancy Horton 746, 747,  
 753, 754, 758  
 Nannie 752  
 Nannie C. 751  
 Nannie Lee 263  
 Nellie Green 754

- Nola Elizabeth 753  
 Norment David, Jr. 530  
 Oneeda 752  
 Oxie D. 752  
 Patricia 752  
 Patricia Lane 750  
 Patsy Carroll 760  
 Paul 752  
 Pearl 752  
 Peggy 747  
 Pheraby 746  
 Rachel 752  
 Randy Wayne 760  
 Rebecca 120, 752  
 Reuben Seaton 746  
 Robbie 752  
 Robert 752  
 Robert Scott 753  
 Roger 120, 752  
 Romulus Marcellus 759  
 Rosa E. 753  
 Rosa Lee 748, 756  
 Roselma 752  
 Rufus A. 746, 752, 755, 758  
 Rufus Wiley 756, 758  
 Rufus William 755, 760  
 Salina 754  
 Sallie Belle Holt 545, 749  
 Sally 759  
 Samuel 752  
 Sandel Rebecca 752  
 Sarah 752, 758  
 Sarah Sallie 759  
 Sarah A. 746, 752  
 Sarah Elizabeth 753  
 Sears 752  
 Seaton 758  
 Seaton Bernice 748, 756  
 Shirley 752  
 Sid 752  
 Silas 120, 752  
 Silas Burns 752  
 Silas Sidney 752  
 Simeon J. 752  
 Simon 752  
 Simon Peter 757  
 Stewart 752  
 Susie Catherine 756, 758  
 Thelma Eugenia 754  
 Theophilus Pope 746  
 Theophilus Pope 756, 758  
 Thomas 752, 758  
 Thomas Albert 752  
 Thomas Henry 746  
 Troy 758  
 Troy William 746  
 Victor 752  
 W. Russell 752  
 Wilbur 752, 757  
 Wiley 759  
 Willard J. 754  
 William Arthur 753  
 William Henry 759  
 William Lee 760  
 William Thomas 756, 758  
 Willie 759  
 Wright 752, 755, 760  
 Wright, Jr. 760  
 Yvonne 752
- Saunders  
 Betty Ladd 685  
 Florence Allen 685  
 Frances Mae 685  
 Gladys Adcock 685  
 James 541  
 James Drake 685  
 Jerry 685  
 Mary Antwine 685  
 Michael 685  
 Peggy Joyce 685  
 Thomas Franklin 685  
 Thomas Franklin, Jr. 685  
 Tim 685  
 William 541
- Savage  
 Ensign Thomas 295
- Sawyer  
 Clarissa 329  
 Florence Bell 189  
 H.H. Gibb 329  
 H.H. Gibb 327  
 Jurline 619  
 Laura Brantley 112  
 Levin 112  
 Molly 329  
 Will 327, 329
- Say  
 Elizabeth De 577
- Julianna De 577  
 Scarboro  
 Beulah 699  
 Bogue Cash 761  
 Cynthia 388  
 Edward Walter 761  
 Edward Walter, Jr. 761  
 Ella 23  
 H.M. 232  
 Herbert Morris 761  
 Herbert Morris, Jr. 761  
 J. Ernest 580  
 James Marvin 761  
 Jesse Lee 761  
 Julia 232  
 Lindsey 761  
 Marvin Thomas 761  
 Mary Ellen Dean 221  
 Odra Jones Pete 761  
 Pauline 701  
 Phil 761  
 Phillip Morris 761  
 Robert L. 965  
 Rona 256  
 Sandra 546  
 Spencer Pulley 761  
 Tracey 761  
 Vann 761
- Scarborough  
 Ada Todd 770  
 Addie Puryear 765  
 Andrew Goodwin 765  
 Andrew Jackson 763, 769  
 Annie Gregory 765  
 Barbara Elizabeth Ann 210, 763  
 Benjamin P. 767  
 Betsy Elizabeth Horton 767, 769, 1004  
 Bettie Harriett 763  
 Betty Jane 591  
 Blanch Cozart 765  
 Candace Haughton 766  
 Caroline 769  
 Charles Peterson 763, 769  
 Charles Robert 770  
 Clark 763  
 Cornelia Barham 576  
 Cornelia T. 767  
 Daniel 590, 768  
 David E. 768  
 Doris Delores 210  
 Doris Delorese 763  
 Dorothy Jeanette 210, 763  
 Dowd 771  
 Dr. Walter Avery 768  
 Dr. William T. 764  
 E.J. 844  
 Edmund 762  
 Edna 940  
 Edna Myrtle 767, 1004  
 Edwin Jefferson 763, 769  
 Edwin Walter 576, 771  
 Eli 766  
 Eli Thomas 764, 765  
 Elizabeth 768  
 Elizabeth Morning 769  
 Ella Ellen A. Broughton 1004  
 Ellen A. Broughton 767  
 Evie 770  
 Frank 771  
 Frank Clarent 576  
 Frank Haughton 765  
 G. Haywood 764, 861  
 Geneva 576, 933  
 Geneva Phedia 771  
 George Haywood 765, 766  
 George W. 764  
 George Washington 765  
 Georgia Gohr 766  
 Griffin Eli 766  
 Griffin Eli, Jr. 766  
 Grover 771  
 Grover Lee 210, 763  
 Hattie 556  
 Haughton Taylor 765  
 Haywood 312, 907  
 Heathe Dale 770  
 Heelan 763  
 Helen Pauline 766, 861  
 Henry 762  
 Hines 556  
 Hiram 479, 768  
 Hubert Graham 765, 766  
 James Cater 763  
 James Howell 763, 767, 769, 1004  
 Jeff 763
- Joanne Gohr 766  
 John 762  
 John Elizabeth 763, 769, 844  
 John H. 767  
 John H. 763, 768, 769, 771, 844  
 John K. 764  
 Johnny 769  
 Judith Faye 210, 763  
 L.B. 763  
 Lacie H. Walker 767  
 Lacy Lacie Walker 1004  
 Lacy Grey 763  
 Lela 770  
 Leola Mae 210, 763  
 Linda Vernell 763  
 Lizzie M. 764  
 Lois Marie 763  
 Lorenzo Dowd 576, 771  
 Lottie Heelan 763  
 Lucy 768, 771  
 Lucy H. 576  
 Mack 896  
 Madison Haywood 765  
 Maize 1004  
 Maize Clark 769  
 Mamie 770  
 Marena Alford 765  
 Marina Alford 764  
 Mary 590  
 Mary Ann 766  
 Mary Candace 908  
 Mary Candace Haughton 765  
 Mary Davis 763  
 Mary E. 764  
 Mary Louise 210  
 Mary Sue 313  
 Mary William 576, 771  
 Mavis Richardson 765  
 Mazy 763  
 Miles Atlas 770  
 Miriam Ione Edgerton 770  
 Nancy 768  
 Nancy Myrah 763  
 Octavia 771  
 Ophelia Burt 767, 1004  
 Otho W. 767  
 Pauline 899  
 Pauline Griffin 312, 765, 861, 907  
 Pauline Helen Griffin 766  
 Rebecca 590, 591, 768  
 Robert 763  
 Robert Howard 763  
 Roxey Hines 769  
 Roxey Mourning Wall 728  
 Roxie Hines 727, 728, 730, 933  
 Ruby Gladys 763  
 S.H. 844  
 Sallie Haywood 766  
 Samuel, Jr. 768  
 Samuel, Sr. 768  
 Sandra Miriam 770  
 Sara Ann Hunt 733  
 Sarah 768  
 Sarah Hellan 769  
 Shadrack 730  
 Stephen Hines 727, 728, 763, 769, 883, 933, 1004  
 Susan Pauline 766  
 Thomas 769  
 Thomas B. 763  
 Walter A. 898  
 Walter Avery 770  
 Walter Avery, Jr. 770  
 Walter Samuel 763  
 William Jefferson 763  
 William S. 767  
 William Taylor 765  
 William Thaddeus 576, 763, 769, 771
- Scarborough  
 Sarah Ann 388
- Scarlette  
 George C. 566
- Schaub  
 Dean 605  
 Dr. O.P. 169
- Scherfking  
 Heidi Lynn 84
- Schmidt  
 Hans 626
- Schnaak  
 Neal 193
- Schneider
- Captain Martin Todd 453  
 Polly Worwick 453  
 William Raymond 453
- Schonwalder  
 Matthew Otto 785
- Schuster  
 Charles 130  
 Clyde Broughton Rose 130
- Scott  
 Bob 153  
 Clare 410  
 Council Maddox 142, 773  
 Dr. W.R. 635  
 Elizabeth Woodson 774  
 George 773  
 Hettie 838  
 Ila 44  
 Jennie Law Taylor 875  
 Jennie Mallard 875  
 Joan Rebecca 773  
 John T. 838  
 Len 562  
 Ralph 875  
 Randolph 773, 774  
 Robert C. 17  
 Robert W. 820  
 Rufus Butler 773, 774  
 Sally 812  
 Tarlton Woodson 773, 774
- Seagrave  
 Elizabeth De 577
- Seagraves  
 Barnabas 775  
 Billy 775  
 Booker 775  
 Caroline 775  
 Christopher 775  
 Eliza 775  
 Harriett E. 775  
 James 775  
 Joe 775  
 John 775  
 John Gilbert 775  
 Kinchen 775  
 Larkin 775  
 Leroy 775  
 Martha 775  
 Mary 775  
 Oney 775  
 Sarah 775  
 Seaborn 775  
 Solomon 775  
 Tommy 775  
 William 775
- Seagrove  
 Elizabeth 845
- Seagroves  
 Rena Fish 307  
 Rita 307  
 Virgie Patrick 609
- Seale  
 Bill 210  
 Billy G. 763
- Sealey  
 Allie 36  
 Eula Faison 249  
 Jerry Jeannette 42
- Searing  
 Joy 546  
 Ray 546
- Sears  
 Celly 241  
 Mary Clide Adams 911  
 Rosannah 196
- Seat  
 Elizabeth 434
- Secret  
 Jennifer Blythe 777  
 Joshua Brooking 777  
 Kikki 777  
 Robbie 777  
 Thomas Samuel 777
- Seeman  
 Henry F.E. 887  
 Josephine S. 887  
 Rosemond 887
- Segar  
 Sir William 762
- Seagraves  
 Anna Pearl 776  
 Colon 776  
 Emma 776  
 Eva 776  
 Fonzy 776  
 Francis 776  
 Ileana 776  
 John 776  
 John, Jr. 776  
 Lucretta 776
- Magdalene 776  
 Mary Dixie 776  
 Rexie 776  
 Tom 776  
 Vaton 776  
 Willie 776
- Seibert  
 Charles 508  
 Mabel Marshburn 508
- Seidel  
 Barbara 900  
 Jo Ann 900  
 Robert F. 900
- Selby  
 Lessie 302
- Self  
 David 489  
 Edward Henry 533  
 Eric Lynn 489  
 Samantha 533  
 Steven Kent 489
- Senter  
 Aaron 835  
 Dixon 835  
 Melissa Katie 676  
 Meredith 676  
 Phillip 676
- Sessom  
 Lula Fuquay 834
- Settle  
 Mamie Lee Walker 931  
 Michael Van 91
- Severance  
 Katharine 778  
 Katharine Maddry 778  
 Robert W. 778  
 Robert W., Jr. 778  
 Sarah Watson 778
- Sevier  
 John 698
- Seward  
 Alice 666  
 Annie Bailey Powell 666  
 Dorothy Venning 666  
 Harvey 666  
 Sarah Elizabeth 666  
 William Royall 666
- Sexton  
 Edna Earle 228  
 Elizabeth Doub 228  
 Laura Blake Doub 228  
 Laura James 228  
 Milton James 228  
 Robert 228
- Seymour  
 S. Romelus 825
- Shackford  
 Miss 268
- Shacklett  
 Virginia Ferguson 253
- Shadrach  
 J.M. 109  
 Misouria Bolton 109
- Shadrick  
 Ella G. 65
- Shadrich  
 Ella Hester 540
- Shadrack  
 Ella G. 546
- Shamblee  
 John 175
- Shamburger  
 M.E., Jr. 846
- Shannahan  
 Anthony Henry 779  
 Effie Mae 779  
 Eileen 779  
 Ethel Lorraine 25, 779  
 Jack Henry 779  
 Jennifer Lynn 779  
 John Henry 779  
 Johnny Winston 779  
 Lallie Eva 779, 788, 794  
 Sandra Carol 779  
 Sarah Candace 779  
 Tommy 779
- Shattuck  
 David O. 134  
 Elizabeth 134
- Shaw  
 Brinsley 11  
 Frankley 524  
 Gregory Wayne 573  
 Hortense 962  
 Howell Wayne 573  
 James Dennis 141  
 John Baptist 524  
 Margaret 911  
 Mary 206, 439

- Ruby Lawrence Laurie 573  
 Shelby Dawn 573  
 Stella V. 122  
 Shearing  
 Joseph 811  
 Shearman  
 Michael 989  
 Shearon  
 Addie Davis 787  
 Alec 790  
 Alexander H. 787  
 Alexander Hamilton 780,  
 781, 782, 783, 793,  
 796, 797, 798, 799,  
 802, 807  
 Alice Peace 615, 801  
 Allen 789  
 Andelia Ranes 420  
 Ann Johnson 411, 791  
 Anna Mae 781  
 Anne Patricia 808  
 Annie Laurie 780, 782  
 Avis Haseltine 783  
 Avis Hazeltime 780  
 Betty Lou 615, 801  
 Beverly 803  
 Billie Marie 790  
 Bobby Neuman 789  
 Barbara J. 784  
 Brandon Lewis 785  
 Brenda 779, 794  
 Brian 810  
 Bruce C. 809  
 Bruce Cleveland 784  
 Cameron Edwin 785  
 Cameron Edwin, Jr. 785  
 Cameron Horne 785, 788,  
 984  
 Carole Jeanne 786  
 Casandra Adeline Davis 782  
 Catherine Carter 786  
 Cecil Leonard 792  
 Charlene Padgett 798  
 Charles Bayard 803  
 Charles Bayard, Jr. 803  
 Christopher Winston 810  
 Clara Delia 727, 788  
 Constance Allen 794, 805  
 Constance Eva 779, 794  
 David Royal 792  
 Debra Elizabeth 798  
 Delian 786  
 Donald Wayne 789  
 Donald Wayne, Jr. 789  
 Dorothy Raines 788  
 Edgar 790  
 Edgar Lewis 793, 807  
 Edgar Louis 786, 798  
 Elizabeth Hope 786  
 Elizabeth Padgett 798  
 Elliott Moore 798  
 Emil Cooper 786  
 Ethel 847  
 Ethel Frances 780, 787  
 Ethel Margaret Moore 798  
 Faustina 788  
 Frank 790  
 Frank Nance 727, 788,  
 794, 805  
 Franklin 789, 793  
 Franklin Nance 785, 798,  
 803, 807  
 Franklin Neuman 788, 789  
 G.W. 790  
 George Wyatt 793, 798,  
 807  
 George Wyatt, Jr. 790, 808  
 George Wyatt, Sr. 790, 808  
 Ginger Walsh 411, 791  
 Helen Davis 780  
 Hubert 807  
 Hubert Raines 411, 791,  
 793  
 Hubert Raines, Jr. 411  
 Hubert Raines, Jr. 791  
 J. Leonard 727  
 J.T. 940  
 James 807  
 James Daniel 810  
 James Leonard 792, 793  
 James Robert III 798  
 James Robert, Jr. 798  
 James Robert, Sr. 798  
 James T. 790  
 James Troy 26, 791, 792,  
 793, 798, 800, 801,  
 807, 810  
 Joan 789  
 Joann F. 784  
 Joel Webb 779, 788, 794  
 Joel Webb, Jr. 794  
 John Ethan 803  
 John Marshall 807  
 John W. 784  
 Jonathan Louis 786  
 Joy Michelle 779, 794  
 Judith Ariene 798  
 Karen Dianne 792  
 Kate May 804  
 Kathleen 808  
 Katie May 809  
 Keith Allen 779, 794  
 Kenneth Kellar 785  
 Kenneth Lewis 785  
 Kervin Bennett 786  
 Kervin, Jr. 786  
 Lenora 790, 798  
 Lenora Charlotte 793, 807  
 Leonard 807  
 Linda Frances 798  
 Lizzie Iola 809  
 Lottie 790, 808  
 Lucille 847  
 Lucille Elizabeth 798  
 Lucy 790  
 Lucy A. 809  
 Lucy Andelia Raines 788  
 Lucy Andelia Ranes 795,  
 798  
 Lucy Lutherfield 798  
 Lucy Lutherfield The First  
 807  
 Lucy Lutherfield The  
 Second 807  
 Lucy Lutherfield 2nd 328  
 Luta Eugenia 780  
 Margaret Peggy Elliott 798  
 Margaret Louise 780, 796  
 Margaret Rebbecca Riddle  
 810  
 Marie Anne 798  
 Marie Annice 798  
 Martha 803  
 Mary Mollie 798  
 Mary Polly Perry 807  
 Mary Ann 792  
 Mary Ann Winston 791,  
 800, 810  
 Mary Etta 424  
 Mary Frances 795  
 Mary Jackson 808  
 Mary Jane 810  
 Mary Kathleen 790  
 Mary Liza Mollie 793  
 Mary Lyzia 807  
 Mary Owings 798  
 Mary Valeria 411, 791  
 Mary Virginia 26, 793  
 Mary Williams 808  
 Merydith 789  
 Michael Patrick 808  
 Michelle 789  
 Michelle Jeanne 789  
 Mollie 790  
 Mrs. G.W. 790  
 Nance 793  
 Narcissa 807  
 Nicki Lynn 803  
 Patrick 789  
 Patrick Eugene 785  
 Pauline Esther 797  
 Polly 68  
 Priscilla Price 810  
 Ray 793  
 Robert 784, 790, 809, 847  
 Robert Newton 793, 798,  
 807  
 Robert Oscar 798  
 Ronald Wilson 785  
 Ronald Wilson, Jr. 785  
 Ruby Bruce 799  
 Sadie Bell 569, 788  
 Sandra Jane 805  
 Sandra Ruth 786  
 Sara Lois 615  
 Sarah Lois 801  
 Shelton Hunt 810  
 Sonya Annette 785  
 Stephen Mark 785  
 Susan Constance Allen 789,  
 803  
 Thomas Allen 785  
 Thomas Jackson 808  
 Todd Jackson 792  
 Troy 800  
 Troy Mitchner 793  
 Vassar P. 807  
 Vassar Peace 615, 793,  
 801  
 Vasser P. 792  
 Virginia Howery 798  
 Vivian Johnson 802  
 Walden 793  
 Waldo Henry 802  
 Waldron Henry 411  
 Wallace Ethan 788, 803  
 Wallace Ethan, Jr. 803  
 Wallace Scott 803  
 William 790  
 William A. 809  
 William Allen 788, 805  
 William Anthony 804  
 William Christopher 808  
 William H. 420, 424, 795,  
 798  
 William H. 422, 780, 786,  
 788, 793, 806, 807, 809  
 William Ren 790, 808  
 William Ren, Jr. 808  
 William Wesley 784, 793,  
 798, 804, 807, 809  
 Willie Anthony 784  
 Wilma Allen 805  
 Winston Tyree 793  
 Winston Tyree, Jr. 810  
 Winston Tyree, Sr. 810  
 Shelby  
 Burcick 415  
 Evan 415  
 Frank 415  
 Lon 415  
 Oliver 415  
 Shell  
 Frances Parker 602  
 Howard Truman 602  
 Jerry 815  
 John Parker 602  
 Margaret Addie Speight 602  
 Maria Ann 602  
 Roland Grady 602  
 Tara Jane Mann 602  
 Thomas Bouvard 815  
 Shelley  
 Elizabeth 741  
 Shelton  
 Lily Walker 931  
 Mark 364  
 Robert, Jr. 364  
 Robert, Sr. 364  
 Sharon 364  
 Shephard  
 Lula 160  
 Shepherd  
 Chad 685  
 Eddie 685  
 Georgia 685  
 Glenda Faye 92  
 Paul 685  
 Paul, Jr. 685  
 Sophia 685  
 Teresa Murray 685  
 Sheppard  
 Lillian Whyte 462  
 Millie 370  
 Sherard  
 Edna 402  
 Sherbula  
 Carol 565  
 Sherman  
 General 603  
 Hanna Jones 222  
 John Esq. 222  
 Lucinda 222  
 Michael 222  
 Roger 316  
 Sherrell  
 Ramona 951  
 Sherrer  
 Elenaor 546  
 Sherrill  
 Adam 292  
 Sherron  
 Alease Roach 811  
 Benjamin Luther 811  
 Blanche 811  
 Bobby Horton 811  
 Drury Washington 811  
 Duncan 721  
 Edith Annette 388  
 Eliza Carpenter 811  
 Essie 811  
 Etta V. Liles 109  
 Etta Vee Liles 811  
 Eva Young 811  
 Fionnie 811  
 Ilene Horton 388  
 Ira E. 721  
 Jason Wade 388  
 John Brantley 721  
 Louise Bowling 811  
 Luna A. 721  
 Major A. 721  
 Mary Beck 721  
 Meta 811  
 Mozelle 720  
 Ormon O. 721  
 Paula Sager-Dehaven 811  
 Sidney Ada 721  
 Thomas Wyatt 388  
 Virginia F. 721  
 W. Raleigh 811  
 Walter Frederick 811  
 Walter Frederick, Jr. 811  
 Walter Thomas 811  
 William L. 721  
 William T. III 109  
 William T., Jr. 109  
 William Talvis 811  
 William Talvis III 811  
 William Talvis, Jr. 811  
 Wyatt Raleigh 388  
 Shine  
 Sarah Hamilton Averette  
 288  
 Shipman  
 Hasseltine 53  
 J.M. 53  
 Sally 53  
 Shipp  
 Ann 812  
 Benton 812  
 Candis 812  
 Elizabeth Ann 812  
 Elizabeth D. 812  
 Elizabeth Gill 11  
 Emily 812  
 Ephraim 812  
 Gabel 812  
 John 812  
 Josiah II, 812  
 Josiah II 812  
 Malacy I. 812  
 Margaret 812  
 Martha 812  
 Martha Belvin 11, 812  
 Mary 374, 812  
 Mary Polly 886  
 Matilda 812  
 Meakin 812  
 Menerva Ann 812  
 Nancy 525, 812  
 Nathaniel 812  
 Richard 812  
 Susan 812  
 Tiller 812  
 William 11, 303, 525, 812  
 William M. 812  
 Shoat  
 Margaret M. 160  
 Shoemaker  
 Abner 14  
 Joel 14  
 Nancy 14  
 Suzanne 14  
 Short  
 Carolyn 371  
 David Cameron 999  
 James R. 999  
 Jonathan Yates 999  
 Mary 722  
 Shroat  
 Hannah 181, 183  
 Shuping  
 Lonnie Ross 69  
 Shute  
 Almira Cordelia Holland 697  
 Almira Metts 697  
 Macon Metts 697  
 Shutte  
 Catherine Lohse 996  
 Inez Mae Blodgett 996  
 Johanus 996  
 William R. 996  
 Sibley  
 Nancy 945  
 Sidbury  
 Francis Lenora 173  
 Sides  
 Annie H. 184  
 Sigma  
 Clara 165  
 Sikes  
 Willie Mae 210  
 Silek  
 Frank 431  
 George 431  
 Rose Kannon 431  
 Siler  
 Aurelia C. 585  
 Silva  
 Catherine Ross De 84  
 Silverthorne  
 Edna Earle 911  
 Sim  
 Alexander Gordon 691  
 Simis  
 Penelope 430  
 Simmon  
 Brenda Brantley 271  
 Simmons  
 Avon Odell 813  
 Blanche Smith 813  
 Cleo Nancy 742  
 Dalton Wallace 813  
 Elizabeth 10  
 Ella Davis 813  
 James 10  
 James F. 10  
 John 439  
 Leonard Nixon 813  
 Linda Carol 813  
 Linster Harol 813  
 Linster Odell 813  
 Lucretia 10  
 Mordomer 10  
 Randall Earp 813  
 Susan 10  
 Thomas 276  
 Tracey Marie 813  
 William 10  
 Simms  
 Mary Elizabeth 137  
 Simpkins  
 Emmett 317  
 Simpson  
 Carrie Ann 814  
 Carrie Lewis 814  
 Frances Barnes 814  
 Frank 814  
 Jason Paul 546  
 John Alexander 814  
 Paul E. 546  
 Sir James 814  
 Ximena 873  
 Sims  
 Carolyn Mitchell 550  
 Courtney 550  
 Preston 550  
 Tiffini 550  
 Sinclair  
 Ellen 166  
 Singer  
 Nancy 204  
 Singh  
 Roni Shelia 12  
 Singleton  
 Dorothy 701  
 Sistare  
 Crawford 402  
 Mary Esther 402  
 Skardburgh  
 Nicholas De 762  
 Skelton  
 Kevin Lee 724  
 Kevin Lee, Jr. 724  
 Skinner  
 Margaret 265  
 Skubic  
 Stanley Edward 161  
 Slades  
 Alexander 619  
 Catherine Jarvis 619  
 Celina 619  
 Corida 619  
 Cynthia 619  
 Julia 619  
 Mary 619  
 Sally 619  
 Samuel 619  
 Sarah 619  
 William 619  
 Zachariah 619  
 Slaughter  
 Clifton P. 411  
 Dr. Frank 222  
 Frances 222  
 Jacob 222, 989  
 Sledge  
 Alfred 224  
 Amy Elizabeth Debnam  
 223, 517  
 James 109  
 Lavenia Ida 224, 386  
 Marcus Loftin 223  
 Mattie Bolton 109



- Maurice Lofton 517  
 Steven Leroy 517  
 Sleeman  
 Myrtle 697  
 Slusher  
 Chellis Ewing 1001  
 Twila June Young 1001  
 Smallwood  
 Jessie 563  
 Smart  
 Arnold 532  
 Katie 361  
 Rodeny Douglas 532  
 Smedes  
 Bennett 122  
 George M. 122  
 Smiley  
 Lucy 110  
 Smith 817  
 A. Turner 823  
 A.B. 1003  
 Absalom 943  
 Absalom 523  
 Acral M. 815, 825  
 Acral M. 313  
 Ada 825  
 Ada Abernathy 821  
 Aggy Maynard 523  
 Alexander 644, 913  
 Alfred 822, 823  
 Alfred B. 816, 853  
 Alfred P. 943  
 Alice 718, 816  
 Aliey 816  
 Alma 825  
 Alma Ellen 815  
 Alma Leugene 440  
 Andrew J. 823  
 Andy 616  
 Ann Eliza 968  
 Ann Liza 825  
 Anna 825  
 Anne 180, 386, 914  
 Annie 816  
 Arthur 823  
 Ava 1005  
 Ben 825  
 Betsy 816  
 Betsy 817  
 Betsy Pauline 827  
 Bettie 145, 446  
 Betty 825  
 Betty Rufus 825  
 Bidy 943  
 Bill 821  
 Blanche 433, 436, 827  
 Bobby 663  
 Bon 816  
 Bridgett 817  
 Bryan 616, 913  
 Bryant 305  
 Burton 816  
 Carol 824  
 Carolyn J. 732  
 Caswell 646  
 Catherine 816  
 Charles 644  
 Charles Kemp 595  
 Charlie Adrian 828  
 Charlie Thurman 822, 823  
 Cherry 88  
 Christopher Talbot 517  
 Christy Michelle 865  
 Civil A. 823  
 Claude 821  
 Cleaveland Baxter 828  
 Col. Samuel A. 646  
 Corenna Baughcom 436  
 Corenna Baucom 818, 827  
 Cornelia A. 403  
 Cornelia Amanda 825  
 Cynthia 813  
 Dale 354  
 Daniel Edward 404  
 Daron 827  
 Dave 325  
 David Columbus 407  
 David Ollie 828  
 Davis 726  
 Dawn Michelle 815  
 Delois P. 632  
 Dennis 354  
 Dewey 697  
 Dorothy 821  
 Dorothy Craig 821  
 Durham Hall 817, 827  
 Edgar 825  
 Edith 913  
 Edith Whitfield 913  
 Edward 644  
 Edwin A. 825  
 Edwin E. 825  
 Edwin Thomas 815  
 Effie 825  
 Effie J. 823  
 Eldridge 399  
 Eli 108  
 Elizabeth 673, 943  
 Elizabeth Taylor 825  
 Elizabeth Whitfield 913  
 Elizabeth Young 815  
 Ella Elizabeth 825  
 Elsie 231  
 Emma 825  
 Emma Huggins 853  
 Emma Susan 468, 828  
 Estelle Walker 931  
 Ethel Olive 823  
 Eugene 186  
 Eugenia Gardner 70, 822, 823, 826  
 Fanny 621  
 Faye 821  
 Ferobee 356  
 Flora E. 823  
 Foy 69  
 Frances B. 823  
 Frances Hawkins 886  
 Frank 411, 732  
 Frank Rufus 825  
 Franklin L. 817  
 Fulton Turner 69, 822, 823, 826  
 Gallis D. 827  
 George Rufus 815  
 George W. 588  
 Gertie 816  
 Grace V. 51  
 H.A. Jack 821  
 H.A. Jack 820  
 Hallie 686  
 Hattie Mae 822  
 Hattie May 823  
 Hazel 821  
 Henderson Frank 823  
 Herbert Beecher 828  
 Hersie Lee 822  
 Hettie 816  
 Hewel Mangram 817  
 Hilda 410  
 Hilda Russell 407  
 Horace Abernathy 821  
 Horace Abernethy 820  
 Ida Murchison 528  
 Idelia Winefred 817  
 Irving Devroah 69, 70, 822, 823, 826  
 Isaac Dauson 817  
 Iva Dare 69, 822, 823, 826  
 J. Thomas 968  
 Jackson 718, 719  
 James 205, 325, 488  
 James Jim J. 823  
 James, Jr. 394  
 James Rufus 886  
 James W. 490  
 James William 816  
 Jamie 815  
 Jane 816  
 Janelle 153  
 Janice Marjorie 379  
 Janice Marjorie Hopkins 184, 823  
 Janius H. 624  
 Jansy 102  
 Jason 616  
 Jeff 32  
 Jennifer Carol 193  
 Jo Ann 820, 828  
 John 114, 286, 325, 816  
 John Bailey 658  
 John Devroah 69, 70, 822, 823, 826  
 John, Sr. 743  
 John Wesley 193, 847  
 John Wesley, Jr. 193  
 John Yr. 913  
 Joseph 325, 943  
 Joseph Michael 824  
 Joseph Walter 824  
 Judith 798, 847  
 Julia 816  
 Julia Desiah 816  
 Karen Ann 743, 744  
 Kathy 354  
 Katie 825  
 Kimberly 732  
 Larkin 816, 966  
 Laura 719  
 Lela Locklear 824  
 Lelia Vashiti 828  
 Lenora 825  
 Leonard Elvin 404  
 Lewis Isaac 821  
 Lewis J. 820  
 Lillian Zuleen 135  
 Lillie 816, 853  
 Lisa 616  
 Loretta 550  
 Louise 455, 666, 823  
 Louise Jones 315  
 Lucius A. 126  
 Lucy Connelly 411  
 Lucy Wilson 407  
 Lula Jane 824  
 Mabel 821  
 Mac Bernard 817  
 Madge 616  
 Mae 911  
 Maggie 825  
 Malissa Thompson 828  
 Marie 821  
 Marshall Randolph 568  
 Martha 180, 317, 881  
 Martha Pattie 966  
 Martha Ellen Higdon 820  
 Mary 282, 673, 816, 913, 1005  
 Mary Alma Hoffman 820, 821  
 Mary Ann 815  
 Mary Arthella 822  
 Mary Elizabeth 817  
 Mary Frances 817  
 Mary Jane Pegram 619  
 Mary Lynne 824  
 Mary O. 732  
 Mary Penny 815  
 Mary Susan Coker 135  
 Mary Whittington 823  
 Mattie 816, 825, 853  
 Mattie Judson 828  
 Max 398  
 Maynard 488  
 Mayton Devereaux 412  
 Melanie 488  
 Melanie Carol 519  
 Millie Wiseman 817  
 Minnie 816  
 Mishew Ellen Edgerton 238  
 Mittie Jane 813  
 Mittie Pearl Holland 69, 70, 823, 826  
 Mr. 299  
 Myrtle Eva 828  
 Myrtle Whitfield 69, 822, 826  
 Naera 827  
 Nancy 134, 864  
 Nancy Ann 658, 665, 913  
 Needham 825  
 Neill Archibald 823  
 Nellie 827  
 Netha 827  
 Netha Alvin 818  
 Noah Rhode 817  
 Noel 506  
 Nora 825, 968  
 Norman Lee 828  
 Orville 568  
 Otho 488  
 Ozettie 817  
 Patsy 102  
 Rachel Olive 828  
 Rachel 49  
 Rachel M. 816  
 Rebecca 816  
 Rebecca Broughton 126  
 Retha 827  
 Rev. James Walter 824  
 Rhonda Plummer 644  
 Robbie Lane 411  
 Robert 658, 825  
 Robert Lee 817  
 Robert Litleton 817  
 Robert Nathan 820  
 Robyn Michelle 404  
 Ruby 821  
 Ruby Christine 827  
 Ruby Doris 258  
 Rufus 1003  
 Rufus A. 815  
 Rufus Achare 825  
 Rufus Acral 815  
 Ruth Lela 822, 823, 826  
 Sadie Mann 847  
 Sallie 423  
 Sally Baucom 646  
 Sally Maria 645, 646  
 Sally McCullers 743, 744  
 Samuel 743  
 Samuel, Jr. 744  
 Samuel, Sr. 913  
 Sander Durham 817  
 Sara Jane 256  
 Sarah 180, 913  
 Sarah Ann Rumpfelt 821  
 Sarah Jane 364  
 Sarah Louisa 325  
 Shane 815  
 Sharon Neel 568  
 Sherrie 354  
 Sowella 817  
 Stacey Pamela 517  
 Stephanie Elizabeth 193  
 Sudie 821  
 Susan Engeline 817  
 Susan Iris Howard 517  
 Susie 982  
 Sylvester 813  
 Telitha 943  
 Thelma Catherine 827  
 Theny 726  
 Thomas 180, 816, 825  
 Thomas Alexander 824  
 Thomas Arthur 69, 184, 379, 822, 823, 826, 832  
 Thomas Guirey 817  
 Thurman Bronson 823  
 Tracy Diane 404  
 Union Allen 817  
 Unomia 817  
 V.I. 436  
 Van 877  
 Vasti Pool 828  
 Virginia Claris 313, 815  
 Virginia Etna 817  
 Vivian I. 817, 818, 827  
 Wade Oscar 820, 821  
 Walter Fletcher 345, 828  
 Walter Guy 135  
 Walter Locklear 824  
 Wesley D. 828  
 Wesley Owen 828  
 William 10, 114, 816  
 William B. 619  
 William Edward 411  
 William F. 828  
 William Ferguson 817  
 William Gaston 315  
 William Henry 828  
 William, Jr. 817  
 William Smith III 817  
 William, Sr. 817  
 William T. 828, 886  
 William Thomas 468  
 Willie 825  
 Smithey  
 Deborah Lynn 691  
 Janice Ilene 691  
 Lilian Walker 931  
 Sharon Denise 691  
 Wayne Horace 691  
 Smithwick  
 John 308  
 Mary White 476  
 Royal 476  
 Smoot  
 Daniel Holding 455  
 David Madison III 455  
 David Madison IV 455  
 David Madison, Jr. 455  
 Jean Johannessen 455  
 Jeanne Louise 455  
 Louise Cox Holding 455  
 Susannah Lanneau 455  
 Smythe  
 Catherine 10  
 David 10  
 Snead  
 Cornelia A. 415  
 Donna 648  
 Florence 415  
 Jane Huggins 395  
 Jerry 370  
 Minnie Pearl Paschal 395  
 Ross Everett 395  
 Susan Carol 370  
 Snelling  
 Elsie 334  
 Elsie Harrison 182  
 Frances Warren 126  
 John 177  
 Lula Chavis 177  
 Martha 32  
 Mary 871  
 Taylor 182  
 William 126  
 Snipes  
 Benjamin 844  
 Steven 844  
 Snow  
 Theophilus 122  
 Snyder  
 Mary Lee May 443  
 Soles  
 Christine Elizabeth 890  
 Sorensen  
 Mary 230  
 Sorohan  
 Bryan Patrick 579  
 Dr. Lawrence 579  
 Jonathan 579  
 Larry Joe 579  
 Lawrence 314  
 Paul 579  
 Sallie Joe Griffin 314  
 Tempie Susan 579  
 Sorrell  
 Anzoinette Net Jones 831, 834  
 Betty Jean Stevens 851  
 Biddie Hill 829, 831, 834  
 Boyd Ray 850, 851  
 Callie Esther Franks 269, 287, 830, 831, 834  
 Carrie Isoline 379  
 Carrie Isoline Hopkins 184, 269, 287, 829, 830, 831  
 Claude 834  
 Dol 834  
 Donna Huldah Cox 829, 830  
 Dorothy Louise 832  
 Dr. L.P. 833  
 Drew Wilson 379, 829, 830, 832  
 Earl Desmond 834  
 Ella Jernigan 831, 834  
 Ernest 829, 831, 834  
 Esther Maydelle 832  
 Fleaton 834  
 Gladys Holland 829, 834  
 Gladys Holland 831  
 Helen Estelle 829, 831, 834  
 Henry Sorrell 753  
 Herbert H. 831  
 Herbert R. 829  
 Herbert R. 834  
 Iola Franks 829, 831, 834  
 James 834  
 James A. 831  
 James Harold 379, 829, 830, 832  
 Janet Louise 379, 832  
 Jesse Joseph 269, 287, 829, 830, 831, 832, 834  
 Jesse Judson, Jr. 829  
 Jesse Judson, Jr. 379, 830, 832  
 John Louis 269, 829, 831, 832, 834  
 Johnnie 829, 831, 834  
 Joyce Ann 379, 829, 830, 832  
 Judson Jesse 184, 269, 287, 379, 826, 829, 830, 831, 832  
 Kelli Renee 379, 829, 830, 832  
 Lilla Council 831, 834  
 Lonnie 834  
 Mack 834  
 Mary F. 831  
 Matthew 829, 831, 834  
 Matthew Charlie 269, 831, 834  
 Melba Gully 829, 831, 834  
 Myatt T. 269  
 Myatt T. 834  
 Norma 834  
 Pearl 828, 1005  
 Rena 834  
 Sallie Moore Lee 269, 829, 831, 834  
 Steven Ray 851  
 Theodora 834  
 Vara 834  
 William Adolphus 831, 834  
 Willis T. 831, 834  
 Wreather 834  
 Southerland  
 Eula 598  
 Sowell  
 Ivy May 575

**Index is by story number, not page number.**

- Sowers  
Carolyn Fay Rogers 911
- Spach  
Susan 110
- Spain  
Elizabeth 835  
John Foster, Jr. 717  
Lonnie 700  
Lonnie Foster 717  
Lucille 640  
Mary 910  
Polly 571  
Rachial 254  
Sarah 375
- Sparks  
Rev. Jimmy L. 92  
Tanya Alice 92
- Sparrow  
Rebecca 536
- Spears  
Barbara Hildegard 69, 822  
Debra Gayle 309  
Frances Green 69, 70  
Homer Neweel 69, 70  
Josephine L. 309  
William David, Jr. 309  
William David, Sr. 309
- Speed  
Marie 685  
Robert 685
- Speight  
Margaret Addie 602  
Miss 206
- Spell  
Rev. Daniel Methume 788
- Spence  
Ada 318  
Ann 835  
Bertha Lee Crouch 756, 758  
Catherine 835  
Charity 236  
Charity E. 835  
Daniel 835  
Deborah Jean 865  
Edith Ann 835  
Edmund 835  
Edna Elizabeth 835  
Edward Earl 865  
Elizabeth 835  
Florence Olene 865  
George Daniel 835  
George Marshall 835  
George Washington 835  
Harriett 835  
Helen McPherson 671  
Ingrum 835  
Isaac 835, 914  
Isaac, Jr. 835  
Isaac, Sr. 835  
James 835  
James Benjamin 865  
John 835, 914  
John Augustine 835  
John Gaston 835  
Kassandy 835  
Lina Lee 835  
Lorena 722  
Luiza 835  
Mary 835  
Mary Ann Rebecca 835  
Matthew 835  
Nancy 835  
Nancy Turner 835  
Neil Archibald 835, 914  
Patricia Ann 865  
Polly 835  
Sarah 835  
Sephrony 835  
Thomas 835  
Thomas Neil 835  
Timothy 835  
Timothy, Jr. 835  
William McPherson 671  
William Oscar 835  
William R. 835
- Spencer  
A. K. 700  
Affa 297, 298  
Ann Midyette 536  
Benjamin 297, 298  
Cason Gibbs 298  
David Gibbs 298  
Edward 298  
Elizabeth 300  
George 550  
Jones 536  
Juliette A. Credle 297  
Kaia Mitchell 550
- Keith 550  
Kenneth 269, 550, 829  
Mary Alice 302  
Mary Dorcas 297  
Mary Elizabeth Minnie 507  
Nancy 299  
Nancy Elizabeth Lizzie 302  
Pelege 298  
R. S. 299  
R. S. 300  
Richard 298  
Ruby Heffner 269, 829  
Selby 297  
William Watson 298
- Spinks  
Leila 884
- Spivey  
Anderson Laffette 596  
Ava Elizabeth 596  
Burt 705  
E. J. 596  
Erna Mae 596  
Floyd Pervis 596  
George Clinton 596  
George W. 596  
Hattie Bell 596  
J. B. 596  
Joseph Monroe 596  
Leonard Aaron 596  
Margaret Artelia Rambeaut 596  
Margaret Melinda 596  
Mary Elanore 596  
Mattie McElroy 596  
Needham Henry 596  
Verna 596  
William Preston 596
- Springfield  
O. L. 642
- Sprunt  
Dr. James 192
- Squires  
Jack 663
- Stager  
Stan 210  
Stanley R. III 763
- Staggers  
Joe 550  
Jolena 550  
Tammy 550  
Wilhelmina 550
- Stallings  
Addie Baucom 836  
Allie Pool 836  
Alma 836  
Alpheus 836  
Ann 134  
Ann Brinson 836  
Betsy 134  
Catherine 550  
Cliffie Jones 413  
Edward L. 323  
Edward Verious 840  
Elizabeth 134, 870  
Elizabeth Ann Jones 836  
Elizabeth Perdue 839  
Elsie 836  
Garland 836  
Garland 836  
Hazel Mooneyboom 836  
Isaac W. 134  
James 134  
James B. 134  
James Bryan 836  
James Earl 840  
Joseph Alpheus 836  
Joseph Jones 839  
Joseph S. 918  
Joseph Sumner 839  
Joseph Underhill 839  
Lester 836  
Lillie Mae Gay 882  
Livingstone 549  
Margaret 840  
Margaret Florence Jones 839  
Marie Barnwell 836  
Martha L. Underhill 839, 918  
Martha Stamm 836  
Mary Adeline Baucom 836  
Mary Meta 836  
Maud 836  
Meta Barrington 836  
Nancy Ann Underhill 839  
Nancy Anne Underhill 918  
Nat 836  
Nicholas P. 646  
Norma Sue Douglas 836
- Rand 836  
Troy 836  
Ulrica 134  
Walter 72, 836  
Walter Bagwell 840  
Walter Bryant 840  
William Badger 839  
William Thaddeus 836
- Stallings  
Agnes Oma 838  
Alma 838  
Alpheus 838  
Anna Avera 838  
Calvin Exum 838  
Carrie Asburn 838  
Charles 838  
Charles H. 838  
Clarence W. 838  
Cornelia 838  
David Haliburton 838  
Delacy 838  
Donnie 838  
Edward L. 838  
Elias 838  
Essie Gertrude 838  
Eula 838  
George 838  
George C. 838  
George Robert 838  
Henry W. 838  
Ina 838  
Isaac 838  
Isaac Clyde 838  
Isaac William 838  
James 838  
James Bryan 838  
John 838  
John Lee 838  
Kate 838  
Kindel Edmond 838  
Marquis Lafayette 838  
Martha Frances 838  
Mary Elizabeth 838  
Mary Jane 838  
Milton 838  
Nicholas 838  
Nicholas, Jr. 838  
Nicholas P. 838  
Paul 838  
Rosa 838  
Sarah Florence 838  
Sarah Frances 838  
Ulrica Bryan 838  
Walter B. 838  
Walter Dees 838  
William Cornelius 838  
William H. 838  
William Isaac 838  
Zadock 838
- Stalvey  
Archie Bald A. B. 378  
Mildred Sessions 378
- Stamey  
Clara Mae 841  
Edna Lee 841  
Exie Julia Powell 841  
Exie Powell 938  
Harley Lee 841, 938  
Harley Lee, Jr. 841  
James Edward 841  
Lillian Marie 841  
Mildred Louise 841  
William David 841  
William Howell 841
- Stamm  
Martha 836
- Stanberry  
Alici 474  
Betty Lemon 474  
Nathan 474  
Phil 474
- Stanbury  
Dr. W. A. 942
- Stancil  
Alma Rowland 287  
Becky 855  
David H. 1005  
Elizabeth 752  
Joe 752  
Lois 752  
Lucy 317, 752  
Luther 287  
Maude 752  
Novie 317, 752  
Pearl 626  
Peggy Russell 45  
Rebecca 964  
Reuben 752  
Russell Parker 752
- Standard  
Richard Earl 882  
William Brinker 882
- Stanfield  
Jenny Walker 931
- Stanley  
Dorcas 923  
Jeanette E. 718  
Jesse Betts 98  
Judy 719  
William Gardner 98  
William Pegg 98
- Stanly  
Dorcas 924
- Staples  
Benjamin F. 181  
Benjamin P. 183
- Starbuck  
Judith 264  
Polly 707
- Starkloff  
Mary Linda 691
- Starling  
Rev. G. W. 146  
Ruby 513
- Starnes  
Rev. S. J. 785
- Starr  
Julian S. 402
- Staten  
John 389
- Stauffer  
Amanda Ellen Minnie 980  
Annie Ellen Montgomery 980  
David D. 980
- Stedman  
Ada 842  
Edward 842  
Joseph B. 842  
Joseph M. 842  
Lula Near 842, 980  
Mary Delany Alford 842  
Robert 842  
William A. 842, 980  
Willie Alice 842, 980
- Steed  
Elizabeth 139
- Steelman  
Clarence Albert 691  
Debra Rae 691  
Judy Ann 691  
Michael Ross 691  
Shelby Jean 670
- Steens  
Evelyn Knot 850  
Timothy David 452
- Stein  
Elizabeth 741
- Stell  
Addison Bratch 843  
Alexander 844  
Ann Elizabeth 723  
Anne Elizabeth 555, 734  
Annie 844, 846  
Barbara 354  
Bridget 354  
Bunny 354  
Carey 844  
Daphene Annette 846  
David Logan 844  
Dempsey 734  
Dora 843  
Dorothy Elizabeth 845  
Elizabeth 844  
Elizabeth Snipes 734  
Gladys Catherine 846  
Glenna 844  
Golan 844  
Henry Ivan 845  
Isham L. 844  
James 354  
Jane E. 844  
Jethro Livingston 846  
Jewel 573  
Jimmy 354  
John 734  
John Brittain 844  
Joseph Elton 845  
Joseph, Jr. 845  
Joseph S. 845  
Joseph W. 470, 845  
Lemuel 844  
Lissie 46  
Lothara 844  
Louis 844  
Lucille 514  
Lucille Christine 846  
Mary 734, 844
- Mary Florence Pippin 846  
Metta 844  
Myrtle 844  
N. R. 940  
Newton Ransom, Jr. 433  
O'Hara 844  
Ola Daisey 470, 845  
Otis 844  
Pittman 846  
Priscilla 844  
Robert 844  
Ruby Louise 846  
Saleta Wall 843  
Sandy 354  
Sarah Ann 844  
Tempy 844  
William Royster 846  
Willie H. 844  
Willie Watson 843
- Stells  
Lucy 843
- Stephen  
Jeremiah 454
- Stephens  
Ainsley Broughton 125  
Alex 141  
Alonzo Lonnie 834  
Ama 847  
Amber Revelle 125  
Ava 847  
Barbara Kugell 798  
Ben Thomas 817  
Bessie Powell 834  
Cration G. III 125  
Cration G., Jr. 125  
Daisy 847  
David Cration 125  
Donald 847  
Donald Isaac Shearon 798  
Doris 49  
Edmund 1005  
Emily 798, 847  
Evelyn 49  
Everette 831, 834  
Frances 49  
Fred Lewis 798, 847  
Gillie E. 831  
Gillie E. Sorrell 834  
Gordon Van 160  
Gordon Vann 48, 49  
Gray 160, 849  
Herbert 847  
Hoke 847  
Hoke, Jr. 847  
Hugh 160, 849  
Isaac Jones 798, 847  
Isaac Shearon 798  
James Isaac 798, 847  
John 160, 849  
Judith Smith 798  
Karen 798, 847  
Kevin 798, 847  
Laura Bell 160  
Lila Katherine 397  
Lucille Elizabeth Shearon 798  
Martha Grady 798  
Mary Ann 305  
Mary Hobby 847  
Matthew 798, 847  
Mavo 847  
Mills 847  
Nancy 114, 120  
Nellie Gray 160  
Newett 835  
Patricia 291  
Raymond 849  
Richard Broughton 125  
Robert Thomas 798, 847  
Sherry 798, 847  
Simon 847  
Sophia Caroline 455  
Telfair 847  
Thomas Jefferson 847  
Todd 798, 847  
Van 849  
Wray Moore 798, 847
- Stephenson  
Almeta 120, 121  
Amaie Penny 603  
Angelina Izilia 848  
Barbara Ann 284  
Bayard 120, 121  
Bernice 752  
Brittain 848  
Britton 102  
Carson 700  
Cassa 848  
Charity 848

- David 848  
David Stephen 848  
Duby 120  
Dway 121  
Elkana Bell 848  
Ellen 468  
Esther 966  
Ethel 220  
Georgia McCrary 848  
Geraldine 193  
Gertrude 320  
Ingram 120, 121  
Irving 120, 121  
Isaiah 966  
Iva 752  
J. Q. 120, 121, 1005  
James H. 966  
James M. 848  
John T. 966  
Jonathan 848  
Joshua 665  
Joshua Wyatt 848  
Joyce 193  
Julian 603  
Kimmion 752  
L. M. 85  
Lanny Maurice 220  
Letha B. 752  
Margaret 848  
Martha 183  
Mary 1003  
Mary Jo 436  
Nancy 371  
Nathan 685  
Patience 574  
Pearl Florence 411  
Penelope 255  
Polly Ann 848  
Sally 752  
Sally Wiggs 966  
Sarah 848  
Simon 848  
Stephen 848  
Sue 193  
Tabitha 848  
Talitha 848  
Teresa 685  
Thomas Barks 848  
Van 685
- Stevens  
A. T. 102  
Alice 160  
Alma Stallings 836  
Barnabas 666  
Belle 121  
Betty Jean 850  
Bob Knott 452, 850, 851  
Bonnie Lou 851  
Carla Rae 452, 850, 851  
Carlene Welsh 850  
Carolyn Sauls 850, 851  
Chalma Walker 931  
Charity 666  
Clarkie P. 137  
Curtis 851  
Donna Rose Wade 850  
Doris 850  
Dr. F. L. 605  
Ebenezer 849  
Edward 114  
Evelyn Knott 851  
Floyd 49, 305, 849  
Gray 849  
Gray Stephens 849  
Hazel 850  
Henry M. 751  
J. E. 121  
Jacob David 850  
James M. 825  
James Robert 452, 850, 851  
James Robert Jr., Jimmy 452  
James Robert, Jr., Jimmy 850, 851  
John 141, 305, 849, 851, 852, 1005  
John B. 842  
John E. 120  
John Edward 851  
John, Jr. 849  
Joseph 851  
Joshua 744  
Kimberly Carol 851  
Lena Barbour 850  
Linda 850  
Louis Parker 850, 851  
Lucile 125  
Lucile Bryan 130
- Luther 836  
Lynn 55  
Martha 55  
Martha E. 131  
Mary 305, 666  
Needham 554  
Nellie Gray 305  
Paul 305, 849, 851  
Pauline 305  
Rachel 139  
Ralph Saunders 130  
Raymond 305  
Richard Y. 849  
Robert Argo 850, 851  
Susanna 851  
Susanna Rose 452  
Susanna Rose Wade 850  
Thomas 849  
Timothy David 850, 851  
Vicki Ruth 452  
Walton 305  
William Walton 849, 852  
Zachariah 114, 849
- Stevenson  
Carson 717  
Emerson Taylor 253  
Lucretia 891  
Mary Parks Molly Crutchfield 253
- Steward  
Dillard 853  
Noah 853
- Stewart  
Alfred A. 816  
Alfred Asbury 853  
Alma Walker 931  
Betty 707  
Bob 989  
Clara Jean 789  
Dillard 853  
Elizabeth 145  
Emaline 853  
Frances 140  
George 937  
Gertrude 62  
Herbert 62  
Ida 700  
Ida George 937  
Irene 210  
James 937  
John 853  
John D. 853  
Laurania 853  
Lucinda 853  
Mary 937  
Mary J. 140  
Mary Jones 413  
Nancy 835, 853, 914  
Neil 140  
Noah 853  
Noah Albert 816, 853  
Noah Oscar 62, 816, 853  
Noah Welborn 853  
Norahlene 93  
Riley A. 853  
Sally A. C. 853  
Winfred 62
- Stewart  
Dillard 853
- Stickles  
Minnie Walker Turner 931
- Stieff  
Ida May 760
- Stilley  
Elizabeth Whitford 696  
John W. 696  
Sina Julia 696
- Stith  
Major John 330
- Stocks  
Joe 441
- Stokes  
Archibald 637  
Bernice Regina 929  
Cecilia 83  
Charles E. 747  
Hannah 83  
Jewelle 727  
Pheobe 83  
Siddy 835  
Sylvanus 83  
William E. 747
- Stone  
Augusta 419  
Bill 92  
Debra Allen 685  
Elizabeth 50  
John 336  
Julia 867
- Wm. Oat 1005
- Stones  
Walker 502
- Story  
Julia Louise 978
- Stott  
Alice La Roque 860  
Amanda Mindy Glover 854  
Amanda Glover 855  
Angela Leigh 860  
Brett Vann 856  
Carol Leeann 856  
Charles Charlie Carmen 860  
Charles Charlie Ruffin 854  
Charles Carmen, Jr. 860  
Charles Raymond 858  
Charles Ruffin 855  
Charles William 858  
Charlie R. 856, 858, 859, 860  
Cleo Richardson 858  
Cora Lee 856  
David Alton 858  
David Dawson 856  
Dempsey 855  
Doane Janadus Doane 856  
Eddie 859  
Eddie Milton 856  
Edna Holder 856  
Edward 855  
Elbert Russell 856  
Elmore Carter 858  
Estelle Harold 856, 857  
Evelyn 1001  
Evelyn Carter 858  
Flora Belle 856  
Geraldine Johnson 858  
Gillie Strickland 855  
Gregory Reid 856  
Henry 859  
Herbert Lee 856  
Hester 855  
Hester Myatt 858  
Howard Julius 858  
James Henry 854, 855, 859  
Janadus Doane 856  
Jeanne La Roque 860  
Jeffrey Charles 858  
Jennie W. 857, 860  
Jennie Whitley 855, 856, 858, 859  
John Reimon 855  
Juanita 859  
Lila Wanda Marianna 858  
Louisa Jane Jennie 854  
Lucinda Merritt 855  
Martha 858  
Mary Belle 856  
Merkie 855  
Michael Ray 858  
Percy 856  
Percy Clifton 855  
Raymond Charles Raymond 858  
Sallie 855  
Sallie Kathelene 854, 857  
Sandra Bobbitt 856  
Stella 857  
Susan Alice 860  
Will William Elmore 856  
William Augustus 855  
William Elmore Will 858
- Stough  
Helen 189
- Stover  
Denice Elizabeth 760
- Stradley  
Capt. Walter Preston 277  
Mary Ann Fowler 277  
Rev. Joshua Addison 277  
Rev. Thomas 277
- Strain  
Helen Scarborough Tottie 861  
Lucille Lucas 861  
Samuel Davis, Jr. 861  
Samuel Lucas 766, 861
- Straughn 85  
Fanny 701
- Strawbridge  
Jacqueline 685  
John 685
- Stricklan  
Alicia 543  
Bernice 543  
Bernice Leslie 543  
Brenda 543  
Kyle 543
- Margaret Estelle Eddins 543
- Strickland 382  
A. Troy 174  
Aaron 174  
Abel 862  
Ada 543  
Ada M. 867  
Addie Druscilla 257  
Algia Veigh 864  
Amanda Sue 480  
Anderson 634  
Anderson P. 867  
Ann 866, 867  
Arabella 634, 867  
Arnold 152  
Artinisson 862  
Audrey Faye 865  
Augustus 918  
Bertis T. 152  
Binum 867  
Bob Ray 91  
Bobbie 91  
Bobby Vick 865  
Bobby Vick, Jr. 865  
Braswell 866  
Bud Cade 151  
Burnice 865  
Burtie Terrell 693  
Carolyn Rose 864  
Carvie Anderson Tom 867  
Charles 867  
Christina 866  
Daria Jill 509  
David 864  
Deborah 91  
Delaney 174  
Dona Patricia 865  
Donald 864  
Dwight Hillis 865  
Elizabeth 634, 866, 867  
Elizabeth Anderson 863  
Elizabeth Gail 480  
Ellen 634, 867  
Emily 359  
Eveline Underhill 918  
Florence Olene 865  
Frances 865, 867  
Frances H. 862  
Frederick 863  
G. S. 174  
Gillie 855  
Gilly 526  
Gully 867  
Hazel Eunice 864  
Hector 359, 513, 864  
Hilliard Hartsel 865  
Holly A. 862  
Hubert Gene 864  
Hubert Theodore 864  
Isabella 862  
Jacob 863, 866, 867  
James 863  
Jane 634, 866, 867  
Jasper 634  
Jasper D. 867  
Jasper I. 862  
Jesse 149  
Jessica Erin 864  
Jimmy 175  
Joe 864  
John 634, 863, 866, 867  
John Tunie Hilliard 174  
John Gaston 54  
John H. 867  
John Hilliard Tunie 865, 867  
John Perry 363, 634, 867  
John W. 865, 867  
John W. 174  
Jonathan Ray 865  
Joseph 733  
Joyce Gayle 864  
Juanita Pearce 30  
Julia 634, 867  
Kathleen 863  
Kelly Lynn 509  
Kemp 867  
Kindred 862  
Kindsbird 862  
Kindsman 862  
Kinnwell 862  
Kinyerd 862  
Lala 867  
Larry 864  
Lawrence Washington 573  
Leah Jeffreys 363, 634, 867  
Leola Mae 864  
Lott 866
- Lucille 865  
Lucinda 156  
Lydia Margaret Leola 864  
Malachi 863  
Mamie Mansfield 865, 867  
Martha L. Misah 867  
Mary 745, 867  
Mary Anderson 863  
Mary Ann 866, 867  
Mary Gibson 863  
Mary Helen 146, 865  
Mary Inez 865  
Matthew 149, 363, 377, 505, 634, 866, 867  
Melvin Hector 864  
Michael Lynn 865  
Michelle Lynn 865  
Millie Bunch 148  
Minnie 513, 733, 867  
Miriam Catherine 865  
Nancy 862  
Nancy Rebecca 865  
Nath. Sr. 863  
Needham 23  
Newsome 693  
Nona 867  
Obediah 866  
Ollie 175  
Ollie Edgar 867  
Pearlie 867  
Penelope 479  
Percy 168  
Polly 866  
Ralph Monroe 864  
Rebecca 867  
Rebecca Olivia 573  
Reginald 864  
Richard 918  
Robert W. 867  
Ronnie 865  
Royce 867  
Ruby Lawrence Laurie 573  
Rudolph Singleterry Shorty 865  
Ruth 863  
Ruthy 152, 867  
Sampson 866  
Samuel 866  
Sara Irene 573  
Sara Susan Underhill 918  
Shownee 865  
Simon 634  
Simon K. 867  
Sophia 969  
Sudie Mae 109  
Sue Jim 867  
Sue Jim Alford 174  
Susie 867  
Thomas Martin 509  
Thomas Wingate 509  
Troy 865  
Vera 359  
Vera Eleanor 864  
Virgie 865  
Warren Gibson 863  
William 634, 866, 867  
William Alexander 863  
William Alexander, Jr. 863  
William G. Willie 867  
William G. 862  
William Riley 864  
Willie 148  
Willis K. 862  
Winsey 109  
Zachariah 863  
Zachariah Samuel 863  
Zachariah Matthew 863
- Strikeleather  
Julie Scarboro 761  
Justin 761  
Nicole 761
- Stringfield  
Bernice 868  
Ellie Beckwith 868  
Lamar 868  
Miriam 868, 899  
Mozelle 868  
O. L. 868  
Oliver 868  
Preston 868  
Rev. O. L. 176  
Vann 868
- Strode  
Elizabeth 81
- Strother  
George Cowan 624  
Leon Stapleton 624  
Mary Macon 624  
Octavia Constance 624

**Index is by story number, not page number.**

- Percy V. 624  
 William Henry 624  
**Stroup**  
 Amy Abernathy 396  
 Caleb 396  
 Faye Eugenia Best 395  
 Jannah 396  
**Struce**  
 William H. 239  
**Struod**  
 Phil 507  
**Stryer**  
 Alice 969  
**Stryker**  
 Frances 777  
**Stuart** 86  
 Dillard 853  
 Elisha 678  
**Stubbs**  
 Catherine Elizabeth 869  
 Edward Lee 869, 947  
 Emma Buist 869  
 Henry Coit 869  
 Jack Bryan 869  
 Jane Bennett 869  
 John Benton 869  
 John Wellington 869  
 Joseph James 869  
 Kenneth Wilson 869  
 Louise 404  
 Marshall Alexander 869  
 Mary Ann 869  
 Mary Louise 404, 869  
 Olin 404  
 Olin Lawrence 869  
 Olin Leslie 869  
 Olive Emma 869  
 Samuel Eugene 869  
 Wellington Preston 869  
 William Lewis 869  
**Studdert**  
 Clay Carter 846  
**Sturdivant**  
 Allen 120, 870  
 Arney Hobbs 870  
 Armstead, Jr. 872  
 Armstead, Sr. 872  
 Ben Jones 870  
 Bennett 870  
 Betty 646  
 Caswell 870  
 Cecilia Marie 872  
 Charles Allen 872  
 Dorothy Mae 872  
 Eadith Weathers 870  
 Easter 870  
 Elizabeth 665, 870  
 Elizabeth Hawkins 1005  
 Esther 870  
 Exum 139  
 Fabius 870  
 Franky 870  
 Glayds Avery 139  
 Henry 870  
 Hollom 870  
 John 652, 870  
 Julia 870  
 Kathryn 872  
 Lucy 870  
 Lucy Ann 870  
 Mack Mangum 872  
 Martha 870  
 Mary 870  
 Mary A. 317  
 Matilda 870  
 Nancy 870  
 Penny Bowens 870  
 Rebecca 870  
 Romulus 870  
 Sarah 665, 870  
 Susan M. 870  
 Van W. 872  
 William 665, 870  
**Sturdivant**  
 Polly 621  
**Stutts**  
 Ron 12  
**Sudzina**  
 Mary Ann 691  
**Sugg**  
 Alonzo 871  
 Clarisa Elizabeth 871  
 Edna Earle 139  
 Ernest Alaric 871  
 John Edward 139  
 Joshua 439  
 Julia Frances 871  
 Marietta 139  
 Mary 871  
 Mary Neather 871  
 Meipomene 871  
 Nellie 871  
 Polly N. 871  
 Rosa Adelle 871  
 Sarah Ann 871  
 William 871  
 William Admoral 871  
**Suggs**  
 Aron 114  
**Suggs**  
 Charles 446  
 Chip 446  
 Cynthia 446  
 Jane Campbell 446  
 Susan 446  
**Suiter**  
 James Battle 712  
 Jane Liles 712  
**Suitt**  
 Helen 886  
 Roberta 542  
**Sullivan**  
 Anne 398  
 Betty Liza 167  
 Jane 657  
**Summerlin**  
 Eleanor 543  
**Summers**  
 Clem 287  
 Lenora Franks 287  
**Sumner**  
 Elizabeth 607  
 Margaret Elizabeth 140  
 Margaret Ruth 140  
 Mark 140  
 Martha 140  
 Mary Kathryn 140  
**Surles**  
 Diana 273  
 Ruthy Maynard 523  
 Thomas 523  
**Sutliff**  
 Christine Eloise 783  
 David Wesley 783  
 Randolph Bennett 783  
 Susanne May 783  
**Sutton**  
 Dorothy Jane 167  
 Edward Alvis 944  
 Mabel Mae Wedding 944  
 Nancy 92  
**Swain**  
 Allen 278  
 Christina Marie 457, 875  
 David Wood 278  
 Deborah 228  
 Dr. John Paris, Jr. 278  
 Ed 868  
 Elizabeth Doub Sexton 228  
 Florence Rhea 278  
 Jeanette Gregowski 457, 875  
 John Paris 278  
 John Paris III 278  
 Linda 228  
 Mary Columbia Allen 278  
 Michael 228  
 Richard Scott 228  
 Richard Scott, Jr. 228  
**Swann**  
 Edith 415  
 William 838  
**Swannashels**  
 Edith 577  
**Swanson**  
 Haywood 896  
 Haywood Lee 895  
 Richard 114  
**Swartzell**  
 Amy Ruble 741  
**Sweeney**  
 Jane Ann 824  
 Marsha Paulette Smith 824  
 Michael Edward 824  
 Patrick 824  
 Patrick Charles II 824  
**Swett**  
 Frank M., Jr. 279  
 John Prreston 279  
 Vann Bagnal Wall 279  
**Swift**  
 Frances 873  
 Johnathan 873  
 Jonathan S. M.D. 873  
 Judge William 873  
 Rev. William 873  
 Sheriff Harris 873  
 Thomas 873  
 Vance E. 703  
 Vance E., Jr. 873  
 Vance Everette 873  
**Swindel**  
 Mary Elizabeth 566  
**Swindell**  
 Addie Caroline 302  
 Arnold Vanvert 302  
 David 696  
 Edith 685  
 James Dixon 297  
 Joshua Vanvert, Jr. 302  
 Martha M. 302  
 Mary F. Mazingo 696  
 Oliver 298  
 Talitha L. 696  
**Sykes**  
 Edward Carlyle 3  
 Edward Richard 3  
 Edward Richard III 921  
 Edward Richard, Jr. 3  
 Hattie Cain Woods 3  
 Jake 760  
 Josephine Mangum 3  
 Lomie Lee 760  
 Martha Ann 190  
 Richard Edward, Jr. 921  

— T —

**Tacheulin**  
 Mary Agnes 44  
**Taft**  
 Parmalee 86  
**Taliaferro**  
 Emily 246  
**Talley**  
 Arthur Ray 886  
 Blanche Loftis 931  
 Charles 450  
 Charles William 701  
 Doris 450  
 Doris Knott 699, 700, 701  
 Dorothy 450  
 Dorothy Elaine 701  
 John Michael 701  
 Michael 450  
 Richard Thomas 450, 701  
 Robert, Jr. 450, 701  
 Robert Laverne 701  
 Robert Laverne, Sr. 450  
**Tallman**  
 Bryan 719  
**Talton**  
 John T. 650  
 Joyce 650  
 Oma Liles 485  
 Ruth Barnes 650  
**Tanner**  
 Lodwick 744  
**Tant**  
 Jim 155  
 Ora 543  
**Tapp**  
 Mary 1000  
 William 1000  
**Tarbox**  
 Eliza 671  
**Tarkington**  
 Elizabeth 945  
**Tarpley**  
 Elizabeth Tyson 917  
 Graham 917  
**Tarry**  
 Jane Thomas 370  
 Jennifer Lee 370  
 John Gregory 370  
 William 370  
**Tart**  
 Carol Ann 670  
 Christina Ann 309  
 Clara Bass 106  
 Deborah Kay 105, 106  
 Debra Gayle 309  
 Gladys Mae Faison 247  
 Gregory S. 309  
 John Franklin 874  
 Lacey 874  
 Leamon 874  
 Lee Michelle 874  
 M.E. Trey III 874  
 M.E., Jr. 874  
 Milton E. 247  
 Milton Edward 874  
 Patrick G. 309  
 Patsy Price 874  
 Pherby Jane Rhodes 874  
 R. Stephens 309  
 Steve 106  
 William B. 874  
 William Robert 106  
**Tarver**  
 John 726  
**Tate**  
 James 439  
 Mark A. 11  
 Tabitha 11  
 Turner 812  
 William 11  
**Tatom**  
 Elizabeth Lucretia 136  
**Tatum**  
 Lehan 931  
 Mary 880  
 Samuel 880  
**Taylor** 913  
 Agnes Scott Grant 875  
 Albert Ford 457, 875  
 Albert Fred, Jr. 875  
 Albert Fred, Sr. 875  
 Alice 72  
 Alice Juanita 327, 695  
 Amanda Jean 69, 70  
 Anthony 815  
 Anthony M. 876  
 Arelen Grant 876  
 Arlene 928  
 Atlee E. III 876  
 Atlee T. 876  
 Ben I. 491  
 Brent Meadows 530  
 Bruce Allen Turner 381  
 Bud 867  
 Callie Gloria 532  
 Camille 52  
 Carlton B. 381  
 Cecelia A. 876  
 Charles 914  
 Cleone 877  
 Col. James II 891  
 Cora Bell 108  
 Courtney Purnell 530  
 David Atlee E. 876  
 Donald Edward 69, 70, 822, 823  
 Dr. C.E. 868  
 Elaine 52  
 Elisebeth 875  
 Eliza B. 454  
 Emily 815  
 Eric Albert 875  
 Ethel Shelton 559  
 Evelyn Gladys 595  
 Evelyn Gladys Page 875  
 Fanny Dunn 640  
 Ford 875  
 George N. 664  
 Henry Clay III 530  
 Henry Clay IV 530  
 Howard Scott 875  
 Jack 700, 717, 899  
 Jean Law 875  
 Jeff 648  
 John 286, 744  
 Joshua 640  
 Ken 648  
 Kenneth Grey 480  
 Kinchen 457, 875  
 Lemuel Freeman 327, 695  
 Lenora C. 180  
 Leonora Jean 875  
 Lizzie Leigh Ballentine 875  
 Lucy 640  
 Lula 62, 664  
 Mamie Lane 457  
 Mamie Lane Lassiter 875  
 Marjorie Nutt 52  
 Martha Parker 559  
 Mary Franks 286  
 Mathew Page 52  
 Mathew Page, Jr. 52  
 Mattie M. Howard 875  
 Mattie Marie Dixon 875  
 Meredith Ann 69, 70  
 Michael 815  
 Millie Sue 760  
 Mourning 549  
 Ora Annette 875  
 Phillip 997  
 Redding 327  
 Richard 559  
 Robert 709  
 Robert Ashley 381  
 Robert Joseph 532  
 Robert Marritt 532  
 Sam 877  
 Sandra Jean Barker 70, 823  
 Sandra Jean Hutchins West 929  
 Sarah Knox 891  
 Sarah Lane 875  
 Shirley Olsen 875  
 Sophie Ann Foy 695  
 Sussanah Holloman 69  
 Tami Marie 875  
 Vera Lucille 664  
 Walter Edward 69  
 Watson Grannis 532  
 William 744  
 William Joshua 640  
 Zachary 700, 717, 891  
 Zelda Marie Falco 313  
 Zylida Falco 825  
**Teage**  
 Edward Tegg 879  
 Susan 879  
**Teague**  
 Abraham 879  
 Anna 879  
 Anna May Labarre 879  
 Bob 878  
 Brenda Wiggins 879  
 Claude 879  
 Dinah Shields 879  
 Edward 878  
 Elijah 879  
 Elijah Brazier 879  
 Elizabeth 879  
 Greg Allen 879  
 Harriett Elizabeth Stockton 879  
 Isabella 879  
 John 879  
 Joshua 879  
 Judge Lewis E. 879  
 Lola Williams 879  
 Mangus 878  
 Martha Ledford 879  
 Michael Craig 879  
 Milton E. Doc 879  
 Moses 879  
 Phoebe J. Hitchcock 879  
 Rev. Edward 879  
 Russell Eugene 879  
 Russell Eugene, Sr. 879  
 Russell IV 879  
 Squire Elijah Brazier 879  
 Stacy Allen 879  
 William 878, 879  
 William, Jr. 879  
 William Lincoln 879  
 William Preston 879  
 William, Sr. 879  
**Teal**  
 Phippee Ann 92  
**Tedder**  
 Solomon 658  
**Temple**  
 Allen 880, 881  
 Amy 444, 709, 880, 881  
 Burwell 881  
 Burwell, Jr. 881  
 Cary 699  
 Charles 881  
 Deborah Jean 782  
 Doris 513  
 Dullie 964  
 Eleanor Lena 489  
 Elizabeth 881  
 Everette P. 881  
 George W. 641  
 George W. 964  
 Henry 444, 709  
 Henry, Jr. 880, 881  
 Henry, Sr. 880, 881  
 James 699  
 James A. 881  
 Jesse 881  
 Jessee 880  
 John 881  
 Joshua 709  
 Lena 410  
 Littleton W. 881  
 Lucille 513  
 Lucretia 709, 881  
 Lucy Gilbert 880  
 Malpuss 513  
 Martha 880, 881  
 Mary 709  
 Mary H. 881  
 Maylon 964  
 Nancy 881  
 Patsy 709  
 Patsy 714  
 Pauline 513  
 Rebecca 880, 881  
 Rebecca Tatum 881  
 Robert 513, 698

- Rufus Fabius 881  
Sallie Liles 641, 964  
Samuel 881  
Sarah Robertson 444, 709  
Sary 880  
Temple 526  
Troy T. 881  
William 881  
William Jr. 880  
William, Sr. 880  
Willis 513  
Willis Edgar 513  
Winnaford 880  
Winnifred 881
- Templeton  
Ernest Prescott 346  
Tonya Naomi 364
- Terrell  
Aly 503  
Amelia Mildred 505  
Benjamin Park 882  
Benjamin Park III 882  
Benjamin Park, Jr. 882  
Frank Sidney 882  
George 883  
George Sumter 882  
George Sumter, Jr. 882  
Harrison 276  
James J. 883  
James M. 771  
Jane 825  
John Lewis 882  
Laanne Virginia 882  
Logan 882, 883  
Logan Douglass 882  
Sarah Frances 882  
Sarah Williams 882  
Sidney Wait 883  
Sidney Wait Sid 882  
Stephen Adam 882  
Thomas Benton 997  
Virginia Ann 882  
Virginia Louise 882
- Terrill  
966
- Terry  
John Jack Chamblee 176  
John Chamblee, Jr. 176  
John Gibson 176  
Julia 968  
Marva Lee Rogers 911  
Mrs. Charles 904  
Richardson Richie Hardy  
176  
Susan Elaine 176  
W. David 968
- Thaggard  
George Hill 884  
Hubert Worth 884  
Jean Duke 884  
John Worth 884  
Lowery Judson 884  
Lynda Mary 884  
Mary Teat Hill 884
- Thames  
Alfred W. 885  
Ann Eliza 885  
Charles Christopher 885  
Charles Christopher, Jr.  
885  
Charles Dagaer 778  
Charles Leilan 885  
Charles M. 885  
Dr. Ronald 778  
Eliza Mary 885  
Eveline 885  
Helen 778  
Hester 885  
John Cantey 885  
John Elliott 885  
John, Jr. 885  
Joseph C. 885  
Katharine 778  
Louise Lesesne 869, 885  
Martha 885  
Mary O. 885  
Richard 885  
Sarah E. 885  
Thomas Lemuel 885  
William Nelson 885
- Tharrington  
Vivian 1004
- Theilen  
Helen 290  
Katherine Leigh 290  
Lisa Gayle 290  
Robert Gregory 290  
Robert Henry 290  
Roy Edward 290
- Theodor  
Karl 741
- Thevis  
Michael 191  
Mike 511
- Thomas  
A. Lynn 105  
Aloma 623  
Alva Ray 93  
Anthony 361  
Autumn Joy 361  
Barry W. 623  
Betty 337  
Capt. Micajah 205  
Clarence, Jr., Tommy 93  
Clarence Tilghman 93  
Dellokee Oneada 41  
Harold James 93  
Helen 526  
John 722, 745  
John Giles 583  
Joseph E. 549  
Joshua Charles 800  
M. Eloise 623  
Mary McElwee 20  
Myrtle Lee Grice 800  
Odell Brown 93  
Oker Lee 93  
Rachel 722  
Rhonda Mitchell 361  
Robert O. 623  
Theodore, Jr. 361  
Walter T. 623  
Walter T., Jr. 623  
Walter Troy 624  
William Alexander 93  
William Danny 93
- Thompson  
931  
Addison Monroe 886  
Agnes 891  
Albert Wilson 886  
Alice 891  
Ann 83  
Arthur Leo 787  
Arthur Shearon 787  
Avlona 991  
Balaam 83  
Benjamin 931  
Betty Frances 787  
Beulah Esther 886  
Capt. William C. 892  
Carl C. 886  
Carolyn Leigh 507  
Catherine 42  
Charles 887  
Charles J. 886  
Charles Judson 886  
Charlotte Marguerite 889  
Cicero L. 888  
Clara Jane 886  
Col. William 891  
Constance 88  
Cora Bailey 888  
Cora E. 886  
Cora L. 184  
Cosette Grant 875  
Delilah 886, 887  
Doris Madeline 889, 941  
Dorothy Ann Hood 889  
Dr. A. Judd 887  
Dr. George C. 887  
Dr. Judd 887  
Dr. Sanford W. 682, 887  
Drewery 887  
Drury 886  
E. Emmitt 887  
Edgar E. 888  
Edgar E. 887  
Edward Everette 787  
Elgett Orion 886  
Elijah 891  
Eliza Ann 891  
Elizabeth 926  
Ella Susan 886  
Elsie Lundy 493  
Elsie P. 886  
Emma 415  
Essie Ethelda 911  
Ethel 887  
Ethel Janis 450  
Etta F. 887  
Eugene W. 85  
Fannie Rarely 888  
Felton 707  
Frances 886  
Frances W. Crenshaw 202  
Frederick G. 887  
George R. 886
- George Walton 886  
George Warren 887  
Gilly Grady 887  
Gladys Erma 886  
Grace Merle Altman 889  
Hal Alexander 889  
Hal Martin 889  
Hannah 83  
Harry Gaines 890  
Helen Sult 886  
Henrietta 891  
Hillary 11, 888  
Hillary P. 888  
Hilliary 10  
Ida S. 888  
Ida S. 887  
Iola Bell 886  
Isabella H. 57  
Jacob 886, 887  
James 886, 887, 888  
James Plyler 507  
James Plyler, Jr. 507  
James Russell 890  
Jean O'Neal 707  
Jennifer Ann 787  
Jesse Noel 722  
Jessie Mae 886  
Jim 656  
John 83, 205, 887, 888,  
891  
John Alexander 889  
John Edward 754  
John I 891  
John II 891  
John III 891  
John Marvin 889, 941  
John Marvin II 889  
John Wiley 889  
John Wilson 886  
Joseph Cecil 450  
Joseph Cecil Dick 701  
Joseph T. 892  
Josephine R. 887  
Kathleen Ball 889  
Kay Phillips 508  
Leo Clifford 787  
Leslie Granville 822  
Lily Ball 889, 941  
Louise 887  
Lt. William Marcellus 887  
Lydia Estelle 886  
Mark 886, 887  
Martha 891  
Martha J. Crenshaw 202  
Mary 10, 891  
Mary A. Thompson 888  
Mary Adelaide 11  
Mary Frances 886  
Mary Rust 888  
Mary Shipp 828  
Mary Vaden 925  
Matthew Edward 787  
Melissa 886  
Melissa Webb 468  
Michael 812, 828, 886,  
887  
Michael Shelton 886  
Mildred Clarine 568  
Millie 262  
Minnie 571  
Nancy Ann Allen 888  
Nathan Arthur 787  
Nelson 828  
Nelson Turner 886  
Noel Addison 886  
Nora 931  
Norma Valetta 886  
Ollie Vaughan 889  
Paul Nelson 886  
Pearl I. 886  
Penny Moore 887  
Rev. William 887  
Richard Alexander 889  
Robert L. 888  
Robert L. 11  
Robert Lee 886  
Roberta Cornelius 946  
Romie J. 886  
Russell Randolph 890  
Ruth 886  
Sally 891  
Sandra Kay 507  
Sarah 83  
Sarah F. 887  
Sidney J. 886  
Sir Roger 891  
Solomon 886, 887  
Susan Blake 828  
Susanna 83
- Susannah 886, 887, 888  
Swan 886  
Swann 887, 888  
Thomas 6  
Thomas Warren 887  
William 83, 205, 886, 887,  
891, 926  
William Creighton, Jr. 892  
William Henry 886  
William Jackson 891  
William Marcellus 887  
Willie M. 887  
Willis Henry 886  
Wm. Marcellus 888  
Wolsey 722
- Thoms  
Fredrich 158
- Thornton  
Betty 42  
Billie Leigh Holding 279  
Dr. John W. III 279  
Mamie 964  
Pauline 1005  
Rachel 964  
Robert 625
- Thorpe  
Ellen Jones 631  
Gilbert 631
- Threadfill  
Winnifred 305
- Throckmorton  
Mariah 183  
Mary 183  
Thomas Reid 183
- Thrower  
Jessie 768
- Thurston  
Richard 504
- Tibbens  
Patricia Ann 255  
Vance 255
- Tibbett  
Lawrence 519
- Tidwell  
Anabel Easley 894  
Ann Elizabeth 894  
Janet Blaire 894  
John Edward, Jr. 894
- Tiffany  
Cynthia Hope 27  
Mark 27
- Tignor  
Carol Ann 924
- Tilley  
Aily Walker 931  
Fannie 889  
Francis P. 915  
James R. 931  
John 264  
John, Jr. 939  
John M. 939  
Julia 550  
Mamie Wall 939  
Theresa Lee 223  
Virginia 817  
William Jefferson 939
- Tillman  
Effie Ann 161  
James D. 743  
Orris G. 291
- Timberlake  
Eppie 966  
Francis 966, 989  
Martha Ann 966  
Sarah Mitchell 788, 789
- Tippett  
Edythe 162  
Edythe Lee Medlin 5  
Eloise 543  
Elura 543  
Iola 589  
Mary Ann 543
- Tisdale  
Barbara 203  
Donover 203  
Lavern Robertson 203  
Phillip 203  
Reggie 203
- Tissot  
Elizabeth Adams 1  
Everett Charlock 1  
Nancy Elizabeth 1  
Raymond Everett 1
- Titchener  
Elizabeth Haywood 733  
John David 733  
John David III 733  
John David, Jr. 733  
Katie Elizabeth 733
- Robert Lee 733  
Walter Edmund II 733  
William Rogers 733
- Tittle  
Naomi Jean Davis 213  
Richard 213
- Titus  
Thelma 207
- Toczyski  
Diana 371  
William Daniel 371
- Todd  
905  
Aaron 904, 905  
Ada 770  
Aldonia 903  
Aldonia Merritt 903  
Alfred Omega 903  
Alfred Omega, Jr. 903  
Amanda 895, 896, 905  
Angela 903  
Angela Claire Angie 900  
Ann 901, 903  
Bedy Helen 897  
Benjamin 903  
Bernice 903  
Berry Leonard 895  
Berry William 895, 896  
Brenda 903  
Cedric 904  
Charlie E. 896  
Chloe 902  
Curtis Zar 895, 896, 898,  
905  
David 901  
Deborah 903  
Debra 903  
Delphine 903  
Dorothy 1001  
Dot 904  
Dr. James E. 896  
Dr. James Edward 904  
Dwight 903  
Edna 896  
Elijah 901  
Eliza Privette Todd 896  
Elizabeth 901, 902  
Emma Jean 903  
Erma Robertson 904  
Ernest R. 896  
Ernestine Murphy Judy 476  
Ethel 1001  
Etta Nowell 346  
Fannie 905  
Fiancisa Fontes 903  
Frances 897  
Furney Albert 904  
Gail 903  
Genell 903  
George 901  
Gerany 904  
Gilbert 903  
Gilinda 903  
Gilistine 903  
Gladys Reid 903  
Glenn 903  
Gloria 903  
Grace Amanda 895  
Griffin 903  
Griffin, Jr. 903  
Gwendolyn 903  
Henry 902  
Henry Rufus 896, 897,  
905, 910  
Hettie 904  
Horace 903  
Howard Milton 903  
Howard Milton, Jr. 903  
James 482, 897, 901, 902,  
903, 905  
James E. 905  
James Edward 897  
James Otis 903  
Jesse Wayne 903  
Joe Warren 904  
John 257, 901, 904  
John Curtis 900  
John R. 482  
John R. 897, 905  
John William 905  
Joseph A. 902  
Joshua 901, 902  
Joyce 903  
Juanita Aldonia 903  
Judith Katherine Kay 900  
Julia May Herndon 345,  
346, 904  
Julis May Herndon 904  
Katherine 901

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Kathleen Nowell 904  
 Laura Thomas 903  
 Lenora 896  
 Leona Mae Kelly 904  
 Leslie 904  
 Lottie M. 896  
 Lovie Harris 903  
 Lucille Margaret 895  
 Lula 905  
 Lula Blanche 346  
 Lula Blanche Todd 904  
 Lula Gray 897  
 Lula Grey Bailey 904  
 Luther 903  
 Luther, Jr. 903  
 Luvenia Whitley 903  
 M.C. 905  
 M.G. 905  
 Mack 903  
 Madge 895  
 Madge Dean 346  
 Malcolm 257  
 Mallie 899  
 Mallie C. 770  
 Mallie C. 962  
 Mallie Clendon 476, 898, 900  
 Mallie Curtis 476, 898, 900, 904  
 Mamie Ann 480  
 Marnie Frances Ramsey 904  
 Manerva 23, 578  
 Margaret Tucker 896, 902  
 Marion Porter 903  
 Martha 23, 902  
 Martha Ann 580  
 Martha Ann Cornelia 905  
 Martha Lambeth Marty 900  
 Martha Mattox 476, 900  
 Martha Winfield 903  
 Marvin 257  
 Mary 257, 901, 902, 910  
 Mary Carpenter 903  
 Mary Ella Raybon 480  
 Mary Rachel 895  
 Mattie 257  
 McArthur 903  
 McCarthy Raybon 904  
 McCoy 904  
 Micaela 903  
 Michael 903  
 Millard 257  
 Minerva 897  
 Miranda 903  
 Mirian Ruth 579  
 Morris 257  
 Moses Green 897  
 Moses, Jr. 897, 901, 902, 910  
 Moses, Sr. 901  
 Mrs. M.C. 519  
 Nancy 901  
 Nancy II 901  
 Nellie Mae 903  
 Odessa Vick 903  
 Offie Thomas 903  
 Oscar III 903  
 Oscar, Jr. 903  
 Oscar, Sr. 903  
 Patsy 903  
 Paul Washington 895  
 Pauline Heath 903  
 Rebecca 902  
 Reginald 903  
 Riley 905  
 Riley Burl 346, 904  
 Riley Burl R.B. 904  
 Rody 902  
 Ronald 903  
 Ruth Nowell 904  
 Sallie Ann 482  
 Sallie Chamblee 482  
 Samuel 901  
 Sarah Ann 905  
 Sarah William 905  
 Senora 897  
 Senora Baker 904  
 Silas Lee 895  
 Solomon 901  
 Sue 476  
 Sue Amanda 898, 900  
 Susan 902  
 Sweet 904  
 Sylvester 905  
 Teresa 903  
 Thomas 901  
 Thomasene 903  
 Tracy 903  
 U.G. 480  
 Ulysses 903  
 Venda 903  
 Verona Curtis 896  
 Vicki 903  
 Virginia 904  
 Wayne 896  
 William 901  
 William Berry 346  
 William Garfield 903  
 William Garfield, Jr. 903  
 William II 901  
 William Oscar 896, 897, 904, 905  
 Willie Dowell 904  
 Zacharia 905  
 Toler  
 Ruth 696  
 Tomlinson  
 B.H. 1005  
 Edith Lockhart 1005  
 Harris 1005  
 Helen 915  
 James 660  
 John 1003  
 John H.B. 915  
 Lee Archibald 915  
 Mabel 915  
 Martha Patsy 1005  
 Mary Louise 915  
 Sarah 1003  
 Sidney 9  
 Thomas 660, 1003  
 Tongue  
 Agnes Cornelia 908  
 Anne Hardy 908  
 Annie Hardy 907, 908  
 Benjamin 766, 907  
 Benjamin Ben 908  
 Benjamin Hardy 907, 908  
 Benjamin III 907, 908  
 Candace Anne 908  
 Candace S. 476  
 Haywood Griffin 907, 908  
 Henry McPherson 908  
 Mary Candace Scarborough 766, 907  
 Myra Green 907  
 Tooty  
 Henry O. 261  
 Toren  
 Eric Cliff 823  
 Valerie Ruth 823  
 Toussant  
 Anne 175  
 Townes  
 Jack Daniel 909  
 John Walter 909  
 Julia Caroline Kerr 909  
 Lisa Morgan 909  
 Marjorie Morgan 909  
 Richard Sympol 909  
 Richard Sympol, Jr. 909  
 Thomas Franklin 909  
 Towns  
 Hattie Preddy Holden 369  
 Vass 369  
 Toxie  
 Willie 948  
 Tracy  
 Lawrence 153  
 Trane  
 Admiral Harry 600  
 Traywick  
 Candis 968  
 Cornelia 147  
 George 558  
 Martha Pattie 131  
 Robert 131, 558, 698  
 Teletha 131  
 Trial  
 Amy 39  
 Dade 39  
 Tribble  
 Barbara 371  
 Tripp  
 Annie 325  
 Ashley 325  
 Bryant Augustus 325  
 Evelyn Mae 864  
 Fannie 325  
 George Jetter 864  
 Henry 325  
 Lizzie 325  
 Lucy 325  
 Queenie 325  
 Snowdie 325  
 Trippe  
 Melissa Lou 93  
 Trosley  
 Rosina Dawson 169  
 Trott  
 Graham Foard 528  
 William Macnider 528  
 Troutman  
 Lucy 719  
 Trowbridge  
 Lt. Col. A.H. 212  
 Troy  
 Deans 397  
 Truelove  
 Avan 943  
 Thomas 835  
 Truman  
 Bess 222  
 Harry S. 812  
 Harry Shipp 11  
 Margaret 153, 222  
 President Harry S. 222  
 Tryon  
 Governor 879  
 Tucker  
 Adam Reynold III 528  
 Adam Reynold, Jr. 528  
 Andrew 910  
 Andrew Harris 52  
 Cora Lee 579  
 Daniel 910  
 Dorothy Jean 252  
 Elizabeth 486, 910  
 Eppes 910  
 Ernest Cleveland 52  
 Florence Vinita 52  
 Helen McKimmon 528  
 Helen Patricia 527  
 Henry Arthur 52  
 James Eldred 579  
 James Robert Theodore 579  
 John H. 228  
 Joseph 83, 276, 910  
 Judy Elizabeth 579  
 Katheryn Shaw 52  
 Lucretia 83  
 Ludlow Miller 52  
 Margaret 897, 910  
 Martha 83, 910  
 Martha Ann 579  
 Martha Todd 910  
 Mary Adeline 10  
 Mary Ann 902, 910  
 Mary Elizabeth Doub 228  
 Mary Eunice 52  
 McClendon 902, 910  
 Nancy 910  
 Nancy Lee 579  
 Niki Giovanti 355  
 Paschal 910  
 Paschal II 910  
 Patrick McKimmon 528  
 Peter Markham 528  
 Pleasants 910  
 Rebecca 910  
 Robert Downing 52  
 Robert Downing, Jr. 52  
 Robert II 910  
 Robert, Sr. 910  
 Ruffin 250  
 Sally 910  
 Sarah Bradshaw 450, 599  
 Spain 910  
 Terrell Webster 528  
 William 910  
 Willis 902  
 Tuckerman  
 Lelia Heywood 597  
 Tull  
 Ike, Jr. 527  
 Isaac Norris 527  
 Tullery  
 Mary 744  
 Sally 744  
 Thomas 744  
 Tulou  
 Tonia 565  
 Tunnell  
 Betty Chamblee Stallings 839  
 H. Frank Tunnell, Jr. 839  
 Tunstall  
 Susan 546  
 Turck  
 Ann 82  
 Margaret Florence 82  
 Tureblood  
 Caleb 505  
 Turlington  
 Benjamin H. 790  
 Richard B. 790  
 Turnage  
 Patty May 934  
 Turner  
 Ann 913  
 Anne 912, 914  
 Arinna P. 915  
 Bayard B. 915  
 Betsy 914  
 Billy Thompson, Sr. 984  
 Bobby Zebulon 911  
 Burchette Green 914  
 Carolina D. 911  
 Charity 914  
 Christianna 915  
 Christianna Walton 1005  
 Clementine 522  
 Cornelia 646  
 Cynthia 914  
 Daniel 911  
 David 912, 913, 914, 915, 1005  
 Dr. J. Clyde 351  
 Edith 134, 743, 744, 912, 913, 914, 915  
 Edith Smith 915  
 Elizabeth 744, 912, 913  
 Ella E. 915  
 Elsie 911  
 Etheldred 913  
 Evelyn E. Powell 381  
 Floyd K. 381  
 Francis 914  
 George Alexander 915  
 Helen 914  
 Henrietta 915  
 Henry 914  
 Henry Elliott 626  
 Henry H. 913, 915  
 Hulin Jacob 911  
 Jackson 911  
 Jacob 744  
 Jacob Davis 1, 163, 911  
 James 911, 913, 915  
 James Millard 915  
 James Perkins 626  
 Jane 911  
 Joanna 911  
 John 163, 911, 912, 193, 914  
 John Augustine 835, 914  
 John B. 913  
 John F. 915  
 John Graham 911  
 John Marvin 915  
 John Thomas 913  
 Johnathan 914  
 Jonathan 912, 913  
 Joseph 914, 915  
 Josephine 911  
 Junius D. 915  
 Kay 921  
 Lillian 915  
 Lillie Brinkley 911  
 Linda W. 911  
 Lovie Gail King 440  
 Lucinda 913  
 Lula 911  
 Major Simon 914  
 Martha 139, 835, 914  
 Martha W. 913  
 Mary 553, 646, 912, 913, 914, 915  
 Mary A.E. 913  
 Mary AE 915  
 Mary Elizabeth 1, 911  
 Mary Sandel 1005  
 Mary Sandie 915  
 Mary Susanna 913, 915  
 Mary Walton 1005  
 Matilda 912, 913, 914  
 Minnie Walker 931  
 Nancy 134, 914  
 Nancy E. 915  
 Nancy Green 911  
 Nancy Green Canady 1  
 Nancy Matilda 913  
 Numa 744  
 Numa F. 915  
 Parker 913  
 Pauline 915  
 Pearl 911  
 Polly 914  
 Rev. Jim 882  
 Robert 911  
 S. 114, 317  
 Sally Baucorn 912  
 Samuel 554, 911, 913  
 Samuel S. 913  
 Sarah Bell 924  
 Sarah Smith 744  
 Seraphner Thadeus 1, 911  
 Sheriff N.F. 757  
 Simon 120, 134, 744, 912, 913, 914  
 Simon, Jr. 914  
 Simon S. 913, 915  
 Simon Theophilus 913  
 Susie 915  
 Thomas 912  
 Wilbur M. 915  
 William 912, 913, 914, 915  
 William David 626, 913, 915, 1005  
 William David, Jr. 626  
 William H. 915  
 William S. 915  
 Willis P. 915  
 Winnifred 914  
 Zebulon Vance 911  
 Tutor  
 Karen Leigh 573  
 Kimberly Lynn 573  
 Micheal Jackson 573  
 Phillip Jackson 573  
 Phillip Stephen 573  
 Sara Irene 573  
 Tuttle  
 Andrew Ethan 803  
 Paul 803  
 Robert 803  
 Walter Allen, Jr. 803  
 Walter Allen, Sr. 803  
 Twiggs  
 Anne 537  
 Elizabeth Betsy Anne 537  
 Howard 537  
 Jennifer Margaret 537  
 Mary Catherine 537  
 Twitty  
 Mamie Perry 629  
 Tyler  
 William 483  
 Tyndell  
 Gladys 370  
 Tyre  
 James Gilbert 380  
 Sarah Elizabeth 379  
 Tyson  
 Annie Finch Davis 917  
 Antoinette 916  
 Barry 916  
 Benjamin 917  
 Bessie Spence 916  
 Binnie Elizabeth 916  
 Bruce 916  
 Carl 916  
 Daniel Allison 916  
 David Solomon 916  
 David Solomon, Jr. 916  
 Donna 916  
 Dora Norma 916  
 Doris Elizabeth 916  
 Edward 917  
 Elizabeth Smith 917  
 Emma Slater 916  
 Ethel Mae 916  
 Ethel Medlin 916  
 Eunice 916  
 Everette 916  
 George Waymouth 916  
 Gerry 916  
 James Edward 916  
 James Edward, Jr. 916  
 Joseph 917  
 Laura Smith 916  
 Lillie Spikes 916, 917  
 Lucy Neville 916  
 Marion Hackney 916  
 Martin Luther 916  
 Martin Luther, Jr. 916  
 Mildred Davis 916  
 Naomi Kirk 916  
 Nathan 916, 917  
 Nell Mooneyham 916  
 Ola Jones 916  
 Paul Beacham 916  
 Paul Beacham, Jr. 916  
 Richard Edward 916  
 Richard Harrison 917  
 Richard Nathan 916  
 Roxie Eubanks 917  
 Sarah 917  
 Sarah Brocklebank 917  
 Sarah Humphrey 917  
 Shirley 916  
 Thomas, Jr. 917  
 Thomas, Sr. 917

William 917  
William Bill 916  
William Alexander 916

## — U —

Ulko  
Wanda Marianna Lila 858  
Ullman  
Joanne 396  
Mrs. Roy R. 396  
Prof. Roy R. 396  
Umstead  
Governor William B. 110  
Myrtle 936  
Underhill  
Alpheus Judson 839, 918, 919  
Amelia 919  
Annie Mitchell 918  
Archibald 919  
Belle Jones 701  
Betsy 919  
David Lee 921  
Dr. Henry 960  
Eliza Chamblee 839  
Elizabeth 918, 919  
Emma Eliza Chamblee 918, 919  
Giles 148, 918, 919, 921, 925  
Giles Rayford 918  
Grover 919  
Henry 919  
Henry Plato 921  
Henry Whitehead Bunny 921  
Henry Whitehead, Jr. 921  
Howell 919  
Isham 919  
John 867, 919  
John Alexander 921  
John Alpheus 918  
John Archibald 919, 921  
John, Jr. 919  
Maggie Perry 918  
Margaret Helen 921  
Margaret L. 867  
Margaret Lee 921  
Martha H. 525  
Martha Turner Williams 919  
Mary 919  
Mary Anne Carolina Meacham 919  
Mary Melelia 921  
Middie Ann Ferrell 919, 921  
Rebecca 921  
Sally 919  
Sarah 919  
Susan 925  
Susan Frances 921  
Susannah Susan Bunch 148, 918, 919  
Susannah Bunch 921  
William 919  
Wingate Howard 921  
Wingate Howard, Jr. 921  
Underwood  
Annie 556  
Underwoods  
Alfred 502  
Unstead  
Myrtle 937  
Upchurch  
Ambrose 7  
Aurora Ray 682  
Bertus 1000  
Bessie 169  
Charlie F. 842  
David 579  
Elizabeth 641  
Emily Catherine 196  
Frank 502  
Gillian 538  
Harriet Pearce 7  
James 683  
John Lee 551  
Joseph William 412  
Kelly Denise 579  
Lonnie M. 752  
Lourena 678  
Louzenie Ann 678  
Lucetta C. 623  
Maggie Jackson 678  
Myrtle Victoria 241  
Orlando Jackson 678  
Ortney Ann 678  
Ralph Dowell 754  
Susan 617  
Tabitha 463, 726  
Thaney 683

Thomas Benton 412  
Virginia 647  
Virginia Baker 653  
Waylon 958  
Zora A. 678  
Upshur  
Esther Vaughn 928  
William Upshur 928  
Ussery  
Mary Margaret 959  
Utley 848  
John 269, 832  
Little John 285, 287  
Lucy 743, 744  
Rev. Littlejohn 726  
Temperance 96  
Thomas J. 114, 121, 232  
William 286, 744  
Utter  
Lil 557  
Uzzell  
Sally Sarah 923  
Amanda Washington 923, 924  
Benjamin Edgar 923, 924  
Elisha 923, 924  
Elisha, Jr. 923, 924  
Elizabeth 923, 924  
Elizabeth Betty Harrison 922  
Fereby 924  
Henry Thomas 923, 924  
James 923, 924  
James Andrew 922  
James Andrews, Jr. 922  
Joan 922  
Lucretia 923, 924  
Lucyer Elizabeth 923, 924  
Major 924  
Martha 923, 924  
Martha Ellen 923, 924  
Mary 923, 924  
Mary Polly 923  
Mary Ann 924  
Maryann 923  
Neill 922  
Patricia Edwards 922  
Peyton Randolph 923, 924  
Pheraby 923  
Rebecca 923, 924  
Sally 924  
Sarah Jane 923  
Scott 922  
Shara 922  
Thomas 922, 923, 924  
Thomas French 922, 923  
Thomas III 924  
Thomas, Jr. 923, 924  
William Boon 923, 924  
William Scott 922  
Ziiphia 923, 924  
Uzzle  
Annie P. 923, 924  
Archibald Burkhead 923, 924  
Carl Thomas 923, 924  
Carter Cecil 923, 924  
Carter Cecil Uzzell 922  
Earl Poole 923, 924  
Gladys Andrews Uzzell 922  
Harry Marshall 923, 924  
Jesse Clare 923  
Jessie Clare 924  
Jonathan Russell 924  
Junius Elisha 923, 924  
Lela Poole 923  
Lizzie Lula 923, 924  
Louise 923, 924  
Mildred 923, 924  
Morton Plummer 923, 924  
Oliver M. 923, 924  
Paul Black 923, 924  
Peyton Randolph 922  
Rufus Skinner 923, 924  
Russell Turner 923, 924  
Russell Turner III 924  
Russell Turner, Jr. 924  
Sarah Bell 923  
Steve Carter Cecil Uzzell 922  
Thomas Scott 924  
Virgie 923, 924  
Walter Scott 922, 923, 924  
Walter Scott, Jr. 923, 924  
William Clyde 923, 924

## — V —

Vaden  
Catherine 149, 919, 925,

926  
Diannah 926  
Eliza 926  
Elizabeth 926  
Elizabeth Thompson 925  
Hannah Johns 925  
Henry 276  
Henry I 926  
Henry III 926  
Henry, Jr. 925  
Lodwick 925, 926  
Martha 926  
Martha Fowler 925, 926  
Mary 926  
Nancy 926  
William 148, 384, 919, 925  
William, Jr. 926  
William, Jr. 925  
William, Sr. 926  
Valentine  
Jesse 379  
Valvano  
Jamie 927  
Jim 927  
Lee Ann 927  
Nicole 927  
Pamela Levine 927  
Van Pelt  
Capt. Sanford D. 334  
Vandergriff  
John 138  
Vann  
Katharine 607  
Vass  
Thomas 969  
Vaughan  
Ashley 309  
Harris 97  
Jane 309  
Mabel 394  
Ollie 889  
Patsy 1004  
Phillip 929, 930  
Vaughn  
Albert Marle 262  
Alex Phelps 618  
Annie 876, 930  
Charles 928  
Donald 598  
Elvin 939  
Esther 928  
Felix Demetrix 930  
Floyd 763  
Joseph 928  
Josephine 928  
Martha 928  
Philip 928  
Phillip Bradley 930  
Raymond 939  
Ruby Wall 939  
Ruth 876, 928  
Teresa 125  
Theodore Nathaniel 930  
Theodore Nathaniel II 930  
Veal  
Elizabeth 205  
Veasey  
Henrietta 85  
Millie Dunn 343  
Millie Louise Dunn 233  
William Henry 85  
Vernon  
Damon 626  
Verser  
David 272  
Nathan 272  
William 272  
Vick  
Ada 627  
Carolyn 279  
Margaret Bruce 627  
Miriam Catherine 865  
William Spencer 627  
Vickers  
John 85, 719  
Viee  
Pearl 183  
Vincent  
George Deroche 531  
Vineyard  
Hannah 455  
Vinson  
Amelia 131, 134  
Drury 206, 439  
Elizabeth Conley 411, 791  
Herman Conley 411, 791  
Horpline 752  
Mamie Emaline 752  
Mary Curtis 439

Patsy 134  
Turner 411, 791  
William H. 752  
Vodin  
Nancy 388  
Vogler  
Mildred 259  
Vooheis  
Freddy Joe 985  
Voorhies  
Annie 722  
Bluford 722  
Vruwink  
Arlene 787  
— W —  
Waddel  
Kate 415  
Waddell  
Susan Edwards 240  
Waddle  
George 92  
Yolanda 92  
Wade  
Donna Rose 452, 851  
James E. III 929  
Piety 538  
Wadford  
A.O. 323  
Nettie 323  
Wadsworth  
Ann Eliza 250  
Edward 250  
Wagner  
Rachel 878  
Wagoner  
Graham 174  
Harrison 174  
Howard 174  
Ruth 174  
Waite  
Drusilla Florence 84  
Waitt  
Mary E. 603  
Waldrop  
Lexie Bell 415  
Walker  
Aily 931  
Alma 931  
Andrew 697  
Ann 931  
Aron 931  
Audrey 931  
Avery Foard 931  
Benjamin 885  
Blanche Loftis Talley 931  
Calton Foard 931  
Cassie Michelle 932  
Cecilia 83  
Chalma 931  
Christine 125  
Clytie Irene 931  
Doctor Curtis 931  
Doctor Rudy 931  
Donald Jack 742, 932  
Earl 932  
Earl Henry 931  
Edna 931  
Elsie J. 732  
Elwood 931  
Erasmus 931  
Evelyn Lavonne 932  
Everett Wayne 931  
Flossie 931  
Floyd 931  
Francis Marion 931  
Francis Monroe 931  
Frank 722  
Frank Harrison 931  
Gladys 931  
Grace 931  
Green 155  
Guy 931  
Harvey 931  
Hazel 931  
Helen 931  
Howard G. 931  
Jeremiah Don Jeremy 932  
Jill Marie 932  
Jimmy Joe 742, 932  
John 600  
John Thompson 767  
Johnson 206  
Kemper 931  
Kyle 931  
Lacie H. 767  
Lacy Lacie 1004  
Lamech 931  
Laura Alice 931

Lavada Norman 931  
Lavonne 931  
Leon 931  
Levinia 155  
Lilian 931  
Lily 931  
Mamie Lee 931  
Mamie Purcell 931  
Mark David 742, 932  
Mariene Marie 724  
Mary 33, 44, 54  
Mary E. 931  
Michael Don 742, 932  
Minnie 931  
Nancy E. 931  
Nancy McMillan 767  
Nancy Patterson 931  
Nannie 931  
Nellie Ruth 931  
Nien Susan 931  
Nora Thompson 931  
Phoebe 931  
Phoebe Caudell 931  
Raeford 931  
Raenard 931  
Raymond 697  
Raymond Andrew 638  
Raymond Andrew, Jr. 638  
Rector 931  
Ruby 931  
Sally 931  
Sarah 931  
Sherman 732  
Soloman 541  
Solomon 637  
Terence 732  
Theresa 931  
Tonya Danette 932  
Tyre Watson 931  
Vergie 931  
Virginia 931  
William 931  
Wilma 828  
Wall  
A. Hunter 255  
Aaron Bryant 41  
Ada Burton 937  
Ada Mae 675  
Addison 843, 939  
Addison Crocker 933  
Alberta Ellifritz 935  
Alex 936, 937  
Alexander 215, 934, 935  
Alexander Hunter 934  
Alexander Thomas 935  
Alma Vivian 937  
Alpheus Pittman 933  
Amanda 933  
Amanda L. Timberlake 279  
Arthelia 675  
Arthur Dewey 937  
Barbara 937  
Bennett 54, 716  
Bennett Harrison 937  
Bennett Lewis 936, 937, 938  
Bernice I. 937  
Berry 357  
Bertie 675  
Bessie Wake 675  
Betsy 252  
Bettie 936  
Bettie Eleanore 937  
Birdie Lee Ferrell 934  
Bonnie 761  
Bonnie Jean 937  
Burline 933  
Carl 693  
Carl Burt 38  
Carl Burt II 38  
Carolina 933  
Carolyn 779  
Charity 933  
Charles Dwight 934  
Chester 675  
Clarence 33  
Clarence Lee 939, 974  
Claudia Bell Barham 68  
Comadore 937  
Crocker 933  
David Allan 935  
Dawsey 933  
Dessie Leigh 675  
Dewey 936  
Dora Stell 843  
Doris 1004  
Doris Madeline Thompson 889, 941  
Dorothy 556

Index is by story number, not page number.

- Douglas 675  
 Dr. Bennett Harrison 936  
 Eleanor Glynn 255  
 Ed 936  
 Edd 937  
 Edmund 357  
 Eleanor Glynn 934  
 Elizabeth 11  
 Elizabeth Wilborn 937  
 Elmar Pettigrew Holding 279  
 Eloise 675  
 Emily 933  
 Eva 92  
 Evelyn Ackermann 934  
 Evelyn Sue 533  
 Evie David Harrison 938  
 Fannie Evelyn 46  
 Fleming 675  
 G. Tracey 247  
 Garry 112  
 Garry Lee 937  
 Garry W. 934  
 Gary 700, 716  
 Gary L. 936  
 Gary W. 937  
 Gary W. 936  
 Gay 937  
 George 727  
 George Addison 939  
 George Nelson Gene Alonzo 533  
 Georgia Emily 279  
 Ginger Antonette 546  
 Gladys Leola Young 939, 940  
 Gladys Young 941, 1004  
 Grace Davis 215, 935  
 Harold Blair 936, 937  
 Harry D. 546  
 Harry J., Jr. 546  
 Harvey Lenard 675  
 Hattie Hall 939  
 Helen 933  
 Henry J. 968  
 Henry P. 36  
 Herman C. 41  
 Herman Stanley 41  
 Hilda Gray 937  
 Hilliard 357  
 Howard T., Jr. 937  
 Howard T. 936  
 Howard Thomas 937  
 Ida 934  
 Ida George Stewart 934  
 Ida Joyce 937  
 Ida Stewart 700, 716  
 Ida Stuart 936  
 Ivey Ella 937  
 Ivy 968  
 Jack 843  
 James 675  
 James Henry 843, 939  
 James Willard 215, 935  
 James Willard, Jr. 935  
 Jane 968  
 Jefferson 933  
 Jessie Bunion 54  
 Jessie Leona 59, 192  
 John Hunter 935  
 Jonah 576  
 Jonah Gorman 933  
 Jonathan 937  
 Joyce Marie 938  
 Jutsie 933  
 Katherine Anne 546  
 Katherine Stoddard 937  
 Kenneth Talmadge 934  
 Landona 59  
 Laura Ann 357  
 Lawanna Robinson 937  
 Lennie 693  
 Leona 994  
 Lewis Louis McGinnis 938  
 Lewis McGinnis 13, 936, 937  
 Linda Poole 247  
 Lizzie Mae 937  
 Lois 939, 974  
 Lois Weldon 937  
 Lorena Davis 215, 935  
 Lorena Elizabeth 935  
 Louise Nowell 934  
 Lucy A. Mitchell 939  
 Lucy Addie Mitchell 974  
 Lucy Etta 675  
 Lucy Mitchell 940  
 Lucy Stells 843  
 Mamie 939, 974  
 Manley 675  
 Margaret 933  
 Margaret Poole 937  
 Marion Percy 46  
 Martha 933  
 Marvin Fletcher 259  
 Mary Doris 934  
 Mary Holland 939  
 Mary Ida 937  
 Mary Jessie Anderson 934  
 Mary Lynette 215, 935  
 Mathilde Elizabeth Watkins 939  
 Michael 693  
 Michial Jasson 41  
 Mildred Louise Stamey 13, 938  
 Miller 843  
 Minervia Bagwell 502  
 Nancy Frances Brantley 112  
 Naomi 112  
 Needham Jackson 939, 974  
 O. W. Joe 279  
 Ollie Lewis 937  
 Patty Turnage 934  
 Phillip 41  
 Piety Hedgepeth 357  
 Pnetner Anna 502  
 Polly 937  
 Polly Carroll 357  
 R. P. 675  
 Rachel 939, 974  
 Rebecca Thomas 937  
 Rebecca Watkins 769, 933  
 Richard Holding 279  
 Robert Bert 58  
 Robert Lee 937  
 Roger 49  
 Roger Bryant 41  
 Rosa Beil 937  
 Rosa Belle 700  
 Rosella Montague 934  
 Roxey Morning 769  
 Roxey Mourning 933  
 Roy 675  
 Ruby 939, 974  
 Ruth 939, 974  
 Ruth Young 937  
 Saleta 843  
 Sam 675  
 Samuel 698  
 Sandra Dee 934  
 Sarah Allyson 279  
 Shelby Edgar 41  
 Stanley Jefferson 41  
 Thelice Rose 215, 935  
 Viola 939  
 Viola Gertrude 974  
 W. M. 934  
 William 59, 357  
 William Bill Mitchell 1004  
 William Alphues 974  
 William Alphus 939, 940  
 William B. 54  
 William Buckner 769, 933  
 William Ellis 68  
 William Harris 54  
 William Malcus 939, 940, 941, 974, 1004  
 William Mitchell 889, 939, 940, 941  
 Willis 843  
 Wallace  
 Jeannie 41  
 John 853  
 Nancy 298  
 Wallis  
 John 853  
 Sarah 853  
 Susan 14  
 Walsh  
 Billie Jane Howard 517  
 Kevin Patrick 517  
 Walston  
 Alice Webb 640  
 Walt  
 Judson Hayes 851  
 Walters  
 George 508  
 Kathleen Marshburn 508  
 Walton  
 Albert 165  
 Annie Lenora 595  
 Christianna 913, 915  
 Ebenezer 165  
 Frances Allen 252  
 Isabella McLean Bett 164  
 James 165  
 John M. 232  
 Judson Hayes 452, 850  
 Judson Hayes, Jr., Jud 452  
 Judson Hayes, Jr., Jud 850, 851  
 Mary 913, 915  
 Nancy 699, 709, 714  
 Rover 165  
 Sylvia 615  
 Vicki Ruth Stevens 850, 851  
 William 114, 439  
 Williams 913  
 Willie H. 913  
 Wanamaker  
 Allen 371  
 Allen, Jr. 371  
 Diane Holding 371  
 Wanke  
 Hugh Johnson 20  
 Ward  
 C. C. 578  
 Frank 266  
 George 621  
 Hannah 204  
 Hettie Eugenia 578  
 John 884  
 John Franklin, Jr. 601  
 Mellie Mae 415  
 Wiley Holt 946  
 William 743  
 Ware  
 Frank 916  
 Hazel Tyson 916  
 Olivia Frankie 916  
 Warnke  
 Christian Maria 158  
 Warren  
 Albert 239  
 Anne 504  
 Brayn P. 373  
 Caroline Lynn 132, 967  
 Catherine 504  
 Edith Irene 395  
 Elizabeth 62  
 John 504  
 John S. 299  
 Juanita 48  
 Kathleen 371  
 Kathryn Suzane 985  
 Kristi Jo 132, 967  
 Larry Jo 967  
 Larry Joe 132  
 Louise 743  
 Martha 299  
 Mattie Maybell Huffman 395  
 Mattie Maybelle Huffman 71  
 Richard 295  
 Robert Daniel 985  
 Ruth 71  
 Sarah 887  
 Susan 702  
 Taw Daniel 985  
 Thomas 504  
 William 504  
 William Edgar 71, 395  
 Warrick  
 Mary Williamson 707  
 Washburn  
 Estelle Holmes 781  
 George Fred 781  
 George Fred III 781  
 George Fred, Jr. 781  
 Stella Elaine 781  
 Washington  
 Chanetta 732  
 George 183, 703  
 Harold Russell, Jr. 615  
 Martha 183  
 Monica 732  
 Rev. Edward 732  
 Wasson  
 John C. 753  
 Waterhouse  
 George B. 239  
 Waters  
 Alice Dawn 657  
 Jewel Owen 950  
 Watkins  
 Alice Hester 653  
 Allen Grey 526  
 Alta 844  
 Ann 846  
 Bessie 747  
 Bruna 555  
 Calvin Henderson 705  
 Charles 389  
 Cora Bell 867  
 David 844  
 Dessie Lee 734  
 Dorothy Gay White 942  
 Eliza 846  
 Eliza Ann 705  
 Elizabeth L. 867  
 Ella Ann 1  
 Faye 210  
 Genetta Frances 1  
 Henderson 979  
 Henry 728, 731  
 Henry Cullom 734  
 Henry Patrick 734  
 Herman Milton 734  
 Homer Coyt Mike 942  
 J. W., Sr. 167  
 James Lonnie 435  
 Jamie 701  
 Jimmy 701  
 John 375  
 John H. 734  
 John Manley 109  
 Joseph Manley 109  
 Julia Ann 526  
 Junius Hartwell 867  
 Lennie 974, 979  
 Lillie 704  
 Lovie Gail 701  
 Luther 705  
 Mary Helon 109  
 Mary Lassister 979  
 Mary Ola 697  
 Mathilde Elizabeth 939  
 Maude Clest 734  
 Milly Jones 375  
 Mrs. Tyrce 127  
 Octavia 728, 731  
 Rommie O. 109  
 Rosa 728, 731  
 Rotcher H. 705  
 Talitha 375  
 Theopolus 734  
 Theopulas 728, 731  
 Tiny Mae 127  
 Tom 208  
 Valurie 734  
 Willis 338  
 Zura 734  
 Watson  
 Anne 965  
 Brennan Michael 544  
 David Meredith 544  
 David Samuel 544  
 Dinah Bartee 298  
 Esther 13  
 Fabus 434  
 James 536  
 John 679  
 John William 134  
 Johnny 704  
 Johnny Philip 569  
 Kitty Nan 328  
 Lena W. 965  
 Leslie 903  
 Lola 262  
 Louise Todd Boyd 903  
 Mary Peebles 364  
 Michael 544  
 Nancy 536  
 Patty Elizabeth Griffin 310  
 Sam 452  
 Sara O'Brian 965  
 Selwyn 258  
 Thomas 168  
 Thomas H. 13  
 William 965  
 William, Jr. 298  
 Willie 843  
 Watt  
 Christopher Sean 615  
 Kimberly Paige 615  
 Ronald Richard 615  
 Watts  
 Jimmy 663  
 Marguerite 664  
 Stephanie 663  
 Waverick  
 Mary Wystrack 142  
 Weather  
 Billy 108  
 Weatherington  
 Clifflie 261  
 Sophie Virginia Gibbs 261  
 Sudie 211  
 Weathers  
 A. K. 943  
 Amanda 943  
 Ann 943  
 Anna 943  
 Ashley 943  
 Audrey Nell 452  
 B. M. A., Jr. Billy 452  
 B., Jr. Billy 850  
 Bahnson 585  
 Bedy 943  
 Benjamin Ashley III 452  
 Benjamin Ashley IV 452  
 Betty Jill 452  
 Betty Lee Knott 850  
 Burke J. 120  
 Burke J. 116  
 Calvin 943  
 Calvin H. 943  
 Carl 430  
 Carlyle 410  
 Charlie 943  
 Clarine Ann 595  
 David 943  
 Delaney 35  
 Delany 943  
 Delilah 943  
 Dr. R. R. 716  
 Ed 543  
 Edith 943  
 Edmund 943  
 Edwin 943  
 Emily 943  
 Ernest 116  
 Ernest C. 120  
 Eva Nell 452  
 Evelyn Lee 452  
 Fabious 410  
 Francis 943  
 George Everette 943  
 Grizzy 943  
 Hattie Mae 700  
 Helen 943  
 Henry Haywood 595  
 Ida 943  
 James 943  
 James David 450, 943  
 James Davis 699  
 James, Jr. 943  
 Jesse 943  
 Jodie 699  
 John 943  
 John V 35  
 Jon W. 943  
 Judson 943  
 Kimbrel R. 943  
 L. J. 116, 120, 317  
 Laurie Brummell 410  
 Leland Edgarton 595  
 Lena 641  
 Lenora 943  
 Lenora Catherine 699  
 Lenora Catherine Tobe 700, 701  
 Lenore Katherine 450  
 Lon 943  
 Lorna Mavis 595  
 Mallie V. 120  
 Martha 943  
 Martha Edna 317  
 Mary 943  
 Mattie V. 116  
 May 943  
 May Frances Horton 450  
 Meredith 595  
 Mildred Mitchell Collins  
 Ferrell 543  
 Naoma Virginia 317  
 R. D. 444  
 Rachel R. 119  
 Rachel R. Britt 116  
 Reubin 943  
 Roxanne 943  
 Roxie Ethel 317  
 Samuel 943  
 Sue 430  
 Temperance Griffin 310  
 Thomas 943  
 Valleria 943  
 William 943  
 William D. 585  
 William M. 943  
 Weathersby  
 Lela Ann 223, 224, 386  
 Weathersly  
 John 937  
 Lucinda Davis 937  
 Weatherspoon  
 Frances 284  
 Weaver  
 Anna 571  
 Eula Mae 760  
 Guy Brady 322  
 Guy Brady, Jr. 322  
 Patricia Roslyn 322



- Webb  
   James 769  
   Mary 769  
 Webber  
   John A. 160  
 Webster  
   Arthur McKimmon 528  
   Diane Terry 528  
   Leila McKimmon 528  
   Mary Evelyn Lassiter 875  
   Mary Hull 528  
   Walter Allen 457, 875  
   William Terrell III 528  
   William Terrell, Jr. 528  
 Wedding  
   Belle Sessom 944  
   Elizabeth R. Nicholes 944  
   Eva Agnes Rea 944  
   Henry A. 944  
   John 944  
   John R. 944  
   Julia Mae Fulghum 944  
   Mary A. Hillman 944  
   Wilbur Conrad Connie 944  
   Wilbur Oswald 944  
 Weeks  
   Berta B. 640  
 Weisner  
   Gladys 255  
 Weldon  
   Warren 351  
 Wellborn  
   Frederick 228  
   Frederick, Jr. 228  
   Miriam Doub 228  
 Wellbourne  
   William 505  
 Wellens  
   Cynthia 134  
   James 134  
 Wellons  
   Elizabeth Pearce 445  
   Eunice 623, 624  
   Westley Freeman 445  
 Wells  
   B. W. 779  
   Carrie 734  
   Cornelia 55  
   Hilda 1001  
   Joel 642  
   Keisha 732  
   Lillian 642  
   Maxine R. 732  
   Norman 732  
   Roxie 642  
 Welsh  
   Carlene 452, 851  
 Wentz  
   Abraham 945  
   Adam C. 180, 945  
   Adam C., Jr. 945  
   Addie L. 945  
   Alonza N. 945  
   Amanda V. 945  
   Benjamin F. 945  
   Daniel 945  
   Elizabeth P. 945  
   Emma L. 945  
   Harriett C. 945  
   Henry L. 945  
   Jeremiah 945  
   John L. 945  
   June H. 945  
   Margaret P. 945  
   Martha J. 945  
   Mary A. 945  
   Mary Bettie 945  
   Mollie P. 180, 945  
   Nancy A. 945  
   Nancy R. 945  
   Nancy S. 945  
   Sarah M. 945  
   Simon P. 945  
   Susan F. 945  
   William A. 945  
   William G. 945  
 West  
   Devora Michel 929  
   Harry Floyd 929  
   Juanita 622  
   Linda Jane 487  
   Ruby Harper 487  
   Thomas 714  
   Willie Croom 487  
 Westbrooks  
   John 122  
   Teny 122  
 Wester  
   Daniel Edward 307  
   Nancy 617  
   Sylvia Carol 307  
   Sylvia Goodwin 307  
   Virginia Susan 307  
 Westmoreland  
   Will 522  
 Weston  
   Benjamin 298  
 Westry  
   Sarah Sally 154  
 Whaley  
   Betsy Ross 946  
   Charles David 946  
   Edna Ross 865  
   Jennifer Lynn 946  
   Jessica Lyle 946  
   Laura 532  
   Mary Kaye 865  
   Ralph 865  
   Ralph Leon 946  
   Rexford Leon 946  
   Rodney Leon 865, 946  
   Ronald Larry 865, 946  
   Sandra Roberta 946  
   William Bill Edward 865  
   William Edward 946  
 Wheeler  
   Benjamin 771  
   Charles 947  
   Charley 44  
   Elijah J. 253  
   Eliza W. Ferguson 253  
   Ezekiel 425  
   James W. 947  
   John 66  
   Joseph Henry 947  
   Lillian Bryant 615  
   Lillie 947  
   Lula 472  
   Nellie Irene 869, 947  
   Nora 488  
   Stanford 94  
   Susan E. 253  
   Tyler Bennett 947  
   Virginia 253, 947  
   William R. 253  
 Wheless  
   Aldonia Underhill 918  
   Ashley Virginia 782  
   Charles 918  
   Emma Eliza Underhill 918  
   J.G. 578  
   John 918  
   John Benjamin 782  
   Johnnie Elizabeth 782  
   Judy Elizabeth 782  
   Maude Erskin 578  
   Nancy Lee 782  
   Robert Benjamin 782  
   Robert Edwin 782  
   Robert Edwin, Jr. 782  
   Sandra Ann 782  
 Whichard  
   Mamie 946  
 Whitaker  
   Alan Jones 803  
   Amelia 948  
   Col. John 948  
   Col. Willis 948  
   Crawley 575  
   Dr. William 948  
   Eldora 36  
   Elizabeth 91  
   Jabez 948  
   Joel D. 948  
   Lucy 272  
   Martha Gough 948  
   Mary Ann 913  
   Rev. Hines 828  
   Reverend Stinson 594  
   Robert 948  
   Samuel 915, 948  
   Sarah 948  
   Thomas 948  
   Weisey, Jr. 948  
   William 948  
   Wilson Willis 948  
 White  
   Allen 280  
   Ann Elizabeth 250  
   Anna Blair 959  
   Anna Maria 955  
   Arthur 956  
   Bannister 951  
   Betty Lynnwood 242, 304,  
     697, 951, 952  
   Beulah F. 950  
   Beverly Mae 785  
   Bonnie Winstead 346  
   Calude 956  
   Carson Bland 693, 949,  
     951  
   Cyndi Floyd 346  
   David Alan 346  
   David Dedrick 346  
   Dianna Holloway Cox 951  
   Donald Kent 346  
   Douglas 952  
   Douglas Curt 346  
   Elizabeth 955  
   Elsie 950  
   Fannie S. 950  
   Frances Pauline 951  
   Frank Wayne 693, 951, 952  
   Frederick Wayne 949  
   George 949  
   George Henry 950, 957  
   George Linwood 697, 949,  
     951  
   George Linwood, Jr. 951,  
     952  
   George Linwood, Sr. 952  
   George Mann 950  
   George Washington 951  
   Gloria Bernardine Williams  
     953  
   Gloria W. 977, 981  
   Hester 957  
   Huntington 950  
   Irene 950  
   James 955  
   James Franklin 956  
   James Malton, Jr. 796  
   James W. 957  
   Janet 685  
   Jeanette Moss 959  
   Joe 950  
   John Brantley 955  
   John Ezra 942, 956  
   John, Jr. 954, 955, 957  
   John, Sr. 954, 955  
   John Wortham 205  
   Joseph J. 957  
   Judith 536  
   Julia Dee Boykin 346  
   Laura Paige 959  
   Lena 950  
   Logan Everette 951  
   Louise 895  
   Lucy 954  
   Luna Gray Allred 952  
   Lunda Gray Allred 949  
   Mabel Claire 951  
   Magelene 953  
   Margaret 950  
   Marguerite Virginia 951  
   Marion 956  
   Marquita N. 953  
   Martha E. 950  
   Mary 954, 955  
   Mary Sue 141  
   Mary Susan 950, 957  
   Melvin, Jr. 953  
   Melvin, Sr. 953  
   Minnie 950  
   Nancy 955  
   Nell Stancill 956  
   Nell Stancill Gay 294  
   Owen 205  
   Pam Fowler 280  
   Patsy 955  
   Paulene Beasley 951  
   Penny 954  
   Percy Livingston, Jr. 346  
   Philemon 954  
   Phillip Allen 959  
   Phillip Bryan 959  
   Polley Bradford 955  
   Randolph Livingston 346  
   Rick 951  
   Robert Douglas 951  
   Robert Washington 951  
   Ruth Frances 957  
   Sally 96  
   Samuel 536  
   Sarah 954  
   Sarah E. 957  
   Sarah Martha Frances Lee  
     951  
   Sherwood 950, 955, 957  
   Sidney 491  
   Simeon 955  
   Sulie 955  
   Tom 950  
   Travis Allen 959  
   Vera Pearl 950  
   Vincent Paul 959  
   Wallace Paul 959  
   Wallace Wilcox 959  
   Willard Allen 959  
   Willard Reid 959  
   William 250, 955  
   William Hunter 951  
   William Philo 540  
   Zachariah 955  
 Whitehead  
   Alice 827  
   Bessie 160  
   Dr. H.W. 503  
   Henry 374  
   Jesse 496  
   Mary 374  
 Whitehurst  
   Adrian Gilbert 380  
   Chris 573  
   Hubert Gordon 380  
   John Norman 380  
   Mac 573  
   Mary Estelle Bullock 379,  
     380  
   Rebecca Olivia 573  
   Wallace 380  
 Whitmore  
   De Neta 394  
 Whiteside  
   Meta Dean 966  
 Whitway  
   Preston Andrew 125  
   Roger 125  
 Whitfield  
   Eliza C. 822  
   Lam 298  
   Mary 280  
   R.L. 502  
   Sarah 308  
 Whitford  
   Elizabeth 696  
 Whitley  
   Allison Lester 964  
   Amy Elizabeth 963  
   Ann Dora 964  
   Annie 855  
   Annie Christine 962  
   Aritta Ruth 962  
   Augustus Gus Foster 854  
   Augustus Foster 855  
   Berea 964  
   Charlie 868  
   Christine 857, 960  
   Dalmon Clinton 964  
   Donna Corbett 964  
   Dullie Temple 964  
   Eleanor 960  
   Eleanor Lewis 958  
   Elizabeth 881, 969  
   Elizabeth Gulley 964  
   Ella 855  
   Ellis Jasper 262  
   Eloise 960  
   Enoch 855, 964, 969  
   Eula 855, 856  
   Fannie Mae 109, 964  
   Faye Harper 962  
   Gerusha 964  
   Irene 364  
   Irene Ray 964  
   Isaac 964  
   J.B. 964  
   Janet Griswold 964  
   Joel Hunter 963  
   John Irving 855  
   John James 962  
   John S. 964  
   Joseph Victor 855  
   Josiah 276  
   Justus Foster 855  
   Leah Montgomery 964  
   Lettie Eula 964  
   Lizzie Bissette 964  
   Louisa Jane Jennie 854  
   Lucy 964  
   Madora Hatcher 109, 964  
   Mamie Thornton 964  
   Margaret Dean 221  
   Marietta 959, 960  
   Marietta Harper 449, 600,  
     960  
   Martha 969  
   Martha Eloise 962  
   Mary Elizabeth 964  
   Mary Jan 963  
   Melissa Dawn 964  
   Mike 153  
   Mrs. Philip 476  
   N. Haywood 964  
   Nancy Nellie 964  
   Needham 962, 964  
   Needham Rayford 963  
   Oscar A. 964  
   Patsy 968, 969  
   Paul Harper 960, 962  
   Philip 960  
   Philip R. 860  
   Philip R. 449, 961  
   Philip Ray 962  
   R.B. 601, 898  
   Rachel 960, 964  
   Rachel Frances 962  
   Rachel Thornton 964  
   Rayford Bryant 449, 600,  
     935, 960, 962  
   Rayford Bryant II 960, 963  
   Rayford Bryant III 963  
   Rayford Bryant, Jr. 962  
   Rebecca Stancil 964  
   Rudine 313  
   Ruth 600, 960  
   Stella Hunter 963  
   Susan Claire 963  
   Ted Wayne 964  
   Thanie 964  
   Tiffany Anne 963  
   Tommy Ray 964  
   Trenca Corbett 964  
   Walter Monroe 855  
   William Herman 964  
   William Thomas 109, 964  
   Willie 881  
   Winnie A. Barnes 854, 855  
   Winnie Hatcher 964  
 Whitlock  
   Katherine 895  
 Whitney  
   Dewey 183  
   Rev. Dewey 181  
 Whitson  
   Emmett 722  
 Whitt  
   Eliza 62, 136  
   John Calvin 62  
 Whittmore  
   James 136  
 Whittington  
   Allen 817  
   Betsy Ann 746, 753  
   Frankie Maynard 523  
   James 523  
   Mary 822, 969  
   Mary M. 827  
   Mary W. 817  
   Ruth 752  
   Sally 523  
 Whittle  
   Pete 262  
 Whorton  
   Frank Augustus 696  
   Lillie 695  
   Lillie Mae 696  
   Talitha L. Swindell 696  
 Whicker  
   Jane 489  
   Louise 169  
   Lucille Bright 990  
   W.K. 990  
 Wietzel  
   Deborah 568  
   John David 568  
   John David, Jr. 568  
   Sandra Neel 568  
   Tricia 568  
 Wiffen  
   Eliza Maggie 333  
 Wiggins  
   Archibald Lee 394  
   Henry Stapleton 543  
   Lucy Rebecca 488  
   Minnie Elizabeth 543  
   Minnie Estelle Gilliam 543  
   Solomon 374  
 Wiggson  
   Lucy Rebecca 663  
 Wiggs  
   Amos 965  
   Amos Patterson 966  
   Anne Elizabeth 965, 989  
   Arthur 966  
   Bailey Judson, Jr. Bill 965  
   Bailey Judson, Sr. 965  
   Broadus 965  
   Carrie 377  
   Charlie Landon 965, 966  
   Creacia Ann 255, 258  
   Daniel 966  
   Dr. Robert Lynn 965  
   Dwight 965  
   Elizabeth Bessie Dean 221,

- 965  
 Eppie 966  
 Evelyn Dean 221  
 George L. 965  
 Ila Pearl Williford 965  
 James Sidney 965  
 Jimmie Dean 965  
 Joe S., Sr. 576  
 Jonathan, Sr. 282  
 Meredith Lee 965  
 Mrs. Frances 221  
 Nora 966  
 Otis 966  
 Philip 965  
 Wallace 965  
 William 255  
 William Willie 966  
 William H. 966
- Wilbanks  
 Nancy E. 144
- Wilber  
 Sue 592
- Wilborn  
 Arch T. 938  
 Elizabeth 936
- Wilder  
 Alice 969  
 Alphonso 825, 968  
 Alva L. 968  
 Ann 969  
 Ann Eliza 968  
 Anna 392, 968  
 Annie 968  
 Ashley 145, 968, 969  
 Avery B. 968  
 Barabry 969  
 Berry 969  
 Bettie 968  
 Billie 969  
 Bryant 969  
 Burty Finch 969  
 Calvin 969  
 Caroline 968, 969, 970  
 Cassie H. 968  
 Catherine 140, 967, 968, 969  
 Catherine Katie 145  
 Charles B. 968  
 Clem 566, 969  
 Cora 969  
 Cullen 969  
 Culpepper 969  
 Daphne 825  
 David 969  
 Deborah 969  
 Delia 968, 969  
 Delia Gregory 145  
 Della 968  
 Della E. 971  
 Dina C. 968  
 Dora 968  
 Edward 825, 968, 969  
 Elizabeth 174, 936, 968, 969  
 Elizabeth Ruffin 970  
 Ellen 968  
 Emma 969  
 Emma Gertrude 968  
 Esther 969  
 Esther Ann 970  
 Esther Avera Avery 970  
 Fancy 969  
 Fannie Hart 265, 970  
 Fanny 969  
 Fletcher 937  
 Florence 937  
 Frances 969, 970  
 Frances Irwin 970  
 Francis 969  
 Freddie M. 968  
 Gary S. 968  
 Gaston H. 733  
 Gaston H., Jr. 970  
 Gaston Henry 969, 970  
 Gaston Henry, Maj. 265  
 Geneva 145  
 Geneviva 968  
 Gennie F. 968  
 George 969  
 Graham L. 937  
 Greer 937  
 H.B. 968  
 Hardy 825  
 Helen W. 937, 968  
 Henderson 969  
 Henry 969  
 Henry G. 968  
 Hillary 969  
 Hillary Hampton 968
- Hillory Madison 733, 969, 970  
 Hillory Madison, Jr. 970  
 Hubert 825  
 Ida 968  
 Irene 168  
 Irwin 969  
 Ivy 968
- James 968, 969  
 James C. 971  
 James E. 968  
 James H. 969  
 James H. 646  
 James Isaac 970  
 Jane 855, 969  
 Jane A. 968  
 Jeremiah 969  
 Jesse 969  
 Joan 969  
 Joe 969  
 John 968, 969  
 John Henry 968  
 Joseph 968, 969  
 Josiah 174, 969  
 Julia 968  
 July 92  
 Kate 968  
 Katie 969  
 Katie Avera 725, 733, 970  
 Kesiah Caroline 969  
 Larkin A. 937, 968  
 Larkin G. 968  
 Lawrence 969  
 Lee 969  
 Letitia 969  
 Lillian B. 968  
 Lonnie L. 971  
 Lonnie T. 937, 968  
 Louie 825  
 Louisa 145, 968  
 Louisa B. 968  
 Louisa M. 968  
 Louise 968  
 Lucretia 969  
 Lucy A. 968  
 Lynn 969  
 Macon A. 938  
 Macon E. 968  
 Major 970  
 Mamie 968  
 Marcellus 969  
 Marcum 968  
 Margaret L. 937, 968  
 Maria 969  
 Martha 968, 969  
 Martha A. 971  
 Martha W. 968  
 Mary 646, 969  
 Mary Ann 969  
 Mary Polly 970  
 Matthew 56, 969  
 Michael 969  
 Milton 968  
 Minnie A. 971  
 Moses 969  
 Moses J. 969  
 Nancy 969, 970  
 Needham 969  
 Nellie 968  
 Nora 968  
 Patsy 968, 969  
 Pattie 825  
 Polly 969  
 Raymond F. 968  
 Robert 969, 971  
 Robert D. 971  
 Sallie 969  
 Sally 969  
 Sam G. 937  
 Samuel 968, 969, 970  
 Samuel Taylor 969  
 Samuel W. 969  
 Samuel Wilder II 970  
 Sarah 969  
 Sarah E. 970  
 Sarah Elizabeth Hinton 265, 970  
 Sophia 918, 969  
 Temperance 969  
 Thomas 969  
 Thomas Bonner 593  
 Thomas H. 971  
 Till 969  
 Wanda 556  
 Willa Kay 92  
 William 969, 970  
 William Billy 918  
 William Burton 968  
 William C. 968
- William D. 967  
 William H. 969  
 William Lee 969  
 William M. 969  
 Williams A. 971  
 Willis 206  
 Wylie 969
- Wilkerson  
 Estelle 739  
 James Wyatt 216  
 Keziah 400  
 Kimberly Ann 216  
 Martha Ann 85  
 Natalene Gardner 216  
 Pattie Wiggs Hatley 965
- Wilkins  
 Adrianna Suzina 92  
 Betty Ann 92  
 Bill 972  
 Blanche 972  
 Blanche Pearl Harris 972  
 Brenda 972  
 Carol Faye 92  
 Debbie Gaile 92  
 Dorothy 972  
 Douglas Glenn 92  
 Harry 972  
 Hazel Page 972  
 Howard 972  
 Jessie Glenn 92  
 Jessie Glenn, Jr. 92  
 John Wesley Jack 972  
 Kenneth 972  
 Lewis Floyd 92  
 Lewis Floyd, Jr. 92  
 Lillie 92  
 Mary Ellen Murray 972  
 Meagan 92  
 Nora 972  
 Robert 972  
 Sally 710  
 Walter 972  
 Waylon 972  
 Wesley 972  
 Wesley Clay 533  
 William Henry 972  
 Yobana 92
- Wilks  
 Martha Ellender 415
- Willcox  
 Mary Ann 414
- William  
 Barsheba 66  
 Samuel 295
- Williams  
 Adeline 1004  
 Adrian 982  
 Adrian Rochard 983  
 Agnes 230  
 Albertine 982, 983  
 Alexander 982  
 Alice Marie 980  
 Allie 980  
 Allie Shelley 28, 974, 979  
 Amanda Helen 980  
 Amelia 608  
 Annie Belle 752  
 Annie E. 973  
 Annie L. 973  
 Arabelle 200  
 B. Grimes 582  
 Bernard S. 953, 977, 981  
 Bernard Stewart 976  
 Buck 325  
 Caleb L. 973  
 Capt. Solomon 295  
 Carri 982  
 Carrie Jones 413  
 Chanty H. 382  
 Charlie 584  
 Clarine 939  
 Clarine Elizabeth 974  
 Claude Emerson 974  
 Claude F. 939  
 Claude Fred 28, 974, 979  
 Claudia 752  
 Cleora Ariellia 975  
 Cleveland 68  
 Cleveland Arthur 28, 974, 979  
 Clive T. 973  
 Col. William 295  
 Corene Corinna 699  
 Corrina Davis 23  
 David 752, 1005  
 David Aaron 980  
 Dixie Lee 752  
 Doris M. 953, 976, 977, 981
- Doris Mullen 563  
 Dr. Richard Edmund 400  
 Dr. Robert 400  
 Eddie 636  
 Edgar Thurston 829  
 Edith V. 179, 973  
 Elaine Hodge 364  
 Elian G. 180  
 Eliza Jane 666  
 Elizabeth 83, 161, 295, 488  
 Elizabeth I.H. 163  
 Ella 671  
 Ella Mae Williams 982  
 Ella W. 983  
 Elwood Lee 980  
 Emerson 939  
 Emma 542  
 Erma Elizabeth 882  
 Esther Maydelle Sorrell 269, 287, 829, 831  
 Ether Marshall 28, 974, 979  
 Eunice Marie 974  
 Frank Guerant 832  
 Frank Guerrant 269, 287, 829, 831  
 Furman 752  
 Gen. William 295  
 George Benjamin 167  
 George Washington 28, 974, 979  
 Geretta 391  
 Ginger Leith 91  
 Gloria Bernardine 976  
 Gwendolyn B. 953  
 Gwendolyn Bernardette 976, 977  
 Heber B. 973  
 Helen 58  
 Henry B. 973  
 Henry D. 973  
 Howard 976  
 James 114, 752, 980  
 James Alexander 982  
 James Howard 982, 983  
 James Redford 978  
 Jamie S. 973  
 Janet 973  
 Jennette E. 973  
 Jesse 550  
 Jesse, Jr. 550  
 Jesse Vernon 939, 974  
 Joe 727  
 John 114, 180, 973  
 John Albert 28, 974  
 John Alberton 979  
 John Austin 979  
 John F. 973  
 John Moses 28, 974, 979  
 John R. 973  
 John Ronald 161  
 John Ronald, Jr. 161  
 John W. 36  
 Johnsie Mitchell 550  
 Josephus 595  
 Julia Virginia 974  
 Kenneth Leroy 980  
 Laura Elizabeth Guerrant 829  
 Leander 749, 980  
 Leander Clarence 842  
 Leander Clarence, Jr. 980  
 Lennie Watkins 28, 974, 979  
 Leon, Jr. 391  
 Loa Olive 318  
 Lossie 960  
 Lossie Jeannette 962  
 Louisa M. Faison 979  
 Lovie 980  
 Lucina 382  
 Lucy Linnette 974  
 Lynette 939  
 Margaret Pauline 980  
 Marie 939  
 Mark Erik 978  
 Mark Wayne 978  
 Martha Renee 978  
 Mary 973  
 Mary Ann 897  
 Mary Catherine 10  
 Mary Etta Barham 68  
 Mary Lee 502  
 Mary Lena 790  
 Mary Parker 636  
 Mary Temperance 295  
 Matthew S. 382  
 Mertie 980  
 Middle Ann K. 382
- Mildred Brooks 976  
 Mildred Brooks Mullen 983  
 Mildred Mullen 563, 982  
 Mollie Ruffin 256  
 Nancy Campbell 558  
 Nathaniel 842, 980  
 Nathaniel Greene 980  
 Nina Kathleen 161  
 Oscar 980  
 Pamela 647  
 Patricia 982, 983  
 Patrick 982  
 Pearlene Bell 974  
 Phillip 982, 983  
 Phyllis 982, 983  
 Polly 196  
 Priscilla 268  
 Quentin 982  
 Rebecca Lee 749, 980  
 Ren 790  
 Robert Benton 544  
 Robert Griffin 544  
 Robert Williams 980  
 Roger 291  
 Rupert E. 973  
 Sadie 980  
 Sallie Brown 979  
 Sally Norman 202  
 Samuel 12, 976  
 Sarah 973  
 Sarah Hallman 161  
 Sharon D. 953  
 Sharon Denise 976, 977, 981  
 Sidney 54  
 Sonny Antonio 982  
 Sonny III 982, 983  
 Sonny, Jr. 982, 983  
 Sonny, Sr. 982  
 Sonya 982  
 Sonya Monique 983  
 Sue 23, 578  
 Susan Alice Fowler 277  
 Sylvia 616, 982, 983  
 Sylvia Blue 976  
 T. Lacy 584  
 Ted Allen 91  
 Temple 295  
 Thelma Stewart 976  
 Tracy Ledette 978  
 Vesta D. 973  
 Victor G. 973  
 Viola Gertrude Wall 974  
 Viola Wall 939  
 Virginia 939  
 Wade 752  
 Willie H. 915  
 Willie Stedman 749  
 Wilson High 975  
 Winnifred 973
- Williamson  
 Charles K. 640  
 Eli Russell 586  
 James R. 825  
 James Raifford 586  
 Julius 586  
 Needham Elbert 586  
 Needham Gray 586  
 Sada 583  
 Sarah 586  
 Serena 586  
 Thomas E. 586
- Williford  
 Connie Margaret 647  
 Dewey 704  
 Dewey 965  
 Early 965  
 Elijah 965  
 Freddie 704  
 Georgia George 965  
 Ila Pearl 965  
 Ina Robertson 704  
 Isaac 965  
 John Taylor 965  
 Johnnie 965  
 Lennie Edward 30  
 Lewis 965  
 Lewis D. 965  
 Michael Edward 30  
 Parthenia Meadows 965  
 Phillip Matthew 30  
 Priscilla Ann Ayscue 30  
 Rosa 211  
 Ruby Robertson 704  
 Russell 965  
 William 276
- Willis  
 905  
 Betty Ann 583

- Pattie 594  
Wills  
John H. 582  
Thomas 97  
Wilmer  
Richard Brockman 398  
Richard Brockman, Jr. 398  
Wilson  
931  
Al, Jr. 647  
Alexander 246  
Alexander, Jr. 246  
Alice Copeland 597  
Alice Harper 32  
Annie Mirian 984  
Ashely Nicole 985  
Augustus Lewis 984, 985,  
987, 992  
Benjamin B. 624  
Beth Ann 985  
Bryant Whitley 600  
Claire Maronia 984, 985,  
987, 992  
Clarence 26  
Connie 145  
Cornelia Florence 984  
Dana Duval 985  
Donna Marie 91  
Dr. William 597  
Duval Bagley 984, 985,  
987, 992  
Edmund 102  
Elder James 986  
Elizabeth 583  
Frank Douglas, Jr. 280  
Hannah 181  
Herman Ruel 984, 985, 987,  
992  
Howard Labon 984, 985, 987,  
992  
Inez Price 26  
James Parish 600  
Jane Faires 246  
Jeffery Duval 985  
John 246  
John Page 600  
John Page III 600  
Johnny 220  
Justin 91  
Karyn Eddie 985  
Kathleen Joyce 785, 788,  
984, 985, 987, 992  
Kenneth 91  
Larry Randolph 91  
Lewis A. 984  
Linda Fay 91  
Lizzie L. 792  
Lynn 26  
Malissa Cornelia 984, 985,  
992  
Margaret Rachel 827  
Mariah J. 196  
Marion Graylyn 280  
Martha Swan 984, 991,  
992  
Mary 246  
Melissa Cornelia 987  
Nancy Suezine 911  
Nancy Yvonne 984  
Ober L. 911  
Ober Lewis 984, 985, 987,  
992  
Patrick 1005  
Rev. James 752  
Ruth Whitley 600  
Sandra J. 280  
Sandra Poole 647  
Sidney J. 585  
Stephen Prentice 600  
Terri Susan 985  
Urban Fred 984  
Willia Alice 593, 597  
William 6  
Winifred 399  
Zadieth 752  
Wimberly  
Cathleen Holden 367  
Donald Wendell, Sr. 367  
Elizabeth 1000  
Lewis 1000  
Martha 1000  
Mary 1000  
Wimmer  
Rebecca Lynne 959  
Winch  
Esther Mae 207  
Perle 207  
Theima Titus 207  
Windham  
Notie 758  
Winebrener  
Claude D. 691  
Winfree  
Buddy 546  
Jan 546  
Mitchell 546  
Roesis 558  
Vee 558  
Wing  
Mary 936  
Winkey  
Eleanor 203  
Winn  
J. Beverly 582  
Winstead  
Anne 112  
Blanche M. Jones 425  
Bodell 112  
Doris Evans 112  
Fredrick Jefferson 693, 949  
Marvin 425  
Mary Stevens 849  
Mr. and Mrs. Leaston 346  
Patty Richardson 949  
Ruth 951  
Ruth Muriel 693, 949  
Vanda 112  
Winston  
Barry 537  
Col. Issac 975  
Ersell 550  
Hannah Mitchell 542  
John 542  
Johnny 108  
Johnny Gray 765  
Joseph Aubrey 279  
Joseph Aubrey, Jr. 279  
Letha James 537  
Lillie Permelia 616  
Mary 975  
Mary Ann 26, 792, 793,  
801, 810  
Mary Candace Scarborough  
765  
Minnie 616  
Moses Leonard 793  
Rosa Helen 279  
Willis Holding 279  
Winters  
Amy Michelle 882  
John 689  
Judith 367  
Kristen Ann 882  
Michael Glenn 882  
Wirt  
Anne 741  
Catherine 741  
Henry 741  
Wise  
Charles E. 736  
Faye Rossi 736  
Jacqueline Pacquin 736  
Jane Watson 358  
Patricia Ann 736  
Robert Calhoun 358  
Wishart  
Alice 160  
Witherington  
Dorcas 327  
Jeremiah 327  
Jerimah 327  
Mary Moore 327  
Nancy Davis 327  
Solomon 327  
Witt  
Harry Sherrill 989  
Nancy Wiggs 989  
Sherrill 989  
Wix  
Sarah D. 844  
Wohlfarth  
Rose Marie 818  
Wolfe  
Melvin 458  
Thomas 689, 873  
W. O. 689  
Wollman  
Margaret Leigh Lassiter 875  
Womack  
Ann 206  
Bill 990  
Brian 990  
Elizabeth 330  
Jay 990  
June 990  
Quintin 990  
Wombie  
Benjamin F. 525  
Carrie 623  
Dr. Warren 525  
Elizabeth Hearn 623  
Geneva 623, 624  
John Henry 623  
Joseph 49  
Nancy 583  
Nettie 623  
P. G. 525  
Romulus 623  
Sarah 678, 759  
William 623  
Wood  
A. H. 505  
Alice Mae 509  
Arch J. 162  
Benjamin Joseph 864  
Callie W. 968  
Jesse 624  
L. E. 137  
Larkin 137  
Mary 338  
MaryJane 624  
Myrtie 864  
Nancy Pollock 624  
Narcissa 11  
Patricia Kelly 30  
Tom 359  
Virginia Walker 931  
Woodall  
Alfred O. 48, 49  
Alma 49  
Catherine 530  
Cecil 49  
Elaine 502  
George W. 137  
Harvey Vance 530  
Josephine 49  
Lois 49  
Louis 49  
Louise 49  
Lucy 1005  
Marion J. 137  
Maxine 49  
Nannie C. 48  
W. L. 1005  
Woodard  
Annie Pearl 30  
Ava 101  
Ernest Vanderbilt 822  
Fetney 968  
Isaac 835  
James 968  
Joanna 470  
Louisa 968  
Luna Pearle Kelly 323  
Nellie Joyce Fowler 815  
Rachel Faison 249  
Ronald 249  
William Henry 323  
Woodell  
Winnie Ann Cotten 194  
Wooden  
Jim 927  
Woodhouse  
Toby 9  
Woodlief  
Amos Herman 992  
Annabelle 992  
Aubrey 992  
Audrey, Jr. 992  
Bervin 992  
Blair 991  
Capt. John 991  
Christine 992  
Clairborne Berklie 992  
Clina Dare 992  
Cornelia 992  
Dawson B. 991  
Elsie Jane 992  
Fleming May 992  
Gaynelle Joyce 992  
Hattie Plummer 984, 985,  
987, 992  
Helen Grae 615  
Hortense Nellie 992  
Ione Sarah 992  
Jean 992  
John 991  
John Edward 992  
John Osborne 991, 992  
Jonah 991  
Kimberly 599  
Labon 984, 991, 992  
Laura 991  
Lavoy 992  
Lorraine Patella 992  
Margaret Ann Peggy 991  
Martha Antoinette 992  
Maynard Blair 992  
Meredith 991  
Mildred 142  
Nadine Powell 992  
Needham G. 373  
Needham Gulley 992  
Owen 992  
Pender Lee 992  
Prince Edward 992  
Sam 984  
Sandy 599  
Selene M. 992  
Spurgeon Henry Ashley 992  
Woodrow Plummer 992  
Woodlife  
Ellen 616  
Woodreff  
Johnny Bell 546  
Woodruff  
Aily Walker 931  
Bynum 931  
Woods  
Ann 331  
Benjamin 331  
Elaine 455, 666  
George 902  
Jim 902  
Joseph Hammul 3  
Mary 331  
Newton 902  
Sarah 331  
Woodward  
Budd 148  
Mary 775  
Truman 606  
Woolland  
Novie 752  
Wooten  
Ann 423  
Benjamin 423  
Beverly 12  
Capt. James 484  
Eliza Jane Williams 666  
James 726  
Narcissa Dorsey 666  
Nolie 414  
Paula 110  
Rev. J. C. 145  
Richard 666  
Robert E. 12  
Robert E., Jr. 12  
Wootton  
Bradley Jewett 500  
Daisy 346  
Edward Yonge 500  
Gerda Louise 499  
Letha James 537  
Mary Malone 499, 500  
Paula 452  
Walter L. 346  
Workman  
Donna 681  
Worley  
Alice Jean 215  
Paul Martin 215  
Sue Davis 215  
William Paul 215  
Worsley  
Nancy Lee 193  
Worth  
Gov. Jonathan 879  
Jonathan 264  
Wortham  
Mae 1004  
Richard 194  
Worthington  
Macon 215  
Permelia Lorena Evans 215  
Sudie 215  
Wray  
Adna Howell 419, 427  
Wrench  
Betty Jean 91  
Christopher David 91  
Michael Hugh 91  
Wyatt David 91  
Wrenn  
Amie Laurie 782  
Billy 1005  
Bob G. 645  
Callie L. 1005  
Cassandra Anne 782  
Charles Kiley 178  
Christopher Fitzgerald 782  
Cletus Flemen Fogleman  
262  
Eleanor Susan 782  
Gerald Cleveland 782  
Harriet 85  
Iwen III 85  
Josephine Wilson 178  
Mabel 553  
Maggie 585  
Mark Edwin 782  
Mary Polly 155  
Melissa Joy 782  
Minnie 116  
Minnie M. 120  
Owen 85  
Patsy 85  
Timesia 85  
W. P. 121  
Wm. P. 120  
Z 85  
Wright  
Amanda 415  
Beadie Fuquay 834  
Charles Edmund 994  
Christopher Bryan 994  
Clara 272  
Daniel Buchanan 995  
Dr. James Rhodes 994  
Dr. James R. 59  
Dr. John B. 994  
Dr. John 833  
Francis Milton 316  
Frank Miller 86  
Hannah Christine 995  
Hunter Louis 993  
J. E. 728  
James Brittain 415  
James Rhoads 993  
James Rhoads, Jr. 993  
James Rhodes 995  
James Rhodes, Jr. 994  
Jean 391  
Jeanette 995  
Jeannett 993  
Joan 415  
Lillie 728, 731  
Margaret Bennett 869  
Martha Ensley 415  
Mary 316  
Mary Faires 246  
Nancy Ann 86  
Rebecca 155  
Rev. John 908  
Richard Rankin 994  
Robert James 993  
Teresa 391  
Thomas 728, 731  
Thomas Rhodes 734  
Thomel 155  
Violet Rhodes 994  
Walter Lee 994, 995  
William Beecham 984  
Wurst  
C. G. 996  
Charles Anthony 996  
Charles Henry 996  
Christiar Gottlob 996  
H. Russell, Jr. 996  
Henry Ebert 996  
Henry Russel 996  
Phyllis 996  
Valerie F. 996  
Virginia 996  
Wyatt  
Ann 997  
Edgar M. 351  
Edgar Sidney 997  
Elias Fuller 997  
Esther Tillery 44  
Henry Judson 997  
James 997  
Job P. 351  
Job Phalerus 997  
John 997  
John Mitchell 997  
Leonidus Ruben 997  
Louisa 997  
Lucy Jones 997  
Marion Fuller 997  
Mary 997  
Mary Susan 997  
Matthew T. 997  
McGruder Benjamin 997  
Patrick Thomas 997  
Robert Job 997  
Vincent Charles 351  
Walter James 997  
Washington 997  
William L. 997  
William L., Sr. 506  
Wyche  
Adrian 203  
Nancy 203  
Wynn

Index is by story number, not page number.

- W.F. 585  
Wynne  
Alma 238  
Frances Holloway 655  
Lucretia 83  
Robert N. 915  
Wynns  
John 83  
John Augustus 83  
Mary Anne 83  
Sara 83  
Sarah Amelia 83  
William Watkins 83  
Winfred Caroline 83
- Y —
- Yancey  
Elodia Harp 998  
Yarborough  
Hannah 252  
Isabel 93  
Yates  
Ada 196  
Alvin Nathaniel 393  
Andrew V. 48, 49  
Andrew W. 48  
Aries 49  
Arthur Kyle 999  
Carl Lawrence 999  
Carlos 522  
Cassie Lassiter 345  
Catherine Elaine 999  
Cliff 188  
Cuma 886  
Delia 305  
Eva 49  
Florence Scott 345  
G. Carl 999  
Games 393  
Genia Ward 345  
Helen 49  
Ida Rogers 345  
Iola 624  
James 585  
Jane 94  
Jethro 97  
Julian Emmott 585  
June 97  
Katherine 196  
Lillian Parker 624  
Lily 408  
Loretta Byrd 345  
Lottie 49  
Louisa Halward 345  
Luke 666  
Luna 849  
Lura 49  
Mary Catherine Herndon  
345  
Matthew Tyson 97  
Miriam Lee 999  
Phares 624  
Rebecca 379  
Robert 345  
Robert E. Lee 624  
Rosa Bell 188  
Roxanna Celeste 624  
Sara 188  
Sara Ann Sears 345  
Sarah Flowers 666  
Susan Elizabeth 666
- Thomas 345  
Yearby  
Patty 557  
Yeargan  
Bea 139  
Cam 139  
Cornelia 139  
Flora Agnes 139  
Genevia 139  
Grace Bryan 139  
Helen Frances 139  
Leonidas Craven 139  
Lon 139  
Osse Rowan 139  
Sherman Austin 139  
Shum 139  
Thomas 139  
Wilma 139  
Yeargin  
Benjamin Paul 1001  
Betty Jean Slusher 1001  
Cannell 313  
Carol Ann Callahan 1001  
Cathy 571  
Cornellia 33  
Dexter 1001  
Gene Dexter 1001  
Gibson 972  
Joseph 338  
Mary Frances Perry 1001  
Paul Jones 1001  
Reynal 258  
Yeats  
Aisey 1000  
Crecy 1000  
Elizabeth 1000  
Jethro 1000  
John 1000  
Margaret 1000  
Mary 1000  
Matthew 1000  
Mildred 1000  
Patsy 1000  
Sally 1000  
Susannah 1000  
William 1000  
William, Jr. 1000  
Yergan  
John 205  
Yielding  
Karen 489  
Yoder  
Christy Moore 1002  
Kathy Bernice 1002  
Paul Allen 1002  
Robert Able III 1002  
Robert Able, Jr. 559, 1002  
Robert Able, Sr. 1002  
Sylvia Ann 1002  
Yopp  
Earnest 160  
York  
Carol Frances 911  
Kathleen 840  
Mayor Smedes 600  
Rev. Brantley 185  
William Brantley 911  
Young  
Addie Pearl Sorrell 829,  
831, 834  
Addie W. 693
- Adeline Williams 1004  
Agnes Ava 1005  
Allen 883, 1004  
Allie 1004  
Alma 811  
Amanda 1003  
Amy 1004  
Ann 1005  
Annie Driver 440  
Annie M. Brown 1004  
Barbara Jean 818  
Bayard 317, 1005  
Bennie Clifton 811  
Bertha Perry 501  
Betty 154  
Betty Ruth 1004  
Boaz Walton 1005  
Bobby Wade 1004  
Brenda Williams 982, 983  
Cadmus 915  
Cadmus Turner 1005  
Caroline 84  
Carrie 317, 1005  
Catherine 1005  
Charles 1004  
Charlotte Bunn 811  
Claire Macabe 1004  
Clarence 68, 543  
Clarence Edward 1004  
Claudia Alice 811  
Clyde David 1004  
Clyde Day 1004  
Clyde Douglas 1004  
Columbus 811  
Comfort 1003  
Cornelius 1005  
David 1004  
Debra Louise 818  
Debra McIntyre 1004  
Dixie 1005  
Dr. J.J. 1005  
Dr. L.B. 724  
Dr. L.B. 534  
Dr. Lawrence Branch 730  
Ed 1004  
Edith R. 114, 121  
Edith Rebecca 120, 1005  
Edna Scarborough 940  
Edward 501  
Edward Barham 1004  
Elijah 1005  
Eliza 501  
Eliza 'Bettie' 1005  
Elizabeth 1003  
Elizabeth Ophelia 440  
Elizabeth William 825  
Eloise Young 818  
Elsie Mae 615, 1004  
Emma Holden 1004  
Erma 1004  
Esther Allison 1004  
Evelyn Marland 1004  
Ezekiel 1005  
Ferebee 1003  
Foster Wilson 811  
Francis 1003, 1005  
Francis II 660, 1003  
Frederick 982  
Frederick Dwain 982  
Garland 1004  
Garland Vernon 940
- Gary Wade 1004  
Gladys 941  
Gladys Leola 939, 940,  
1004  
Grace Myrtle 1004  
Harriett Daniels 1004  
Henry Alvin 818  
Henry Alvin, Jr. 818  
Ida G. 1005  
Isham 1004  
Isham A. 843  
Isham Alpheus Tince 1004  
Ivon Jimmy 1004  
Ivon Vernon 1004  
J.J., Jr. 915  
James Ruffin 317  
James Ruffin 1005  
Jane 17  
Jesse 1003  
John 120, 1003, 1004  
Johnny A., Jr. 501  
Johnny A., Sr. 501  
Joseph B. 1004  
Joseph Hudson 707  
Joseph Judson 915, 1005  
Josephine Terrell 883  
Judith 1003  
Judith Ann Judy 1004  
Judy 811  
Karen Yvonne 1004  
Kate 915  
Kiddie 1005  
Kiddy 915  
L.B. 883  
Lawrence Branch 883  
Lawrence Todd 1004  
Lethco 1005  
Lila 1005  
Linda Lois 1004  
Lois Mitchell Eddins 543,  
1004  
Lucy 1003  
Lucy F. 1003  
Lucy Ogburn 660  
Macklin 811  
Mae Wortham 1004  
Maggie 317  
Maggie V. 1005  
Margaret 1004  
Margaret Ann 1004  
Margaret Baker 1004  
Margie Helen 1004  
Marian 1004  
Mark 1004  
Martha 1005  
Martha A. 1005  
Martha Jane Peacock 317  
Mary 915, 1005  
Mary Polly 298  
Mary Ann 1003  
Mary Coley 1004  
Mary Magdalen 304  
Mattie H. 1005  
May 915  
Michael Coley 1004  
Mildred 915, 1005  
Mrs. Isham A. 843  
Mrytie Barham 1004  
Mrytie Lee Barham 68  
Nancy 120, 1004, 1005  
Nancy E. 114, 116
- Nellie Mae 532  
Nikita 982  
Patience Wood 576  
Patricia Gail 818  
Patsy 1005  
Patsy Vaughan 1004  
Pattie Ann 818  
Percy Bryce 1004  
Pess 382  
Phyllis Green 1004  
Polly 1005  
Rebecca 1005  
Robert 1003, 1004  
Robert Bryce 1004  
Roland 1004  
Romulus 317, 1005  
Ronald 1004  
Ronda 1004  
Ronnie Lewis 1004  
Ruth 915, 1005  
Samuel 1005  
Sandal D. 1003  
Sarah Frances 660, 1003  
Sarah W. 1005  
Sherrie 818  
Simeon 1005  
Simeon Z. 1005  
Simon 829, 831, 834  
Stephen 818, 1004  
Susan Annette 818  
Susie Maxine Burgess 1004  
Tabitha 120, 1005  
Thomas 490  
Thomas, Jr. 1003  
Thomas Marion 440  
Thomas, Sr. 1003  
Thomas Wade 1004  
Vicci Kay 818  
Vivian Netha 818  
Vivian Tharrington 1004  
Wade Clark 1004  
Waylon 1005  
Westley Clark Butch 1004  
Wiley 933  
Willard 1004  
William 915, 1003, 1005  
William 'Billy' 1005  
William Benjamin 811  
William Clark 1004  
William Henry 1005  
William Walder 827  
William Walder, Jr. 818  
William Walder, Sr. 818  
Willie Lunstford 811  
Young 1004  
Young Ezekiel 317, 1005  
Youngblood  
Rev. Thomas J. 830  
Yow  
Melvin 210
- Z —
- Zachary  
Sarah Elizabeth 85  
Zering  
Diane 398